THE PROPERTY OF
THE
LIBR
ENT

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY
TRENT UNIVERSITY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/canadianparliame1897unse

THE

CANADIAN

PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION

1897.

EDITED BY

J. A. GEMMILL,

Barrister-at-Law,

AUTHOR OF

"The Practice of the Parliament of Canada on Bills of Divorce."

ESTABLISHED 1862.

OTTAWA:
J. DURIE & SON,
1897.

JL5 .A4 1897

Entered according to Act of the Parliament of Canada, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-five, by J. A. GEMMILL, at the Department of Agriculture.

Entered according to Act of the Parliament of Canada, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, by J. A. GEMMILL, at the Department of Agriculture.

Entered according to Act of the Parliament of Canada, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, by J. A. GEMMILL, at the Department of Agriculture.

Entered according to Act of the Parliament of Canada, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, by J. A. GEMMILL, at the Department of Agriculture.

Entered according to Act of the Parliament of Canada, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, by J. A. GEMMILL, at the Department of Agriculture.

TYP. JOHN LOVELL & SON,
MONTREAL, QUE.

PREFACE.

Since the publication of the last Edition of the COMPANION in 1891 a greater number of changes have occurred in the leadership of the dominating political party than at any other period during the history of Canada. Sir John A. Macdonald, Sir John J. C. Abbott, Sir John S. D. Thompson, Sir Mackenzie Bowell, Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., and Hon. Wilfrid Laurier have all successively been Prime Ministers of Canada within the comparatively short period of six years. The General Election of June, 1896, resulted in the Liberal-Conservative Government being obliged to give way to a Ministry from the Liberal party. A change has also taken place in the Premiership in all the provinces save that of Manitoba. General Elections have also largely changed the complexion of the several legislatures.

The arrangement of the information in the former editions has been followed except the portion relating to the Imperial Honours borne by Canadians, which has been given a more prominent place in the present edition. Heretofore the information on this subject could only be gleaned at some trouble from English publications, and the Editor believes that the general list given in the COMPANION will prove interesting. The Tables of Precedence and Titles in Canada have been carefully prepared from the Imperial despatches relating to the subject, and may be relied upon as correct. In conclusion, the Editor desires to thank his numerous correspondents and friends for information supplied to him.

OTTAWA, February 18, 1897.

284263

Clubs in Canada.

Rideau—Ottawa—President, Mr. Geo. H. Perley; Secty.-Treas., Mr. Edward Waldo.

Toronto—Toronto—President, Mr. Nicol Kingsmill; Secty.-Treas., Mr. H. J. Forlong.

Albany—Toronto—President, Mr. C. H. Ritchie; Secty.-Treas., Mr. Stair Dick Lauder.

St. James'—Montreal—President, Hon. Mr. Justice Wurtele; Secty.-Treas., Mr. Geo. E. Small.

Hamilton—Hamilton—President, Mr. P. M. Bankier; Secty.-Treas., Mr. Alex. H. Moore.

Union—Victoria, B.C.—President, Mr. D. M. Eberts; Secty.-Treas., Mr. O. H. Van Millougen.

Vancouver—Vancouver—President, Mr. J. Oppenheimer; Secty., Mr. A. W. S. Holmes.

Manitoba—Winnipeg—President, Hon. Hugh J. Macdonald; Secty., C. Hanbury Williams.

Halifax—Halifax—President, Mr. Robie Uniacke; Secty., Mr. J. T. Wylde.

Union—St. John, N.B.—President, Mr. Geo. H. Trueman; Secty., Mr. H. V. Cooper.

Quebec Garrison Club—Quebec—President Lt.-Col. T. J. Duchesnay; Secty., C. J. Dunn.

Union—Quebec—President—Hon. Geo. Irvine; Secty., L. Lynch.

CONTENTS.

An Alphabetical Index will be found on the last pages of THE COMPANION.

List of Clubs in Canada; Contents; Occurrences during printing; Changes since General Election; New members elected; Party Whips; Chairmen of Select Committees; List of Contested Elections; Corrigenda.... ..... pp. vi. to xvi.

PART I.—The Queen and Royal Family; The Cabinet of Great Britain; The Colonial Office; British Minister at Washington; Imperial Honours borne by Canadians; Table of Precedence for Canada; Table of Titles for Canada; The Governor General and Staff; The Queen's Privy Council for Canada—the Cabinet; The Treasury Board; The Railway Committee of the Privy Council; Commissions to regulate Internal Economy of House of Commons; The Cabinets of Canada since Confederation; Political Heads of Departments; High Commissioner for Canada in Britain; Agent General for Canada in France; Members of Privy Council—not of the Cabinet; Chief Justice and Justices of Supreme Court of Canada: Exchequer Court of Canada; Dates of Opening, Prorogation and Dissolution of Parliament ..... pp. 1 to 46

PART II.—The Senate ..... pp. 47 to 94

PART III.—The House of Commons; Record of state of Political parties after each general election; Alphabetical List of Members; Election Returns... pp. 95 to 204

PART IV.—Parliamentary Expressions, etc..pp. 205 to 227

PART V.—The Local Governments and Legislatures, with Electoral Votes, names of Candidates, viz.: (1) Ontario, (2) Quebec, (3) Nova Scotia, (4) New Brunswick, (5) Manitoba, (6) British Columbia, (7) Prince Edward Island, (8) North West Territories.....pp. 228 to 409

PART VI.—Deputy Heads and Chief Officers of the Civil Service, etc.....pp. 410 to 440

Key to Abbreviations.

A.B or B.A., Bachelor of Arts; Acclam., Acclamation; Am., America or American; Apptd., Appointed; Asso., Association; Atty.-Gen., Attorney-General; B., Born; Batt., Battalion; B. C., Province of British Columbia; B.C.L., Bachelor of Civil Law; C., Conservative; Can., Canada; Capt., Captain; C.B., Companion of the Bath; C.M.G., Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; C.E., Civil Engineer; Co., County or Company; Coll., College; Commr., Commissioner; Dau., Daughter; D.C.L., Doctor of Civil Law; D.L.S., Dominion Land Surveyor; Dir., Director; Dist., District; Dom., Dominion; Ed., Educated; Eng., England; E.R., East Riding; Ex. Council, Executive Council; G.C.M.G., Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; G.E., General Election, Govt., Government; Hon., Honorable; I., Independent; Insu., Insurance; Irel., Ireland; J. P., Justice of the Peace; G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Bath; K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath; K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; L., Liberal; L.C., Lower Canada, or Legislative Council; LL.D., Doctor of Laws; Leg. Assem., Legislative Assembly; M., Married; M.A., Master of Arts; Man., Province of Manitoba; Mem., Member; M.D., Doctor of Medicine; M.L.C., Member of Legislative Council; M.P., Member of House of Commons; N.B., Province of New Brunswick; N.P., Notary Public; N.R., North Riding; N.S., Province of Nova Scotia; Ont., Province of Ontario; Parlt., Parliament; P.C., Privy Council of Canada; P.L.S., Provincial Land Surveyor; P.E.I., Province of Prince Edward Island; P.Q., Province of Quebec; Q.C., Queen's Counsel; Regt., Regiment; S., Son; S.R., South Riding; Secy., Secretary; Scot., Scotland; Soc., Society; Sol.-Gen., Solicitor General; Tp., Township; Treas., Treasurer; U.C., Upper Canada; U.E. Loyalists, United Empire Loyalists; U.P., United Provinces; Univ., University; V.M. or Vol. Mil., Volunteer Militia; W.R., West Riding.

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING.

1897.

Jan. The Hon. Sir S. Henry Strong, Knt., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, was appointed a member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

1896.

Dec. Mr. J. M. Lemoine, of Quebec, created a Knight Bachelor.

1897.

Feb. 8 Mr. W. L. Fauvel, M.P., Bonaventure, died.

CHANGES, ETC., SINCE THE GENERAL ELECTION, JUNE, 1896.

THE CABINET—See page 16.

ACCEPTED OFFICE—NOT OF THE CABINET.

FORBES, F. G., elected for *Shelburne and Queens*, apptd. to a Customs Office.

KING, G. G., elected for *Sunbury and Queens*, apptd. to a postmastership.

BY-ELECTIONS.

CONSTITUENCIES FOR WHICH HELD.

Brandon..... 4 Dec., 1896	Queens West, P.E.I..30 July,
Brome .....30 July,	St. Johns & Iberville. July,
Cornwall & Storm't..19 Dec.,	Saskatchewan ..... Dec.,
Grey North.....25 Aug.,	Shelburne & Queens. 5 Aug.,
Kings, N.S ....30 July,	Sunbury & Queens ..18 Aug.,
Oxford South.....30 July,	York North.....30 July,
Portneuf .....30 July,	Brant South ..... 4 Feb., 1897
Quebec East.....30 July,	Ontario North..... 4 Feb.,
Quebec County.....30 July,	Simcoe East..... 4 Feb.,

1897.

Feb. 4 The following By-elections occurred this day—the name of the unsuccessful caudidate being in *Italics*.

SOUTH BRANT, ONT.		EAST SIMCOE, ONT.	
C. B. Heyd, L.....	2651	W. H. Bennett, C.....	2484
Robt. Henry, C	2274	*H. H. Cook*, L.....	2312
NORTH ONTARIO, ONT.			
Duncan Graham, Lib. Patr.	2145		
Angus McLeod, C.....	2050		

NEW MEMBERS ELECTED.

BLAIR, *Hon.* A. G., *Sunbury and Queens*, vice KING, who accepted office.

DAVIS, T. O., *Saskatchewan*, vice LAURIER, who elected to sit for Quebec East.

FIELDING, *Hon.* W. S., *Shelburne and Queens*, vice FORBES, who accepted office.

GRAHAM DUNCAN, *North Ontario*, vice MCGILLIVRAY, whose election was declared void.

HEYD, C. B., *South Brant*, vice HENRY, whose election was declared void.

PATTERSON, *Hon.* WILLIAM, *North Grey*, vice JOHN CLARK, deceased.

SIFTON, *Hon.* C., *Brandon*, vice MCCARTHY, who elected to sit for *North Simcoe*.

SNETSINGER, J. G., *Cornwall and Stormont*, vice BERGIN, deceased.

TARTE, *Hon.* J. I., *St. John and Iberville*, vice BÉCHARD, called to the Senate.

House of Commons.

PARTY "WHIPPERS IN" AT 1st SESSION OF EIGHTH PARLIAMENT, 1896.

LIBERAL.

James Sutherland, M.P.
William Gibson, M.P.
Hewitt Bostock, M.P.
W. L. Richardson, M.P.
J. H. N. Bourassa, M.P.
Dr. Guay, M.P.
T. B. Flint, M.P.
H. J. Logan, M.P.

CONSERVATIVE.

George Taylor, M.P.
Henry Corby, M.P.
N. Boyd, M.P.
J. L. E. Dugas, M.P.
J. B. Mills, M.P.
H. A. Powell, M.P.

CHAIRMEN OF SELECT STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.

Joint Committee on the Library.—The Speaker of the House of Commons.

Joint Committee on Printing.—*Hon.* Sir John Carling.

Select Committee on Divorce.—*Hon.* Sir Oliver Mowat.

Banking and Commerce.—*Hon.* Alex. Vidal.

Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours.—*Hon.* Wm. Miller.

Contingent Accounts.—*Hon.* Thomas McKay.

Private Bills.—*Hon.* W. J. Macdonald.

Standing Orders.—*Hon.* William McDonald.

Reporting Debates.—*Hon.* J. H. Bellerose.

CHAIRMEN OF SELECT STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Deputy Speaker of the House and Chairman of Committees.—Louis P. Brodeur, Esq., m.p.

Privileges and Elections.—Frs. Langelier, Esq., q.c., m.p.

Expiring Laws.—C. Beausoleil, Esq., m.p.

Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines.—James Sutherland, Esq., m.p.

Private Bills.—Julius Scriver, Esq., m.p.

Standing Orders.—Dr. Landerkin, m.p.

Public Accounts.—James McMullen, Esq., m.p.

Banking and Commerce.—J. F. Lister, Esq., m.p.

Agriculture and Colonization.—Thomas Bain, Esq., m.p.

Debates.—P. A. Choquette, Esq., m.p.

LIST OF CONTESTED ELECTIONS, HOUSE OF COMMONS, 1896.

The following table gives the number contested in each province.

	Lib.	Con.
Ontario	0	11
Quebec	5	9
Nova Scotia	1	10
New Brunswick	4	7
Manitoba and Territories	2	4
Prince Edward Island	1	3
British Columbia	3	2
	16	46

The Constituencies in which Petitions were presented are as follows:—

(* Dismissed, † Unseated. ‡ Withdrawn.)

ONTARIO.

† *Brant South*,	Henry, C.
* *Bruce North*,	McNeill, C.
* *Durham East*,	Craig, C.
London,	Beattie, C.
* *Northumberland East*,	Cochrane, C.
† *Ontario North*,	McGillivray, C.
* *Perth North*,	McLaren, C.
† *Simcoe East*,	Bennett, C.
‡ *Toronto West*,	Osler, C.
‡ *Toronto West*,	Clarke, C.
* *York East*,	Maclean, C

QUEBEC.

Beauharnois,	Bergeron, C.
† *Champlain*,	Marcotte, C.
Joliette,	Bazinet, L.
L'Assomption,	Gauthier, L.
* *Maskinongé*,	Legris, L.
Montcalm,	Dugas, C.
* *Montreal, St. Anns*,	Quinn, C.
* *Montreal, St. Antoine*,	Roddick, C.
* *Montreal, St. Lawrence*,	Penny, L.
* *Nicolet*,	Boisvert, C.
* *Pontiac*,	Poupore, C.
Terrebonne,	Chauvin, C.
* *Three Rivers*,	Caron, C.
Two Mountains,	Ethier, L.

NOVA SCOTIA.

† *Colchester,*	Dimock, C.
Digby,	Copp, L.
Cape Breton,	Tupper, C.
Cape Breton,	McDougall, C.
Inverness,	Cameron, C.
Lunenburg,	Kaulbach, C.
Pictou,	Tupper, C.
Pictou,	Bell, C.
Richmond,	Gillies, C.
Victoria,	Bethune, C.
Yarmouth,	Bingay, C.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

* *Carleton,*	Hale, C.
Charlotte,	Ganong, C.
* *Kent,*	McInerney, C.
Kings,	Domville, L.
Restigouche,	McAlister, C.
St. John City,	Ellis, L.
St. John County,	Tucker, L.
Sunbury and Queens,	King, L.
Victoria,	Costigan, C.
* *Westmoreland,*	Powell, C.
* *York,*	Foster, C.

MANITOBA AND N. W. TERRITORIES.

Lisgar,	Richardson, L.
Macdonald,	Boyd, C.
* *Marquette,*	Dr. Roche, C.
Selkirk,	Macdonell, L.
Winnipeg,	Macdonald, C.
West Assiniboia,	Davin, C.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Kings,	Macdonald, C.
† *Prince West,*	Hackett, C.
Prince East,	Yeo, L.
Queens East,	Martin, C.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

‡ *Burrard,*	Maxwell, L.
‡ *Victoria,*	Earle, C.
‡ *Victoria,*	Prior, C.
‡ *Westminster,*	Morrison, L.
‡ *Yale and Cariboo,*	Bostock, L.

CORRIGENDA.

Hickson, Sir Joseph, Knt., d. 4 Jan., 1897.

Irvine, Matthew Bell, C.M.G., died 1892.

On page 40 read Hon. C. E. P. Pelletier, a Member of the Privy Council—not of the Cabinet.

THE

Canadian Parliamentary Companion

FOR 1897.

The Queen and the Royal Family.

Her Most Excellent Majesty, ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland and Empress of India, b. May 24, 1819; succeeded her uncle, William IV., June 20, 1837; crowned June 28, 1838; m. Feb. 10, 1840, to her cousin, H. R. H. Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, who died December 14, 1861. The children of Her Majesty are:—

H. I. M. Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, Empress Frederick, Princess Royal, b. Nov. 21, 1840; m. Jan. 25, 1858, to H.R.H. Prince Frederick William, of Prussia, who died German Emperor, June 15, 1888, and has issue, living, two sons and four daughters.

H. R. H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, Duke of Saxony, Cornwall, and Rothsay, Earl of Carrick, Chester, Dublin, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, etc., b. Nov. 9, 1841; m. March 10, 1863, to H. R. H. Princess Alexandra of Denmark; and has issue, H. R. H. Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, b. Jan. 8, 1864, d. Jan. 14, 1892; H. R. H. Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert, Duke of York, b. June 3, 1865; m. July 6, 1893, Princess Victoria Mary, only dau. of H.H. Duke of Teck, and has two sons; H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, b. Feb. 20, 1867, m. 27 July, 1889, Duke of Fife, and has two children; H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, b. July 6, 1868; H.R.H. Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria, b. Nov. 26, 1869, m. 1896, Prince Karl of Denmark; H.R.H. Alexander John Charles Albert, b. April 6, d. April 7, 1871.

H. R. H. Alice Maud Mary, b. April 25, 1843; m. July 1, 1862, to H.R.H. Prince Louis IV., Grand Duke of Hesse; d. Dec. 14, 1878, leaving issue, living, one son and four daughters.

H.R.H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. Jan. 23, 1874, to the

Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia; and has issue one son and four daughters.

H.R.H. Helena Augusta Victoria, b. May 25, 1846; m. July 5, 1866, to H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, and has issue, living, two sons and two daughters.

H.R.H. Louise Caroline Alberta, b. March 18, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, to the Marquis of Lorne.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught, b. May 1, 1850; m. March 13, 1879, to the Princess Louise Marguerite of Prussia, and has issue one son and two daughters.

H.R.H. Leopold George Duncan Albert, Duke of Albany, b. April 7, 1853; m. April 27, 1882, to the Princess Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont; d. March 28, 1884, leaving issue one daughter and one son.

H.R.H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, b. April 14, 1857; m. 23 July, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenberg, d. 20 Jan., 1896, and has issue three sons and one daughter.

The Cabinet of Great Britain.

Administration formed June, 1895.

Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs	Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.
Lord President of the Council	Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Lord High Chancellor	Lord Halsbury,
Lord Priry Seal	Viscount Cross.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Lord James of Hereford.
Chancellor of the Exchequer	Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, BART.
Secretaries of State: *Home Department*	Sir Matthew White Ridley, BART.
Colonies	Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain.
War	Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G.
India	Lord Geo. Hamilton.
First Lord of the Treasury	Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour.
First Lord of the Admiralty	Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen.
President of the Board of Trade	Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie.
President of the Local Govt. Board	Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	Earl Cadogan, K. G.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland	Lord Ashbourne.
Secretary for Scotland	Lord Balfour of Burleigh.
President of the Board of Agriculture	Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long.
First Commissioner of Works	Rt. Hon. A. Akers-Douglas.

THE COLONIAL OFFICE.

Secretary of State—Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.

Under Secretaries—The Earl of Selborne; Hon. Sir R. H. Meade, K.C.B.

Assistant Under Secretaries—John Bramston, C.B.; Edward Wingfield, C.B.; Edward Fairfield, C.B., C.M.G.

BRITISH MINISTER AT WASHINGTON.

Sir Julian Pauncefote, apptd. April 2, 1889.

Secretary of Legation—Viscount Gough, 1894

IMPERIAL HONOURS BORNE BY CANADIANS NOW LIVING.

PEERAGES.

AYLMER, LORD (7th baron, cr. 1718, Irel.).—Udolphus Aylmer, b. 10 June, 1814; succeeded 1854; m. 1841, Mary, dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne, Can.; and has, with other children: Hon. Matthew Aylmer, b. 1842, formerly Lieut. 7th Foot, and now Lieut. Col. and Adjutant Gen. Canadian Militia, at Ottawa.—*Melbourne, P.Q.*

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, *Rt. Hon. Lady* (1st baroness, 1891, U.K.). Susan Agnes, dau. of late Hon. T. J. Barnard, Mem. Privy Council of Jamaica, b. 1836; m. 1867, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, P.C.G., C.B. (for many years Prime Minister of Can.), who. d. 1891.—*Earnscliffe, Ottawa, Canada.*

MOUNT-STEPHEN, LORD (1st baron, 1891, U.K.). Sir George Stephen, 1st baronet; s. of Mr. William Stephen, formerly of Dufftown, Banff, Scot.; b. 5 June, 1829; came to Can. in 1850, and became a merchant in Montreal, and president of the Bank of Montreal; president of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co. to 1888, created a baronet 1886, and raised to the peerage, 1891.—25 *St. James place S. W., Brockett Hall, Hatfield, Herts.*

CANADIAN PEER.

The undermentioned Feudal Barony is the only Canadian hereditary title existing. The patent of nobility signed by Louis XIV., granting this title to Charles le Moyne for distinguished services, is remarkable as creating not only a Territorial Barony, but also conferring a title of honor upon himself and his descendants, whether male or female. The cession of Canada to England by the Treaty of Paris in 1763 made no change in the legal right to hold honours; since this period each successive head of the family has, by assumption of right, used the title; but it was not officially recognized by the British Government until Dec. 4, 1880.

BARON DE LONGUEUIL.

GRANT, CHARLES COLMOR (7th baron); b. 13 Feb., 1844; succeeded his father, 1879; m. 1878, Mary, third dau. of the late Thomas Wayne, Esq., of Glendare, Aberdare, Eng.—*Birchwood, Pitlochry, Scotland; Conservative Club, London, England.*

BARONETS.

JOHNSON, *Sir* WILLIAM GEO. (4th baronet); b. 1830; ed. at Royal Academy, Woolwich; formerly Lieut. in Royal Artillery; succeeded his uncle, 1843; m. 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of R. H. Brown, Esq., Bowdon, Cheshire. Baronetcy conferred 1775 on Gen. Sir William Johnson, Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs for the northern parts of North America for George II.—*St. Matthias, near Montreal.*

ROBINSON, *Sir* FREDERICK ARNOLD (3rd baronet); b. 9 Nov., 1855; succeeded his father, 1894. Baronetcy conferred 1854, on Sir John Beverley Robinson, C.B., Chief Justice of Upper Canada.—*Toronto.*

ROSE, *Sir* WILLIAM (2nd baronet); b. 1846; succeeded his father, 1888; ed. at Rugby; called to the Bar, L. Canada, 1868; served in Can. Militia, 1868-71; is head of the Stock Exchange firm of Govett Sons

& Co. ; m. 1868, Katherine, dau. of Alex. Macalister of Torresdale Castle, Argyllshire. Baronetcy conferred 1872, on the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., Receiver Gen. for the Duchy of Cornwall. —18 *St. James Square, London.*

STUART, *Sir* CHARLES JAS. (2nd baronet); b. 1824 ; succeeded his father, 1853; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848); called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1848. Baronetcy conferred 1840, on Sir James Stuart, Chief Justice of Lower Canada.—98 *Eaton Square, London, S. W.*

TUPPER, *Hon. Sir* CHARLES, G.C.M.G., C.B. (1st baronet.) (See House of Commons.)

KNIGHTS.

ALLEN, *Sir* JOHN CAMPBELL, LL.D., cr. KNT. BACHELOR 1883. S. of late Capt. John Allen ; b. 1817 ; m. 1845, Margaret, dau. of Capt. C. Drury of St. John, N.B. ; a barrister, N.B. 1840 ; LL.D. New Brunswick Univ. 1882; a Comm. 1845-7 for settling the claims to land in Madawaska Settlement under the Treaty of Washington (1842); a Mem. of House of Assem., N.B., 1856-65 ; Solicitor-Gen. 1856-7 ; Speaker of House of Assem. 1863-5 ; Attorney-Gen. 1865 ; a Judge of Supreme Court 1865-75 ; and Ch. Justice 1875-96 ; in 1865 went as Delegate from Govt. of N.B. to Govt. of England on the subject of Confederation.—*Fredericton, N.B.*

BOWELL, *Hon. Sir* MACKENZIE, cr. K.C.M.G. 1895. (See The Senate.)

CAMERON, *Sir* RODERICK WILLIAM, cr. KNT. BACHELOR 1883. S. of the late Major Duncan Cameron, Mem. in Leg. Assem. of U. C. 1820-24 ; b. in Glengarry, Ont. 1825 ; removed to New York 1852, when he established a direct line of ships to Australia and New Zealand ; was Hon. Commr. for N. S. Wales to Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, and to Paris Exposition 1878, and for Canada to Sydney Exhibition 1879, and to Melbourne Exhibition 1880.—*Glennevis, Canada; Clifton Berley, Staten Island, New York.*

CARLING, *Hon. Sir* JOHN, cr. K.C.M.G. 1893. (See The Senate.)

CARON, *Hon. Sir* A. P., cr. K.C.M.G. 1885. (See House of Commons.)

CARTWRIGHT, *Hon. Sir* R. J , cr. K.C.M.G. 1879. (See House of Commons.)

CASAULT, *Sir* LOUIS EDELMAR NAPOLEON, D.C.L. LL.D., cr. KNT. BACHELOR, 1894. Third s. of the late Louis Casault, of St. Thomas, P.Q.; b. 1823 ; ed. at Quebec Seminary ; Barrister of Quebec 1847 and Q. C. 1867 ; was Mem. of Leg. Assem. of Canada 1854-8, and of House of Commons 1867-70 ; appointed a Judge of Superior Court of Quebec 1870, and Chief Justice since 1894 ; a Mem. of Board of Arbitration to determine disputed accounts between Canada and Provinces of Ontario and Quebec 1893.—11 *De Salaberry St., Quebec.*

CHAPLEAU, *Hon. Sir* J. ADOLPHE, cr. K.G.M.G. 1896. (See Lieut-Governor Prov. of Quebec.)

CREASE, *Hon. Sir* HENRY PERING PELLEW, cr. KNT. BACHELOR 1896 ; b. in England ; graduated at Clare Hall, Cambridge, as B.A. 1847 ; m. sister of Sir Nathaniel Lindley, one of the Lord Justices of Appeal, England ; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1849, and to the

Bar of B. C. in 1858 ; was Attorney Gen. of B. C. from 14 Oct., 1881, to 13 May, 1870, when appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court of B. C. ; retired 1896.—*Victoria, B.C.*

DAWSON, *Sir* J. WILLIAM, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., cr. KNT. BACHELOR 1884. S. of late J. Dawson, of Pictou, Nova Scotia ; b. 1820 : m. 1847, Margaret, dau. of G. Mercer, of Edinburgh ; Principal and Vice-Chan. of McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada, 1855-93 ; retired 1893 ; author of "Acadian Geology," "The Origin of the World," "The Chain of Life," "Fossil Man," the "Geological History of Plants," "Modern Science in Bible Lands," and "Salient Points in the Science of the Earth," etc., and many geological memoirs ; Pres. Royal Soc. of Can. 1882 ; Pres. of American Assoc. for Advancement of Science 1882-3 ; Pres. British Assoc. 1886.—*Montreal, Canada.*

GALT, *Hon. Sir* THOS., cr. KNT. BACHELOR 1888. S. of late John Galt, the novelist ; b. 1815 ; C. J. of High Court of Justice (Common Pleas div.), Ontario, Canada, from 1887 to 1894.—*Toronto.*

GRANT, *Sir* JAMES ALEX., M.D., cr. K.C.M.G. 1887. S. of James Grant, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh ; b. in Glengarry, Ont., 1831 ; ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston, and at McGill Univ., Montreal ; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1864, M.R.C.S. London 1864 ; F.R.C.P. 1882 ; m. 1856, Maria, dau. of Edward Malloch, Esq.; sat as M.P. for Russell for eight years, and afterwards for the City of Ottawa for three years. Is author of numerous essays on medical and scientific subjects. Is a mem. of the Royal Soc. of Can.—150 *Elgin St., Ottawa.*

GZOWSKI, *Col. Sir* CASIMIR STANISLAUS, cr. K.C.M.G. 1890. S. of the late C. S. Gzowski, of the Russian Army ; b. at St. Petersburg, Russia, 5 Mar., 1813 ; ed. at the Russian Military Engineering School; came to Canada in 1841, and was subsequently employed as Chief Engineer of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railway, and afterwards largely engaged in railway construction ; was Presdt. of the Dominion Rifle Assoc., and was instrumental in sending the first team of representative riflemen from Canada to Wimbledon in 1870 ; is a civil engineer and staff officer to Engineer Force in Canada ; has rendered valuable services to the Dominion ; apptd. HON. A.D.C. to Her Majesty, 1879 ; apptd. Administrator of the Government of the Prov, of Ont. 17 Nov., 1896.—*The Hall, Toronto.*

HALIBURTON, *Sir* ARTHUR LAWRENCE, cr. K.C.B. (civil) 1885. S. of the late Mr. Justice Haliburton, of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, author "Sam Slick," and some time M.P. for Launceston ; b. 1832 ; m. 1877, Mariana, widow of Sir W. D. Clay, Bart. Served on Commissariat staff 1855–70, when he was transferred to civil service at War Office as Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport, and was Director there for 1878–88, and Asst. Under Secty. of State for War 1888-95, since when he has been Permanent Under Secty.—57 *Lowndes Square, London, S.W.*

HICKSON, *Sir* JOSEPH, cr. KNT. BACHELOR 1890. S. of Mr. Thos. Hickson of Otterburn, Northumberland, Eng.; b. 1830 ; ed. at private schools ; m. 1869, Catherine, dau. of Andrew Dow, brewer, Montreal. Was formerly General Manager of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. Is a J. P. and a Col. in Canadian Volunteers.—*Montreal.*

HINGSTON, *Sir* WILLIAM HALES, M.D., cr. KNT. BACHELOR 1895. (See The Senate.)

HOWLAND, *Sir* WILLIAM P., C.B., cr. K.C.M.G. 1879. (See The Queen's Privy Council for Canada, not of the Cabinet.)

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, *Sir* HENRI GUSTAVE, cr. K.C.M.G. 1895. (See House of Commons.)

LACOSTE, *Sir* ALEXANDRE, LL.D., cr. KNT. BACHELOR 1892. (See The Queen's Privy Council for Canada, not of the Cabinet.)

LANGEVIN, *Sir* HECTOR L., C.B., cr. K.C.M.G. 1881. (See The Queen's Privy Council for Canada, not of the Cabinet.)

MEREDITH, *Sir* WILLIAM RALPH, cr. KNT. BACHELOR 1896. S. of the late J. C. Meredith, a native of Dublin, Irel.; b. in Westminster, Co. Middlesex, Ont., 31 Mar. 1840; ed. at London Grammar Sch. and at Torouto Univ., where he obtained the degree of LL.B.; m., 1862, Mary, dau. of Marcus Holmes, Esq., of London. Called to the Bar. U. C. 1861; apptd. Q.C. 1876; a Bencher 1870; LL.D. Toronto Univ. 1889. Sat in Leg. Assem. Ont., from 1872 to 1894, and was Leader of the Conservative opposition. Apptd. Chief Justice Common Pleas Division High Court Justice, Ont., 1894.—*Toronto.*

MOWAT, *Hon. Sir* OLIVER, cr. K.C.M.G. 1892. (See The Senate.)

SMITH, *Sir* DONALD ALEX., cr. K.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1896. (See High Commr. for Canada.)

SMITH, *Hon. Sir* FRANK, KNT., *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

STRONG, *Hon. Sir* SAMUEL HENRY, cr. KNT. BACHELOR 1893. (See the Supreme Court of Canada.)

TRUTCH, *Sir* JOSEPH WILLIAM, cr. C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1889. S. of William Trutch, Esq., solicitor, of Ashcott, Somersetshire. B. 1826; ed. at Exeter; M.I.C.E. England 1870, and a Mem. of Canadian Soc. of Civil Engineers 1886. Was Chief Commr. of Lands and Works and Surveyor General of British Columbia, 1864–71; Lieut.-Governor of that Province 1871–6, and resident agent of Canada for British Columbia, 1879–89.—*Fairfield, Victoria, B.C.*

TUPPER, *Hon. Sir* CHARLES HIBBERT, cr. K.C.M.G. 1893. (See House of Commons.)

VAN HORNE, *Sir* WILLIAM CORNELIUS, cr. HON. K.C.M.G. 1894. S. of C. C. Van Horne of Will Co., Illinois, U.S.A.; b. 1843; entered railway service in 1857, and has filled various supervising and managing offices in railways in U.S.A. and Canada since 1867; was General Manager of Canadian Pacific Railway 1881–4, and Vice-President thereof 1884–8, since when he has been President.—*Montreal.*

COMPANIONAGE.

BOURINOT, JOHN GEORGE, cr. C.M.G. 1890. (See Clerk of House of Commons.)

CAMERON, *Major-Gen.* DONALD RODERICK, cr. C.M.G.; b. 1834; entered Royal Artillery 1856; Major Gen. (retired) 1887; m. 1869, Emma, dau. of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G. Served throughout Bhootan Campaign, 1863–5 as Adjutant and as Staff Officer R. A. Dooar Field Force (medal and clasp, and three times mentioned in despatches); accompanied Hon. William McDongall, C.B., to Fort Garry as a M.E.C. 1869; awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Soc. 1871; was H. M.'s Commr. of International Boundary Commn.; and superintended expedition which marked the International Boundary from the Lake of the Woods to summit of Rocky Mountains 1872-6; Secty. to Can. Delegation at International Conference at

Paris, 1883, for protection of Submarine Cables; Official Secty. to Canadian Commr. at Fisheries Conference at Washington, 1887-8; Commaudant Royal Military Coll., Kingston, 1888-96.—*Montreal.*

CHAMBERLIN, *Lieut. Col.* BROWN, D.C.L., cr. C.M.G. 1870; b. at Frelighsburg, P.Q., 26 March, 1827; ed. at McGill Univ.; m. 1870, Agnes, relict of Charles Fitzgibbon, Esq., of Toronto; called to the Bar L.C., 1850. Was for many years one of the conductors of the Montreal *Gazette;* Secy. to the Board of Arts and Manufactures, L.C., from 1857 to 1862; Presdt. of that body from latter date to 1865; a Commr. on behalf of Can. to the London Universal Exhibition, 1862; and a Fellow of McGill Univ., from which he obtained the degree of D.C.L.; sat for Missisquoi in the Commons from the Union in 1867, until apptd. Queen's Printer 7 June, 1870; retired 1893. Was in command of 60th Batt. Canadian Active Militia 1869-71, and commanded the batt., and for a time the whole force engaged in repelling the Fenian invasion at Eccles' Hill in 1870. Cr. C.M.G. for his services on that occasion.—*Lakefield, Ont.*

COLMER JOSEPH GROSE, cr. C.M.G. 1888; b. 1856; entered Canadian Civil Service 1880, and was apptd. Private Secty. to first High Commr. for Canada, and Secty. of Emigration Dept. of Canadian Govt. in London; has been Secty. to office of High Commr. for Can. in London since 1881; apptd. Secty. of Colonization Board in 1890.—29 *Eldon Road, Kensington, London, W.*

DARTNELL. *Col.* JOHN GEO., cr. C.M.G. 1881; b. 1835; entered the army, and retired as Major 27th Foot 1864; served with Central India Field Force 1857 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, and medal and clasp), and as A.D.C. to Major Gen. Tombs in Bhootan Expedition 1865; has been Col. Commdt. Natal Vol. and Mounted Police Forces since 1874.—*Natal.*

DAWSON, GEO. MERCER, LL.D. F.R.S., cr. C.M.G. 1892. (See Chief Officers of the Civil Service.)

DE BOUCHERVILLE, HON. C. E. B., cr. C.M.G. 1894. (See The Senate.)

ELLIOT, *Major* HENRY GEO., cr. C.M.G. 1879. S. of the late Major J. F. Elliot; b. 1826; formerly Capt. in Royal Marines, and retired after 24 years service; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-55 (medal with two clasps, Turkish Medal and 5th class Medjidie); is Chief Magistrate Tembuland; was some time Major 'Commdt. of Tembu levies (Kaffir War medal).—*Tembuland, Cape of Good Hope.*

FABRE, HECTOR, cr. C.M.G. 1886. (See Agent General for Canada in France.)

FLEMING, SANDFORD, C.E., LL.D., &C., cr. C.M.G. 1877. S. of late A. G. Fleming, of Kirkcaldy, N.B.; b. 1827; m. 1855, Ann J., dau. of late Sheriff Hall; Engineer in charge of Canadian govt. railways 1863-80; Chanc. of Queen's Univ. Canada, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1889-1892 and 1895; Pres. R. Soc. Canada 1888-89; HON. LL.D. St. Andrew's, Scot., and Columbia, N.Y.; delegate of Gt. Brit. representing Canada to Intern. Prime Meridian Conference at Washington, 1884; delegate of Canada to Colonial Conference in London 1887 and in Ottawa 1894; a dir. of Hudson's Bay and Canadian Pacific Railway Cos.; on special mission to Hawaii 1894, with Mr. Mercer of the Colonial office, negotiating for landing place for Pacific cable. Author of "The Intercolonial; an Historical Sketch," 1876; "Old to New Westminster," 1884; Memoirs on "A Prime Meridian for all Nations," "Universal Time," and various other works.—*Winterholm, Ottawa. The Lodge, Halifax, N.S.*

FLETCHER, *Lieut.-Col.* JOHN, cr. C.M.G. 1887. S. of the late Archibald Fletcher, Esq., of Glenorchy, Argyleshire ; b. 1815 ; served four years as Lieut. in H. M. 100th Regt. and nineteen years on Staff of Can. Active Militia ; commanded the line of Skirmishers that carried the Fenian Entrenchments at Trout River 1870 ; was twelve years Brig. Major and seven years D.A.G.—*Montreal.*

GOWAN, *Hon.* JAMES ROBERT, cr. C.M.G. 1893. (See The Senate.)

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM HENRY, cr. C.M.G. 1890. Entered Post office, Can., 1831, and rose to be Deputy Postmaster Gen.; retired 1888.—*Brighton, England.*

IRVINE, MATTHEW BELL, cr. C.M.G. 1870, C B. 1874. S. of the late Lieut.-Col. Irvine, A.D.C. to the Gov. Gen. of Can. ; b. 1832 ; joined the late Commissariat Dept. of the Army 1848, became Dep. Comy. Gen. 1874, and retired as Hon. Comy-Gen. 1881; served in Turkey and Crimea during latter part of Russian war 1855-6, as senior officer of Control Dept. on Red River Expedition 1870, and in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches).—*Naval and Military Club, London.*

JARVIS, *Maj. Gen.* SAML. PETERS JARVIS, cr. C.M.G. 1890 ; eld. s. of late col. S. P. Jarvis, of Toronto, Canada, chief superintendent Indian Affairs, by youngest dau. of late (hon.) Wm. D. Powell, C. J. of Upper Canada ; b. 1820 ; m. 1850, Renee H., eld. dau. of late Capt. J. Wilson, R.N., and grand-dau. of late Adm. Sir Wm. Chas. Fahie, K.C.B. ; served in Indian mutiny 1857-60 with 82 Foot, at relief of Lucknow and defeat of Gwalior contingent at Cawnpore ; adjt. of staff coll. 1860 ; D.A.G. Canadian Mil. 1866 ; lt.-col. commanding Ontario Rifles in Red River expedition 1870 ; commdt.-gen. colonial forces, Cape of Good Hope, 1878-80 ; good service reward 1887.—11 *Raby place, Bath; Army & Navy and Bath & County (Bath) clubs.*

KEEFER, THOMAS COLTRIN, C.E., cr. C.M.G. 1878. S. of the late Geo. Keefer, Esq., Canada ; b. 1821 ; ed. at Upper Can. Coll., Toronto. Is an eminent canal and railway Engineer ; was some time Chief Engineer to Railways in Upper and Lower Canada ; Commr. to International Exhibition, London, 1862 ; and Executive Commr. for Paris Exhibition 1878 ; and a Mem. of International Jury for Architecture and Engineering (officer of Legion of Honour) ; in 1866 was Vice-Pres. of American Soc. of Civil Engineers of New York, and Chairman of Royal Comm. at Moutreal on Ice Floods ; in 1887 was Pres. of Canadian Soc. of Civil Engineers, and in 1888 Pres. of American Soc. of Civil Engineers ; elected a Mem. of Royal Soc. of Canada in 1891 ; and in 1895 was an International Commr. on Deeper Waterways between the Great Lakes and the Atlantic. Is a M.I.C.E. London.—*Rockcliffe, Ottawa.*

MCDOUGALL, HON. WILLIAM, cr. C.B. 1867. (See Queen's Privy Council for Canada, not of the Cabinet.)

MCEACHREN, *Lieut-Col.* ARCHIBALD, cr. C.M.G. 1870 ; b. 1819 ; Lieut-Col. 50th Batt. Canadian Militia.—*Huntingdon, P.Q.*

MILNE, ALEX. BOLAND, cr. C.M.G. 1895. Is Collector of Customs at Victoria, B.C. ; rendered important services in connection with Behring Sea Arbitration.—*Victoria, B.C.*

PELLETIER, *Hon.* C. A. P., Q.C., cr. C.M.G. 1878. (See The Senate.)

READE, *Surgeon General* HERBERT TAYLOR, V.C., cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1887. S. of the late Staff Surgeon Geo. Hume Reade, formerly Col. commanding 3rd Regt. Canadian Militia ; b. 1828 ; entered Army Med. Dept. 1850 ; retired as Surgeon General 1887 ; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 ; present at attack on Ferozepore, at siege, assault and capture of Delhi and assault of the Magazine (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, V. C.) ; apptd. Hon. Surgeon to Her Majesty 1895.—*Sunnylands, Park Gardens, Bath, England.*

READE, *Surgeon-Major-Gen.* JOHN BY COLE, cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1886. Younger brother of the foregoing ; b. 1832 ; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. ; L.R.C.S. EDIN. 1854 ; entered the Army Med. Dept. 1854, and attained present rank 1888 ; retired 1893 ; served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (wounded, medal with three clasps, Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp) ; and in Afghan war 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), apptd. Hon. Surgeon to Her Majesty 1895.—18 *Edith Villa, W. Kensington, London.*

ROBINSON, *Major-Gen.* CHARLES WALKER, cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1887. S. of late Hon. Sir John Beverley Robinson, Bart., C.B., Toronto ; b. 1836 ; m. 1884, Margaret, dau of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., G.C.B. ; was formerly an officer in the Rifle Brigade ; A.A.G. at Aldershot 1884-9 ; Asst. Mil. Secty. to Com.-in-Chief 1890-92, and in command of Troops in Mauritius 1892-5, since when he has been Lieut.-Gov. and Secty. of Chelsea Hospital ; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (medal with clasp), in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal with clasp), and in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp).—*Lieutenant-Governor's House, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, London, S.W.*

SCHREIBER, COLLINGWOOD, C.E., cr. C.M.G. 1893. (See Chief Officers of the Civil Service.)

SELWYN, ALFRED RICHARD CECIL, F.G.S., F.R.S., LL.D., cr. C.M.G. 1886. Youngest s. of the Rev. Townshend Selwyn, Canon of Gloucester Cathedral, by Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and grand-dau. of John, fourth Duke of Athol ; b. in Eng., 28 July, 1824 ; ed. in Switzerland ; apptd. 1845, Assist. Geologist on Geological Survey of Great Britain ; 1852, apptd. by the Secy. of State for the Colonies, on the recommendation of Sir T. De la Beche, the Director of the Geological Survey of England, to undertake the Geological Survey of the Colony of Victoria, Australia. In 1854 and 1859, respectively, by special request of the Govts. of Tasmania and Australia, examined and reported upon the coal fields and gold fields of those Colonies ; apptd. one of the Victorian Commissioners of Mines in 1856 ; Mem. of the Board of Science and of the Prospecting Board in 1858 ; Commr. for the Victoria International Exhibition, 1861. Was also a Mem. of the Govt. Tender Board, and Mem. of the Council of the Board of Agriculture, of the Royal Society, and of the Acclimatization Society up to 1869, when he left Australia for Can., to succeed Sir W. E. Logan in the superintendence of the Geological Survey of the Dominion. Was Asst. to the Canadian Commrs. at the Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876 at Paris Univ. Exhibition, 1878, and at the Colonial & Indian Exhibition, 1886. Retired from Geological Survey, 1893.—*Ottawa.*

VANSITTART, *Vice-Admiral* EDWARD WELBY, cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1867. S. of Vice Admiral Henry Vansittart of Eastwood, Can. ; b. 1818 ; entered R. N. 1831, and attained present rank 1879. Served in operations in China 1842 (medal), and in Black Sea 1854-5 (medal) ; in 1855 destroyed a piratical Chinese fleet (clasp) ; in command of "Ariadne," escorted H. R. H. Prince of Wales to and from American continent 1860.—*Brierden, Selden Road, Worthing, England.*

Table of Precedence for Canada.

By despatches from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, bearing date 3 November, 1879, and 29 December, 1893, respectively, certain alterations were made in the Table of Precedence, and the following is now the amended

Table of Precedence.

1. The Governor General or Officer Administering the Government.

2. The Senior Officer commanding Her Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer commanding Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the B. N. A. Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's Regulations on the subject.

3. The Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.
4. " " Quebec.
5. " " Nova Scotia.
6. " " New Brunswick.
7. " " Manitoba.
8. " " British Columbia.
9. " " Prince Edward Island.
10. " " The North West Territories.

11. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority.

12. Members of Cabinet, according to seniority.

13. The Speaker of the Senate.

14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.

15. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.

16. Members of Privy Council, not of the Cabinet.

17. The Solicitor General.

18. The Controller of Customs.

19. The Controller of Inland Revenue.

20. General Officers of Her Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy, serving on the B. N. A. Station, not being in the chief command. The relative rank of such Officers to be determined by the Queen's Regulations.

21. The Officer commanding Her Majesty's Troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank, and the Officer commanding Her Majesty's

Naval Forces, on the B. N. A. Station, if of equivalent rank ; their relative rank to be ascertained by the Queen's Regulations.

22. Members of the Senate.

23. Speaker of the House of Commons.

24. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.

25. Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada.

26. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.

27. Members of the House of Commons.

28. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial), within their Province.

29. Speaker of Leg. Council, within his Province.

30. Members of the Leg. Council, within their Province.

31. Speaker of Leg. Assembly within his Province.

32. Members of Leg. Assembly within their Province.

33. Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take precedence next after the present Judges of their respective Courts.

TABLE OF TITLES AS AUTHORIZED TO BE USED IN CANADA.

In a despatch bearing date, 24 July, 1868, the Secretary of State for the Colonies informed the Governor-General of Canada, that in consequence of the Confederation of the British Provinces, some revision of the former usage there about titles had become necessary, and that Her Majesty had been pleased to approve of the adoption of certain regulations; subsequent despatch bearing date 29 December. 1893, made certain additions, and the following is now the amended

Table of Titles.

1. The Governor General of Canada to be styled " His Excellency."

2. The Lieutenant Governor of the Provinces to be styled " His Honour."

3. The Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled " Honourable," and for life.

4. The Solicitor General, the Controller of Customs and the Controller of Inland Revenue to be styled " Honourable," while in office.

5. Senators of Canada are to be Styled " Honour-

able," but only during office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.

6. Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable," but only while in office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.

7. Legislative Councillors in the Provinces not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867) to retain their title of "Honourable" for life.

8. The President of the Legislative Council in the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during office.

9. The Speaker of the House of Assembly in the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during office.

When personally recommended for the distinction by the Governor General the title of "Hon ourable" may be retained by the President of the Senate or by the Speaker of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous.

DESPATCH OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES, DATED JUNE, 1893.

The Marquis of Ripon to the Earl of Derby.

DOWNING STREET, 15th June, 1893.

MY LORD,—The title of "Honourable" as conferred by the Queen in the Duke of Buckingham's despatch, No. 164, of the 24th July, 1868, upon certain persons in the Dominion of Canada, and as appertaining to members of Executive and Legislative Councils in other Colonies possessing responsible Government, has generally been understood not to run beyond the particular colony; but in these cases Her Majesty has now, on my recommendation, been graciously pleased to approve of its use and recognition throughout Her Dominions.

In the Duke of Buckingham's despatch of the 24th July, 1868, there was no express confinement of the use of the title within the Dominion of Canada, and you will understand that the persons upon whom it was thereby conferred will enjoy it throughout Her Majesty's Dominions for so long as they may be entitled to it,

I have, etc.

(Signed), RIPON.

Governor General,

Etc., etc., etc.

Dominion of Canada.

The Governor-General and Staff.

Governor-General—His Excellency the Right Honorable* Sir JOHN CAMPBELL HAMILTON-GORDON, Seventh Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G., P.C., F.S.A.; LL.D.; b. 3 Aug., 1847; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ. and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1877), LL.D. Aberdeen 1883; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Ont., and McGill Univ., Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa, and Laval Univ's. 1894; Hon. D.C.L. Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, 1895. M. 1877, Hon. Ishbel Maria, dau. of Lord Tweedmouth; Lord Lieut. of Aberdeenshire from 1880; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, from 1881 to 1885; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from Jan. to July, 1886; Privy Councillor, 1886; Hon. Col. of Aberdeenshire Artillery Vol. from 1888; a Brigadier Gen. of the Royal Company of Archers; a Vice-President of the Royal Colonial Institute from 1891. Apptd. Governor-General of Canada, 1893. (*Salary* £10,000 *Stg.*) *Government House, Ottawa.*

STAFF.

Governor General's Secretary and Military Secretary.—Captain JOHN SINCLAIR. Eldest s. of the late Capt. George Sinclair of the Bengal Army, by Agnes, dau. of John Learmouth of Dean, Edinburgh, and grand-s. of the late Sir John Sinclair of Dunbeath,

---

* PREVIOUS GOVERNORS.

1. Viscount Monck, G.C.M.G., from 1 July, 1867, to 13 Nov., 1868.
2. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G., from 29 Dec., 1868, to 21 June, 1872.
3. Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., from 25 June, 1872, to 14 November, 1878.
4. Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., from 25 Nov., 1878, to 21, Oct., 1883.
5. Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G., from 23 Oct., 1883, to 30 May, 1888.
6. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B., from 11 June, 1888, to 6 Sept. 1893.

Caithness-shire; b. 1860; ed. at Edinburgh Academy, Wellington, Coll. and Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Entered the Army in 1879, retired with the rank of Captain 1887, having been Adjutant of the 5th Royal Irish Lancers from May, 1883, to Feb., 1885. Served in the Soudan Expedition of 1885, and was present at the engagement at Hasheen and at the destruction of Temai. Received the medal with clasp. Was Military Secretary and A.D.C. to the Earl of Aberdeen, when Lord Lieutenant of Irel. in 1886, and subsequently accompanied that nobleman on a trip round the world. Has been a Mem. of the London County Council, and was M.P. for Dumbartonshire in the British Ho. of Commons from 1892 to 1895. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ayr Burghs at g. e. 1886. Apptd. to present office, 18 Feb., 1896. *Government House, Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

Aides-de-Camp.—Capt. BEAUCHAMP COLCLOUGH URQUHART. Eldest s. of B. C. Urquhart of Meldrum, and Byth, Aberdeenshire; b. 1860. Is Capt. in the Queen's Own Cameron Highland Regiment. Apptd. 18 Sept., 1893.

Lt. HERBERT WILLIAM WILBERFORCE. S. of Rev. A. B. O. Wilberforce, D.D., Canon Westminster Abbey, and Chaplain to the British House of Commons. Is a Lieut. in 2nd Dragoon Guards. Apptd. 30 Oct., 1895.

Extra Aides-de-Camp.—ROBERT MUNRO-FERGUSON, Royal Scottish Archers. Apptd. 18 Sept., 1893.

DAVID ERSKINE, Royal Scottish Archers. Apptd. 18 Sept., 1896.

Hon. ARCHIBALD JOHN MAJORIBANKS. Apptd. 8 May, 1894.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.—Lt.-Col. Hon. J. M. GIBSON, M.P.P., 13th Batt. V. M. Apptd. 2 March, 1894.

Lt.-Col. HENRY R. SMITH, commanding 14th P.W.O. Rifles. Eldest s. of the late Sir Henry Smith, KNT., Q.C., of Roselawn, Kingston; b. 1844; entered Militia in 1863; Lieut. in late Civil Service Rifle Regiment, 1866; Captain in 47th Battn., 1867; Major, 1875; A.D.C. to General Sir Selby Smith, 1877, and A.D.C. to Lt.-General Luard, 1881. Is a graduate of the Royal School of Artillery, Kingston. Served during the North-West Campaign, 1885 (*medal*) as Major of the Midland Battalion, and assumed command of the Battn. at the death of Lt.-Col. A. Williams, M.P. Apptd. Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Commons, 1892.—*Rideau Club.*

Lt.-Col. HECTOR PREVOST, 65th Battn. Apptd. 1st Jan., 1895.

Lt.-Col. J. A. L. STRATHY, 5th Royal Scots. Apptd. 1st Jan., 1895.

Lt.-Col. A. E. CURREN, Halifax Garrison Art. Apptd. 1st Jan., 1895.

Lt.-Col. C. M. BOSWELL, 90th Battn. Apptd. 1st Jan., 1895.

Lt.-Col. Hon. E. G. PRIOR, B. C. Garrison Art. Apptd. 1st Jan., 1895.

Major HARRY COLLINS SHEPPARD. Apptd. 1st Jan., 1895.

Lt. The Hon. M. W. ELPHINSTONE, Manitoba Dragoons. Apptd. 1st Jan., 1895.

Major ARTHUR H. GRIESBACH, Supt. N. W. Mounted Police. Apptd. 1st Jan., 1895.

Lt.-Col. Hon. A. C. P. R. LANDRY. Apptd. 9 Feb., 1895.

Capt. D. H. MACPHERSON, Inspector N. W. Mounted Police. Apptd. 18 Nov., 1895.

Controller of the Household.—DAVID ERSKINE, Esq.

Personal Private Secretary.—W. T. S. HEWITT, Esq.

Governor General's Secretary's Office.—C. J. JONES, chief clerk; Wm. Campbell, W. H. Walker, A. F. Sladen, clerks; George Smith, messenger; Sergt. Rogers, orderly; Extra Orderlies, Sergt. Codd, Sergt. Anderson.

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS WITHIN CANADA.

General.—ALEX. GEORGE MONTGOMERY-MOORE. Only s. of the late A. J. Montgomery-Moore, Esq., of Garvey, Co. Tyrone, Irel.; b. 1833; ed. at Eton; m. 1857, Jane, youngest dau. of Field Marshall John, first Lord Seaton, K.C.B. Is a J. P. for Belfast; Col. 18th Hussars, late commanding Belfast and S. E. districts; formerly commanding 4th Hussars.—*Halifax, N.S.*

A. D. C.—*Capt. Hon.* J. G. R. COLBORNE.

THE OFFICER COMMANDING HER MAJESTY'S NAVAL FORCES ON THE B. N. A. STATION.

Vice-Admiral JAS. ELPHINSTONE ERSKINE. Second s. of Jas. Erskine, the younger, of Cardross, Perthshire; b. 1838; ed. at Harrow; m. 1885, Margaret Eliza, dau. of Rev. John Constable. Is a J. P. for Peebles; was a Lord of the Admiralty. Apptd. to the Naval Commaud on the Irish coast 1889, and to the North American and West Indian Station 1895.—*Halifax, N.S.*

Flag Lt.—LIONEL HALSEY.

The Queen's Privy Council for Canada.*

THE CABINET.

(Ministry formed 13 July, 1896.)

Prime Minister and President of the Privy Council—The Hon. WILFRID LAURIER, Q.C.

Minister of Trade and Commerce—The Hon. Sir RICHARD JOHN CARTWRIGHT, K.C.M.G.

Secretary of State—The Hon. RICHARD WILLIAM SCOTT, Q.C.

Minister of Justice—The Hon. Sir OLIVER MOWAT, K.C.M.G.

Minister of Marine and Fisheries—The Hon. LOUIS HENRY DAVIES, Q.C.

Minister of Militia and Defence—The Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM BORDEN.

Postmaster-General—The Hon. WILLIAM MULOCK, Q.C.

Minister of Agriculture—The Hon. SYDNEY ARTHUR FISHER.

Minister of Public Works—The Hon. JOSEPH ISRAEL TARTE.

Without Portfolio—The Hon. R. R. DOBELL.

Minister of Finance—The Hon. WILLIAM STEVENS FIELDING.

Minister of Railways and Canals—The Hon. ANDREW GEORGE BLAIR, Q.C.

Minister of the Interior—The Hon. CLIFFORD SIFTON, Q.C.

Without Portfolio—The Hon. C. A. GEOFFRION, Q.C.

---

* The Annual Salary of each Minister is fixed by Statute at $7,000. The Minister holding the recognized position of Prime Minister to receive an additional $1,000. The Solicitor General and the Controllers of Customs and Inland Revenue each receive salaries of $5,000 per annum.

MEMBERS OF THE MINISTRY, NOT OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

Solicitor General of Canada—The Hon. CHARLES FITZPATRICK, Q.C.

Controller of Customs—The Hon. WILLIAM PATERSON.

Controller of Inland Revenue—The Hon. Sir HENRI G. JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, K.C.M.G.

Clerk of the Privy Council and Deputy Governor for signing Letters-Patent—JOHN JOSEPH MCGEE, Esquire.

THE TREASURY BOARD.

Hon. W. S. Fielding, chairman.
Hon. Wilfrid Laurier.
Hon. Sir R. J. Cartwright, K.C.M.G.
Hon. A. G. Blair.
Hon. L. H. Davies.
Hon. J. I. Tarte.
Secretary.—John M. Courtney.

RAILWAY COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

Hon. A. G. Blair, chairman
Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, K.C.M.G.
Hon. William Mulock.
Hon. J. I. Tarte.
Hon. R. R. Dobell.
Secretary.—Collingwood Schreiber, C.M.G.

COMMISSIONERS TO CARRY OUT THE INTERNAL ECONOMY OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

The Speaker of the House of Commons.
Hon. Sir R. J. Cartwright, K.C.M.G.
Hon. L. H. Davies.
Hon. W. S. Fielding.
Hon. J. I. Tarte.

The Cabinets of Canada since Confederation.

FIRST MINISTRY.—LIBERAL-CONSERVATIVE ADMINISTRATION.

Prime Minister—Hon. Sir John Alex. Macdonald, K.C.B., from 1st July, 1867, to 5 Nov., 1873.

Names, Etc.	Province.	Portfolio.	Date. From	Date. To	Cause of Removal.
Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, K.C.B., M.P	Ontario	Prem. and M. of Jus.	1 July, 1867	6 Nov., 1873	Cabinet resigned.
" Sir G. E. Cartier, Bart., M.P	Quebec	Militia and Defence.	1 July, 1867	20 May, 1873	Deceased.
" Sir Leonard Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P	N. B	Customs	1 July, 1867	21 Feb., 1873	
		Finance	22 Feb., 1873	6 Nov., 1873	Apptd. Lt.-Gov. of N.B.
" Sir Alexander T. Galt, G.C.M.G., M.P	Quebec	Finance	1 July, 1867	7 Nov., 1867	Resigned.
" William McDougall, C.B., M.P	Ontario	Public Works	1 July, 1867	7 Dec., 1869	Apptd. Lt.-Gov. of N.W.T.
" Sir W. P. Howland, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P	Ontario	Inland Revenue	1 July, 1867	14 July, 1868	Appt. Lt.-Gov. of Ontario.
" Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G., C.B	N. S.	Sec. State for Prov.	1 July, 1867	30 April, 1868	Resigned.
" A. J. F. Blair, Senator.	Ontario	Pres. Privy Council	1 July, 1867	29 Dec., 1867	Deceased.
" Peter Mitchell, 1st Senator, 2nd M.P	N. B	Marine and Fisheries	1 July, 1867	6 Nov., 1873	Cabinet resigned.
" Sir Alex. Campbell, K.C.M.G., Sen.	Ontario	Postmaster-General.	1 July, 1867	30 June, 1873	
		Minister Interior	1 July, 1873	6 Nov., 1873	Cabinet resigned.

Hon. Jean C. Chapais, Sen..	Quebec	Agriculture.....	1 July, 1867	15 Nov., 1869		
		Receiver-General . ..	16 Nov., 1869	30 Jan., 1873		Resigned.
" Sir Hector L. Langevin, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.....	Quebec	Secretary of State...	1 July, 1867	7 Dec., 1869		
		Public Works.	8 Dec., 1869	6 Nov., 1873		Cabinet resigned.
" Sir Edward Kenny, Kt., Senator..	N.S.....	Receiver-General....	1 July, 1867	15 Nov., 1869		
		Pres. Privy Council .	16 Nov., 1869	20 June, 1870		Apptd. Administrator of N.S.
" Sir John Rose, G.C.M.G., M.P.....	Quebec	Finance	18 Nov., 1867	30 Sept., 1869		Resigned.
		Pres. Privy Council .	30 Jan., 1869	15 Nov., 1869		
" Joseph Howe, M.P.....	N.S.....	Sec. State for Prov..	16 Nov., 1869	6 May, 1873		Apptd. Lieut.-Gov. of N.S.
" Sir Francis Hincks, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.	1st Ont.... 2nd B.C .	Finance.	9 Oct., 1869	21 Feb., 1873		Resigned.
" Chris. Dunkin, M.P....	Quebec	Agriculture....	16 Nov., 1869	24 Oct., 1871		Apptd. Judge Sup. Ct., Q.
" J. C. Aikins, Senator ..	Ontario....	Without Portfolio...	16 Nov., 1869	7 Dec., 1869		
		Secretary of State...	8 Dec., 1869	6 Nov., 1873		Cabinet resigned.
" Alex. Morris	Ontario.....	Inland Revenue.....	16 Nov., 1869	1 July, 1872		Apptd. Chief Justice Ct. of Q.B., Man.
" Sir Charles Tupper, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.	N.S.....	Pres. Privy Council .	21 June, 1870	1 July, 1872		
		Inland Revenue.	2 July, 1872	21 Feb., 1873		
		Customs .... ·	22 Feb., 1873	6 Nov., 1873		Cabinet resigned.
" John H. Pope, M.P....	Quebec	Agriculture.....	25 Oct., 1871	6 Nov., 1873		Cabinet resigned.
" John O'Connor, M.P....	Ontario....	Pres. Privy Council	2 July, 1872	3 Mar., 1873		
		Inland Revenue.....	4 Mar., 1873	30 June, 1873		
		Postmaster-General..	1 July, 1873	6 Nov., 1873		Cabinet resigned.
" Theo. Robitaille, M.P...	Quebec	Receiver-General . ..	30 Jan., 1873	6 Nov., 1873		Cabinet resigned.
" Thomas N. Gibbs, M.P..	Ontario ..	Sec. State for Provs.	14 June, 1873	1 July, 1873		
		Inland Revenue.	1 July, 1873	6 Nov., 1873		Cabinet resigned.
" Hugh McDonald, M.P..	N.S.....	Pres. Privy Council .	14 June, 1873	30 June, 1873		
		Militia and Defence.	1 July, 1873	6 Nov., 1873		Apptd. Judge Sup. Ct., N.S.

SECOND MINISTRY.—REFORM ADMINISTRATION.

Prime Minister.—Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, from 7 Nov., 1873, to 16 Oct., 1878.

NAMES, Etc.	Province.	Portfolio.	Date. From	Date. To	Cause of Removal.
Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, M.P.	Ontario	Prem. & Min. P.W.	7 Nov., 1873	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" Sir A. A. Dorion, Kt., M.P.	Quebec	Justice	7 Nov., 1873	31 May, 1874	Apptd. Chief Justice Quebec.
" Edward Blake, M.P.	Ontario	Without Portfolio	7 Nov., 1873	13 Feb., 1874	Resigned.
		Justice	19 May, 1875	7 June, 1877	
		Pres. Privy Council	8 June, 1877	17 Jan., 1878	Resigned.
" Sir Albert J. Smith, K.C.M.G., M.P.	N.B	Marine and Fisheries	7 Nov., 1873	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" L. Letellier de St. Just, Senator	Quebec	Agriculture	7 Nov., 1873	14 Dec., 1876	Apptd. Lt.-Gov. of Quebec.
" Sir R. J. Cartwright, K.C.M.G., M.P.	Ontario	Finance	7 Nov., 1873	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" David Laird, M.P.	P.E.I	Interior	7 Nov., 1873	6 Oct., 1876	Appt. Lt.-Gov. of N.W.T.
" David Christie, Sen.	Ontario	Secretary of State	7 Nov., 1873	8 Jan., 1874	Apptd. Speaker of Senate.
" Isaac Burpee, M.P.	N.B	Customs	7 Nov., 1873	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" D. A. McDonald, M.P.	Ontario	Postmaster-General	7 Nov., 1873	17 May, 1875	Apptd. Lt.-Gov. of Ontario.
" Thomas Coffin, M.P.	N.S	Receiver-General	7 Nov., 1873	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" Telesphore Fournier, M.P.	Quebec	Inland Revenue	7 Nov., 1873	7 July, 1874	
		Justice	8 July, 1874	18 May, 1875	
		Postmaster-General	19 May, 1875	7 Oct., 1875	Appt. Judge Sup. Ct. Can.
" William Ross, M.P.	N.S	Militia and Defence	7 Nov., 1873	30 Sept., 1874	Apptd. Collector of Customs, [Halifax.
" R. W. Scott, Senator.	Ontario	Without Portfolio	7 Nov., 1873	8 Jan., 1874	
		Secretary of State	9 Jan., 1874	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" Lucius S. Huntington, M.P.	Quebec	Pres. Privy Council	26 Jan., 1874	8 Oct., 1875	
		Postmaster-General	9 Oct., 1875	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" Felix Geoffrion, M.P.	Quebec	Inland Revenue	8 July, 1874	8 Nov., 1876	Resigned.
" William B. Vail, M.P.	N.S	Militia and Defence	30 Sept., 1874	20 Jan., 1878	Resigned.

" J. E. Cauchon	Quebec	Pres. Privy Council	7 Dec., 1875	7 June, 1877	
		Inland Revenue	8 June, 1877	7 Oct., 1877	Apptd. Lt.-Gov. Manitoba.
" David Mills, M.P.	Ontario	Interior	24 Oct., 1876	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" R. Laflamme, M.P.	Quebec	Inland Revenue	9 Nov., 1876	7 June, 1877	
		Justice	8 June, 1877	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" Chas. A. P. Pelletier, C.M.G., Senator	Quebec	Agriculture	26 Jan., 1877	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" Wilfrid Laurier, M.P.	Quebec	Inland Revenue	8 Oct., 1877	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.
" Alfred G. Jones, M.P.	N.S.	Militia	21 Jan., 1878	16 Oct., 1878	Cabinet resigned.

THIRD MINISTRY.—LIBERAL-CONSERVATIVE ADMINISTRATION.

Prime Minister.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Alex. Macdonald, G.C.B., from 17 Oct., 1878, to 6 June, 1891.

Rt. Hon. Sir J.A. Macdonald, G.C.B., M.P	Ontario	Prem. and M. of Int.	17 Oct., 1878	16 Oct., 1883	
		Pres. Privy Council.	17 Oct., 1883	27 Nov., 1889	
		Minister Railways	28 Nov., 1889	6 June, 1891	Deceased.
Hon. Sir Leonard Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.	N.B.	Finance	17 Oct., 1878	11 Nov., 1885	Apptd. Lieut.-Gov. N.B.
" Sir Charles Tupper, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.	N.S.	Public Works	17 Oct., 1878	20 May, 1879	
		Railways and Canals.	20 May, 1879	23 May, 1880	Apptd. High Com'r. to Eng.
		Finance	27 Jan., 1887	22 May, 1888	Re-apptd. do do
" John H. Pope, M.P.	Quebec	Agriculture	17 Oct., 1878	24 Sept., 1885	
		Railways and Canals	25 Sept., 1885	1 April, 1889	Deceased.
" John O'Connor, M.P.	Ontario	Pres. Privy Council.	17 Oct., 1878	15 Jan., 1880	
		Postmaster-General.	16 Jan., 1880	7 Nov., 1880	
		Secretary of State	8 Nov., 1880	20 May, 1881	
		Postmaster-General.	20 May, 1881	22 May, 1882	Resigned.
" James McDonald, M.P.	N.S.	Justice	17 Oct., 1878	20 May, 1881	Apptd. Chief Justice N.S.
" Sir Hector L. Langevin, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.	Quebec	Postmaster-General.	19 Oct., 1878	20 May, 1879	
		Public Works	20 May, 1879	6 June, 1891	Cabinet dissolved.
" J. C. Aikens, Senator.	Ontario	Secretary of State	19 Oct., 1878	7 Nov., 1880	
		Inland Revenue	8 Nov., 1880	22 May, 1882	Resigned.
" L. F. R. Masson, M.P.	Quebec	Militia and Defence.	19 Oct., 1878	15 Jan., 1880	
		Pres. Privy Council.	16 Jan., 1880	31 July, 1880	Resigned.
" James C. Pope	P.E.I.	Marine and Fisheries	19 Oct., 1878	9 July, 1882	Resigned.
" Mackenzie Bowell, M.P.	Ontario	Customs	19 Oct., 1878	6 June, 1891	Cabinet dissolved.

LIBERAL-CONSERVATIVE ADMINISTRATION.—Continued.

NAMES, ETC.	PROVINCE.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE. From	DATE. To	CAUSE OF REMOVAL.
Hon. Louis F. G Baby, M.P..	Quebec	Inland Revenue	26 Oct., 1878	28 Oct., 1880	Apptd. Judge S. C. Quebec.
" Sir Alex. Campbell, Senator	Ontario....	Receiver-General. ..	8 Nov., 1878	20 May, 1879	
		Postmaster-General.	20 May, 1879	15 Jan., 1880	
		Militia and Defence.	16 Jan., 1880	7 Nov., 1880	
		Postmaster-General.	8 Nov., 1880	20 May, 1881	
		Justice	20 May, 1881	24 Sept., 1885	
		Postmaster-General.	25 Sept., 1885	26 Jan., 1887	Resigned.
" R. D. Wilmot, Senator.	N.B.....	Without Portfolio...	8 Nov., 1878	10 Feb., 1880	Apptd. Lieut.-Gov. N.B.
" Sir A. P. Caron, K.C.M.G., M.P..	Quebec	Militia and Defence.	8 Nov., 1880	6 June, 1891	Cabinet dissolved.
		Pres. Privy Council..	8 Nov., 1880	20 May, 1881	
" J. A. Mousseau, M.P. ..	Quebec....	Secretary of State...	20 May, 1881	28 July, 1882	Resigned.
" Sir D. L. Macpherson K.C.M.G., Senator..	Ontario....	Without Portfolio ..	11 Feb., 1880	16 Oct., 1883	
		Min. Interior	17 Oct , 1883	4 Aug., 1885	Resigned.
" A. W. McLelan, M.P....	N.S.....	Pres. Privy Council..	20 May, 1881	9 July, 1882	
		Marine and Fisheries	10 July, 1882	9 Dec., 1885	
		Finance	10 Dec., 1885	26 Jan., 1887	
		Postmaster-General.	27 Jan., 1887	9 July, 1888	Apptd. Lieut.-Gov. N.S.
" John Carling, M.P.....	Ontario ...	Postmaster-General.	23 May, 1882	24 Sept., 1885	
		Agriculture	25 Sept., 1885	6 June, 1891	Cabinet dissolved.
" John Costigan, M.P. ...	N.B.....	Inland Revenue.....	23 May, 1882	6 June, 1891	do
" Frank Smith, Senator..	Ontario.....	Without Portfolio...	29 July, 1882	6 June, 1891	do
" J. A. Chapleau, M.P....	Quebec	Secretary of State...	29 July, 1882	6 June, 1891	do
" Thomas White, M.P. ...	Ontario.....	Min. Interior	5 Aug., 1885	21 April, 1888	Deceased.
" J. S. D. Thompson, M.P..	N.S.....	Justice	25 Sept., 1885	6 June, 1891	Cabinet dissolved.
" G. E. Foster, M.P.	N.B	Marine and Fisheries	10 Dec., 1885	28 May, 1888	
		Finance.	29 May, 1888	6 June, 1891	Cabinet dissolved.
" J. J. C. Abbott, Senator	Quebec	Without Portfolio..	13 May, 1887	6 June, 1891	do
" C. H. Tupper, M.P.....	N.S.....	Marine and Fisheries	31 May, 1888	6 June, 1891	do
" J. G. Haggart, M.P.	Ontario	Postmaster-General .	3 Aug., 1888	6 June, 1891	do
" Edgar Dewdney, M.P...	N.W.T.....	Min. Interior.....	3 Aug., 1888	6 June, 1891	do
" C. C. Colby, M.P..	Quebec	Pres. Privy Council..	28 Nov., 1889	30 April, 1891	Resigned.

FOURTH MINISTRY.—LIBERAL-CONSERVATIVE ADMINISTRATION.

Prime Minister.—Hon. Sir John Joseph Caldwell Abbott, K.C.M.G., from 16 June, 1891, to 24 Nov., 1892.

NAMES, Etc.	Province.	Portfolio.	Date. From	Date. To	Cause of Removal.
Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott....	Quebec.....	Premier and Pres. of Council.....	16 June, 1891	24 Nov., 1892	Resigned.
" Sir H. L. Langevin	Quebec.....	Public Works.	16 June, 1891	11 Aug., 1891	Resigned.
" M. Bowell.....	Ontario....	Customs	16 June, 1891	24 Jan., 1892	
		Militia	25 Jan., 1892	24 Nov., 1892	Cabinet dissolved.
" Sir A. P. Caron	Quebec	Militia.....	16 June, 1891	24 Jan., 1892	
		Postmaster General	25 Jan., 1892	24 Nov., 1892	Cabinet dissolved.
" John Carling.....	Ontario.....	Min. Agriculture. .	16 June, 1891	24 Nov., 1892	do
" John Costigan	N.B.....	Inland Revenue.....	16 June, 1891	24 Nov., 1892	do
" Frank Smith	Ontario....	Without Portfolio...	16 June, 1891	13 Aug., 1891	
		Public Works.	14 Aug., 1891	10 Jan., 1892	Cabinet dissolved.
" J. A. Chapleau.....	Quebec	Secretary of State. .	16 June, 1891	24 Jan., 1892	
		Customs	25 Jan., 1892	24 Nov., 1892	Apptd. Lt.-Gov. Quebec.
" Sir John Thompson	N.S	Justice	16 June, 1891	24 Nov., 1892	Cabinet dissolved.
" G. E. Foster.....	N.B.....	Finance	16 June, 1891	24 Nov., 1892	do
" C. H. Tupper.....	N.S....	Marine and Fisheries	16 June, 1891	24 Nov., 1892	do
" J. G. Haggart.....	Ontario....	Postmaster-General.	16 June, 1891	10 Jan., 1892	
		Railways.....	11 Jan., 1892	24 Nov., 1892	Cabinet dissolved.
" E. Dewdney	N.W.T.....	Interior	16 June, 1891	16 Oct., 1892	Apptd. Lt.-Gov. B.C.
" J. A. Ouimet.....	Quebec	Public Works.	11 Jan., 1892	24 Nov., 1892	Cabinet dissolved.
" J. C. Patterson.....	Ontario.....	Secretary of State ..	25 Jan., 1892	24 Nov., 1892	do
" T. M. Daly.....	Man.....	Interior.....	17 Oct., 1892	24 Nov., 1892	do

FIFTH MINISTRY.—LIBERAL-CONSERVATIVE ADMINISTRATION.

Prime Minister—Right Hon. Sir John S. D. Thompson, K.C.M.G., from 5 Dec., 1892, to 12 Dec., 1894.

NAMES, ETC.	PROVINCE.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE. From	DATE. To	CAUSE OF REMOVAL.
Sir J. S. D. Thompson	N. S.	Prem. and Minister of Justice	5 Dec., 1892	12 Dec., 1894	Deceased.
Hon. M. Bowell	Ontario	Trade and Commerce	do	do	Cabinet dissolved.
" Sir A. P. Caron	Quebec	Postmaster General	do	do	do
" John Costigan	N. B	Secretary of State	do	do	do
" G. E. Foster	N. B	Finance	do	do	do
" Sir C. H. Tupper	N. S.	Marine and Fisheries	do	do	do
" J. G. Haggart	Ontario	Railways	do	do	do
" J. A. Ouimet	Quebec	Public Works	do	do	do
" J. C. Patterson	Ontario	Militia	do	do	do
" T. M. Daly	Manitoba	Interior	do	do	do
" A. R. Angers	Quebec	Agriculture	do	do	do
" W. B. Ives	Quebec	Pres. Privy C'l	do	do	do
" Sir John Carling	Ontario	Without Portfolio	do	do	do
" Sir Frank Smith,	Ontario	do	do	do	do
" J. J. Curran*	Quebec	Solicitor General	do	do	do
" J. F. Wood*	Ontario	Inland Revenue	do	do	do
" N. C. Wallace*	Ontario	Customs	do	do	do

*Messrs. Curran, Wallace and Wood were not in the Cabinet.

SIXTH MINISTRY.—LIBERAL-CONSERVATIVE ADMINISTRATION.

Prime Minister—Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G., from 21 Dec., 1894 to 27 April, 1896.

NAMES, Etc.	Province.	Portfolio.	Date. From	Date. To	Cause of Removal.
Hon. Sir M. Boswell	Ontario	Prem. & Pres. of C'l.	21 Dec., 1894	27 April, 1896	Resigned.
" Sir A. P. Caron	Quebec	Postmaster General	do	do	Cabinet dissolved.
" John Costigan	N. B.	Marine and Fisheries	do	do	do
" G. E. Foster	N. B	Finance	do	Jan., 1896	Resigned.
			15 Jan., 1896	27 April, 1896	Cabinet dissolved.
" Sir C. H. Tupper	N. S.	Justice	21 Dec., 1894	Jan., 1896	Resigned.
" J. G. Haggart	Ontario	Railways and Canals	21 Dec., '94	do	do
			15 Jan., '96	27 April, 1896	Cabinet dissolved,
" J. A. Ouimet	Quebec	Public Works	21 Dec., 1894	do	do
" J. C. Patterson	Ontario	Militia	do	25 Mar., 1895	
		Without Portfolio	26 Mar., 1895	2 Sept., 1895	Apptd. Lt.-Gov. Manitoba.
" T. M. Daly	Manitoba	Interior	21 Dec., 1894	27 April, 1896	Cabinet dissolved.
" A. R. Angers	Quebec	Agriculture	do	11 July, 1895	Resigned.
" W. B. Ives	Quebec	Trade and Commerce	do	27 April, 1896	Cabinet dissolved.
" A. R. Dickey	N. S.	Secretary of State	do	25 Mar., 1895	
		Militia	26 Mar., 1895	Jan., 1896	Resigned.
		Justice	15 Jan., 1896	27 April, 1896	Cabinet dissolved.
" Sir Frank Smith	Ontario	Without Portfolio	21 Dec., 1894	do	do
" W. H. Montague	Ontario	do	do	25 Mar., 1895	
		Secretary of State	26 Mar., 1895	Jan., 1896	Resigned.
		Agriculture	15 Jan., 1896	27 April, 1896	Cabinet dissolved.
" D. Ferguson	P. E. I.	Without Portfolio	21 Dec., 1894	do	do
" J. J. Curran*	Quebec	Solicitor General	do	17 Oct., 1895	Appt. Judge.
" N. C. Wallace*	Ontario	Controller Customs	do	14 Dec., 1895	Resigned.
" J. F. Wood*	Ontario	Cont. Inl. Revenue	do	16 Dec., 1895	
		Control'r Customs	17 Dec., 1895	27 April, 1896	Cabinet dissolved.
" E. G. Prior	B. C.	Controller Inl. Rev.	do	do	do
" Sir Chas. Tupper, Bart	N. S.	Secretary of State	15 Jan., 1896	do	do
" A. Desjardins	Quebec	Militia	do	do	do

* Messrs. Curran and Wallace were not in the Cabinet. Mr. Wood did not enter the Cabinet until 15 Jan., 1896.

SEVENTH MINISTRY.—LIBERAL-CONSERVATIVE ADMINISTRATION.

Prime Minister—Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., c.b., g.c.m.g., from 27 April, 1896, to 8 July, 1896.

NAMES, Etc.	Province.	Portfolio.	Date.		Cause of Removal.
			From	To	
Hon. Sir C. Tupper, Bart..	N. S.....	Prem. and Secretary of State.....	27 April, 1896	8 July, 1896.	Resigned.
" John Costigan.....	N. B	Marine and Fisheries	do	do	Cabinet resigned.
" G. E. Foster	N. B	Finance	do	do	do
" J. G. Haggart.....	Ontario.....	Railways and Canals	do	do	do
" W. B. Ives.....	Quebec.....	Trade and Commerce	do	do	do
" A. R. Dickey.....	N. S.	Justice	do	do	do
" W. H. Montague.....	Ontario	Agriculture.....	do	do	do
" A. R. Angers	Quebec ...	Pres. of Council.....	do	do	do
" H. J. Macdonald.....	Manitoba ...	Interior	do	do	do
" L. O. Taillon	Quebec	Postmaster General.	do	do	do
" D. Tisdale.....	Ontario	Militia	do	do	do
" J. F. Wood.....	Ontario	Controller Customs .	do	do	do
" E. G. Prior	B. C....	Controller Inl. Rev..	do	do	do
" Sir F. Smith	Ontario	Without Portfolio...	do	do	do
" D. Ferguson	P. E. I	do	do	do	do
" J. J. Ross	Quebec	do	do	do	do
" Sir C. H. Tupper*	N. S.	Solicitor General....	do	do	do

* Not in the Cabinet.

PRIME MINISTERS AND POLITICAL HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Prime Ministers.

Macdonald, Sir J. A.	July 1, 1867	to	Nov. 6, 1873
Mackeuzie, Alex	Nov. 7, 1873	to	Oct. 16, 1878
Macdonald, Sir J. A	Oct. 17, 1878	to	June 6, 1891
Abbott, Sir John J. C	June 15, 1891	to	Nov. 24, 1892
Thompson, Sir J. S. D	Nov. 25, 1892	to	Dec. 12, 1894
Bowell, Sir M	Dec. 13, 1894	to	April 27, 1896
Tupper, Sir Chas	April 27, 1896	to	July 8, 1896
Laurier, W	July 9, 1896		

Presidents of the Council.

Blair, A. J. F	July 1, 1867	to	Dec. 29, 1867
Howe, Joseph	Jan. 30, 1869	to	Nov. 15, 1869
Keuny, Edward	Nov. 16, 1869	to	June 20, 1870
Tupper, Chas	June 21, 1870	to	July 1, 1872
O'Connor, John	July 2, 1872	to	March 3, 1873
McDonald, Hugh	June 14, 1873	to	June 30, 1873
Huntington, L. S	Jan. 20, 1874	to	Oct. 8, 1875
Cauchon, J. E	Dec. 7, 1875	to	June 7, 1877
Blake, Edward	June 8, 1877	to	Jan. 17, 1878
O'Connor, John	Oct. 17, 1878	to	Jan. 15, 1880
Masson, L. F. R	Jan. 16, 1880	to	July 31, 1880
Mousseau, J. A	Nov. 8, 1880	to	May 19, 1881
McLelan, A. W	May 20, 1881	to	July 9, 1882
Macdonald, Sir J. A	Oct. 17, 1883	to	Nov. 27, 1889
Colby, C. C	Nov. 28, 1889	to	April 30, 1891
Abbott, Sir John	June 16, 1891	to	Nov. 27, 1892
Ives, W. B	Dec. 5, 1892	to	Dec. 20, 1894
Bowell, Sir M	Dec. 21, 1894	to	April 27, 1896
Angers, A. R	April 27, 1896	to	July 8, 1896
Laurier, W	July 13, 1896		

Ministers of Justice.

Macdonald, Sir J. A	July 1, 1867	to	Nov. 6, 1873
Dorion, A. A	Nov. 7, 1873	to	May 31, 1874
Fournier, T	July 8, 1874	to	May 18, 1875
Blake, Edward	May 19, 1975	to	June 7, 1877
Laflamme, R	June 8, 1877	to	Oct. 16, 1878
McDonald, Jas	Oct. 17, 1878	to	May 19, 1881
Campbell, Sir Alex	May 20, 1881	to	Sept. 24, 1885
Thompson, Sir J. S. D	Sept. 25, 1885	to	Dec. 12, 1894
Tupper, Sir C. H	Dec. 21, 1894	to	Jan. 1896
Dickey, Hon. A. R	Jan. 15, 1896	to	July 8, 1896
Mowat, Sir Oliver	July 13, 1896		

Solicitors General. (1)

Curran, J. J	Dec. 5, 1892	to	Oct. 17, 1895
Tupper, Sir C. H	April 27, 1896	to	July 8, 1896
Fitzpatrick, Hon. C	July 9, 1896		

(1) The office of Solicitor General of Canada was created by Act 50-51 Vict., chap. 14 (1887), which came into force by proclamation 3 Dec., 1892. The Solicitor General is a member of the Ministry, but not of the Cabinet.

Ministers of Militia and Defence.

Cartier, G. E.	July	1,	1867	to	May	20, 1873
McDonald, Hugh	July	1,	1873	to	Nov.	4, 1873
Ross, William	Nov.	7,	1873	to	Sept.	29, 1874
Vail, W. B	Sept.	30,	1874	to	Jan.	20, 1878
Jones, A. G.	Jan.	21,	1878	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Masson, L. F. R.	Oct.	19,	1878	to	Jan.	15, 1880
Campbell, Sir A.	Jan.	16,	1880	to	Nov.	7, 1880
Caron, Sir A. P.	Nov.	8,	1880	to	Jan.	24, 1892
Bowell, M.	Jan.	25,	1892	to	Dec.	4, 1892
Patterson, J. C.	Dec.	5,	1892	to	Mar.	25, 1895
Dickey, A. R.	Mar.	26,	1895	to	Jan.	—, 1896
Desjardins, A.	Jan.	15,	1896	to	April	27, 1896
Tisdale, D.	April	27,	1896	to	July	8, 1896
Borden, F. W.	July	13,	1896			

Ministers of Finance.

Galt, Sir A. T.	July	1,	1867	to	Nov.	7, 1867
Rose, John	Nov.	18,	1867	to	Sept.	30, 1869
Hincks, Sir F.	Oct.	9,	1869	to	Feb.	21, 1873
Tilley, S. L.	Feb.	22,	1873	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Cartwright, R. J.	Nov.	7,	1873	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Tilley, Sir S. L.	Oct.	17,	1878	to	Nov.	11, 1885
McLelan, A. W.	Dec.	10,	1885	to	Jan.	26, 1887
Tupper, Sir Charles	Jan.	27,	1887	to	May	22, 1888
Foster, G. E	May	29,	1888	to	July	8, 1896
Fielding, W. S.	July	13,	1896			

Ministers of Public Works.

McDougall, Wm.	July	1,	1867	to	Dec.	7, 1869
Langevin, H. L.	Dec.	8,	1869	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Mackenzie, Alex.	Nov.	7,	1873	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Tupper, Chas.	Oct.	17,	1878	to	May	19, 1879
Langevin, Sir H. L.	May	20,	1879	to	Aug.	11, 1891
Smith, Frank	Aug.	14,	1891	to	Jan.	10, 1892
Ouimet, J. A.	Jan.	11,	1892	to	April	27, 1896
Desjardins, A.	April	27,	1896	to	July	8, 1896
Tarte, J. I.	July	13,	1896			

Ministers of Railways and Canals.

Tupper, Sir Chas.	May	20,	1879	to	May	23, 1884
Pope, John H.	Sept.	25,	1885	to	April	1, 1889
Macdonald, Sir J. A.	Nov.	28,	1889	to	June	6, 1891
Haggart, J. G.	Jan.	11,	1892	to	July	8, 1896
Blair, A. G.	July	13,	1896			

Ministers of Inland Revenue.

Howland, W. P.	July	1,	1867	to	July	14, 1868
Morris, Alex	Nov.	16,	1869	to	July	1, 1872
Tupper, Chas.	July	2,	1872	to	Feb.	21, 1873
O'Connor, John	Mar.	4,	1873	to	June	30, 1873
Gibbs, T. N.	July	1,	1873	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Fournier, T.	Nov.	7,	1873	to	July	7, 1874
Geoffrion, F.	July	8,	1874	to	Nov.	8, 1876
Laflamme, R.	Nov.	9,	1876	to	June	7, 1877
Cauchon, J. E.	June	8,	1877	to	Oct.	7, 1877
Laurier, W.	Oct.	8,	1877	to	Oct.	16, 1870
Baby, L. F. G.	Oct.	26,	1878	to	Oct.	28, 1888
Aikens, J. C	Nov.	8,	1880	to	May	22, 1882
Costigan, John	May	23,	1882	to	Dec.	3, 1892

Controllers of Inland Revenue.

Wood, J. F.	Dec.	5, 1892	to	Dec.	16, 1895
Prior, E. G.	Dec.	17, 1895	to	July	8, 1896
Joly, Sir Henri	July	13, 1896			

Ministers of Customs.

Tilley, S. L.	July	1, 1867	to	Feb.	21, 1873
Tupper, Chas.	Feb.	22, 1873	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Burpee, Isaac	Nov.	7, 1873	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Bowell, M.	Oct.	19, 1878	to	Jan.	24, 1892
Chapleau, J. A.	Jan.	25, 1892	to	Dec.	3, 1892

Controllers of Customs.

Wallace, N. C.	Dec.	5, 1892	to	Dec.	14, 1895
Wood, J. F.	Dec.	17, 1895	to	July	8, 1896
Paterson, Wm.	July	13, 1896			

Ministers of Trade and Commerce.

Bowell, M.	Dec.	5, 1892	to	Dec.	20, 1894
Ives, W. B.	Dec.	21, 1894	to	July	8, 1896
Cartwright, Sir R. J.	July	13, 1896			

Postmasters General.

Campbell, Alex.	July	1, 1867	to	June	30, 1873
O'Connor, John	July	1, 1873	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Macdonald, D. A.	Nov.	7, 1873	to	May	17, 1875
Fournier, T.	May	19, 1875	to	Oct.	7, 1875
Huntington, L. S.	Oct.	9, 1875	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Langevin, H. L.	Oct.	19, 1878	to	May	19, 1879
Campbell, Alex.	May	20, 1879	to	Jan.	15, 1880
O'Connor, John	Jan.	16, 1880	to	Nov.	7, 1880
Campbell, Sir Alex.	Nov.	8, 1880	to	May	19, 1881
O'Connor, John	May	20, 1881	to	May	22, 1882
Carling, John	May	23, 1882	to	Sept.	24, 1885
Campbell, Sir A.	Sept.	25, 1885	to	Jan.	26, 1887
McLelan, A. W.	Jan.	27, 1887	to	July	9, 1888
Haggart, J. G.	Aug.	31, 1888	to	Jan.	10, 1892
Caron, Sir A. P.	Jan.	25, 1892	to	April	27, 1896
Taillon, L. O.	April	27, 1896	to	July	8, 1896
Mulock, Wm.	July	13, 1896			

Secretaries of State for Canada.

Langevin, H. L.	July	1, 1867	to	Dec.	7, 1869
Aikens, J. C.	Dec.	9, 1869	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Christie, David	Nov.	7, 1873	to	Jan.	8, 1874
Scott, R. W.	Jan.	9, 1874	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Aikens, J. C.	Oct.	19, 1878	to	Nov.	7, 1880
O'Connor, John	Nov.	8, 1880	to	May	19, 1881
Mousseau, J. A.	May	20, 1881	to	July	28, 1882
Chapleau, J. A.	July	29, 1882	to	Jan.	24, 1892
Patterson, J. C.	Jan.	25, 1892	to	Nov.	24, 1892
Costigan, John	Dec.	5, 1892	to	Dec.	20, 1894
Dickey, A. R.	Dec.	21, 1894	to	Mar.	25, 1895
Montague, W. H.	Mar.	26, 1895	to	Jan.	1896
Tupper, Sir Chas.	Jan.	15, 1896	to	July	8, 1896
Scott, R. W.	July	13, 1896			

Ministers of Marine and Fisheries.

Mitchell, P.	July	1, 1867	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Smith, A. J.	Nov.	7, 1873	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Pope, James C.	Oct.	19, 1878	to	July	9, 1882
McLelan, A. W.	July	10, 1882	to	Dec.	9, 1885

Foster, G. E	Dec.	10, 1885	to	May	28, 1888
Tupper, Chas. H	May	31, 1888	to	Dec.	20, 1894
Costigan, John	Dec.	21, 1894	to	July	8, 1896
Davies, L, H	July	13, 1896			

MINISTERS OF AGRICULTURE.

Chapais, J. C	July	1, 1867	to	Nov.	15, 1869
Dunkin, C	Nov.	16, 1869	to	Oct.	24, 1871
Pope, John H	Oct.	25, 1871	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Letellier De St Just, Luc	Nov.	7, 1873	to	Dec.	14, 1876
Pelletier, C. A. P	Jan.	26, 1877	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Pope, J. H	Oct.	17, 1878	to	Sept.	24, 1885
Carling, John	Sept.	25, 1885	to	Nov.	24, 1892
Angers, A. R	Dec.	5, 1892	to	July	11, 1895
Montague, W. H	Jan.	15, 1896	to	July	8, 1896
Fisher, S. A	July	13, 1896			

MINISTERS OF THE INTERIOR.

Campbell, Alex	July	1, 1873	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Laird, David	Nov.	7, 1873	to	Oct.	6, 1876
Mills, David	Oct.	24, 1876	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Macdonald, Sir J. A	Oct.	17, 1878	to	Oct.	16, 1883
Macpherson, D. L	Oct.	17, 1883	to	Aug.	4, 1885
White, Thos	Aug.	5, 1885	to	April	21, 1888
Dewdney, Edgar	Aug.	3, 1878	to	Oct.	16, 1892
Daly, T. M	Oct.	17, 1892	to	April	27, 1896
Macdonald, Hugh J	April	27, 1896	to	July	8, 1896
Sifton, Clifford	Nov.	17, 1896			

SUPERINTENDENTS GENERAL OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

Langevin, H. L	July	1, 1867	to	Dec.	7, 1869
Howe, Joseph	Dec.	8, 1869	to	May	6, 1873
Gibbs, T. N	June	14, 1873	to	June	30, 1873
Campbell, Alex	July	1, 1873	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Laird, David	Nov.	7, 1873	to	Oct.	6, 1876
Mills, David	Oct.	24, 1876	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Macdonald, Sir J. A	Oct.	17, 1878	to	Oct.	2, 1887
White, Thomas	Oct.	3, 1887	to	April	21, 1888
Dewdney, Edgar	Aug.	3, 1888	to	Oct.	16, 1892
Daly, T. M	Oct.	17, 1892	to	April	27, 1896
Macdonald, H. J	April	27, 1896	to	July	8, 1896
Sifton, Clifford	Nov	17, 1896			

RECEIVERS GENERAL. (1)

Kenny, Edward	July	1, 1867	to	Nov.	15, 1869
Chapais, J. C	Nov.	16, 1869	to	Jan.	29, 1873
Robitaille, T	Jan.	30, 1873	to	Nov.	6, 1873
Coffin, Thos	Nov.	7, 1873	to	Oct.	16, 1878
Campbell, Alex	Nov.	8, 1878	to	May	19, 1879

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR THE PROVINCES. (2)

Archibald, A. G	July	1, 1867	to	April	30, 1868
Howe, Joseph	Nov.	16, 1869	to	May	6, 1873
Gibbs, T. N	June	14, 1873	to	June	30, 1873

MINISTERS WITHOUT PORTFOLIO.

Aikens, J. C	Nov.	16, 1869	to	Dec.	7, 1869
Blake, Edward	Nov.	7, 1873	to	Feb.	13, 1874
Scott, R. W	Nov.	7, 1873	to	Jan.	8, 1874
Wilmot, R. D	Nov.	8, 1878	to	Feb.	10, 1880

(1) Joined to Finance Department, May 20, 1879.
(2) Abolished July 1, 1873.

Macpherson, D.L	Feb.	11,	1880 to	Oct 16,	1883
Smith, Frank	July	29,	1882 to	July 8,	1896
Abbott, J. J. C	May	13,	1887 to	June 14,	1891
Carling, John	Dec.	5,	1892 to	Dec. 12,	1894
Montague, W. H	Dec.	21,	1894 to	Mar. 25,	1895
Ferguson, Donald	Dec.	21,	1894 to	July 8,	1896
Patterson, J. C	Mar.	26,	1895 to	Sept. 2,	1895
Ross, J. J	April	27,	1896 to	July 8,	1896
Dobell, R. R	July	9,	1896		
Geoffrion, C. A	Aug.	—,	1896		

HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR CANADA IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

SMITH, *Hon. Sir* DONALD ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G.; s. of the late D. Smith, Esq., of Archieston, Morayshire, Scot.; b. there in 1820; ed. there; m. Isabella, dau. of the late Richard Hardisty, Esq., at one time an officer in the British Army, and afterwards of the Hudson Bay Co. Was for many years in the service of the Hudson Bay Co.; holds the office of Resident Governor and Chief Commr. in Canada, and was elected Governor of that Corporation in 1888. Is President of the Bank of Montreal, Governor of Hudson's Bay Co., and a Dir. of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co., and was created a K.C.M.G. for his services to the country in connection with the latter undertaking. Is also Dir. of Great Northern and the St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Railways of Minnesota. Is HON. LL.D. of Cambridge Univ., Yale; and Chanc. of McGill Univ. In conjunction with Lord Mount-Stephen built, endowed and presented to Montreal the Royal Victoria Hospital in the Queen's Jubilee year, 1887. Has made many munificent gifts to McGill Univ., among them the "Donalda College" for the higher education of women. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council for N. W. Territories, Oct., 1870. Was a special Commr. to enquire into the causes, nature and extent of the obstruction offered in Red River settlement to the peaceful ingress of Hon. W. McDougall, when he sought to enter the territory as the first Lt.-Gov., Dec., 1869. Represented Winnipeg and St. John in the Manitoba Assem. from the first meeting of that body, 1871, until Jan., 1874, when he resigned, in order to confine himself to the Commons. Sat in the Commons for Selkirk on the admission of Manitoba into the Union 1871; re-elected at g. e. 1872, 1874 and 1878. Upon petition, the election of 1878 was voided. At the new election that took place on 10 Sept., 1880, he was an unsuccessful candidate. Sat for Montreal West from g. e. 1887 until the dissolution of Parlt. in April, 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, and High Commr., 24 April, 1896.—1157 *Dorchester St. West, Montreal; Norway House, Pictou, N.S.; Silver Heights, Winnipeg; St. James' Club, Montreal; Rideau Club; Athenæum Club, London, Eng.*

AGENT GENERAL FOR CANADA IN FRANCE.

FABRE, HECTOR, C.M.G.; s. of E. R. Fabre, Esq., of Montreal; b. 1834; ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal; Advocate of Bar of L. C., 1856; m., 1864, Flora, dau. of Adolphus Stein, Esq., of Arthabaskaville. Was some time editor of *L'Ordre* (Montreal), and also of *Le Canadien* (Quebec), 1863-66; in 1867 founded *L'Evénement* (Quebec), of which until 1882 he was editor and proprietor; has been Vice-President of Dominion Editors' and Reporters' Association, and Vice-President of Literary and Historical Society of Quebec; was a Mem. of the Senate, 1875-82, when he resigned, and went to France as Commr. Gen. for Canada, and Hon. Commr. for Dominion of Canada at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886; is an Officer of the Légion of Honor; cr. C.M.G. 1886.—10 *Rue de Rome, Paris, France.*

MEMBERS OF THE QUEEN'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR CANADA—NOT OF THE CABINET.

AIKENS, *Hon.* JAMES COX, *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

ALLAN, *Hon.* GEO. W., *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

ANGERS, *Hon.* AUGUSTE REAL, Q.C., P.C.; b. in Quebec, 4 Oct., 1837; ed. there and at Nicolet Coll.; m., first, the dau. of the late Senator Chinic; second, Madame Hamel. Called to the Bar L.C. 1860; apptd. Q.C. 1880. Sat in the Leg. Assem. of Quebec from Feb., 1874, until g. e. 1879, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Apptd. a Mem. of the Executive Council 22 Sept., 1874, and was Solicitor Gen. from that date until 27 Jan., 1876, when apptd. Attorney Gen., a position he held until March, 1878, when the Ministry was dismissed by Lieut.-Governor Letellier de St. Just. Was Leader for the Conservative administration in the Assem. for three years. Elected for Montmorency in the Ho. of Commons at by-election 14 Feb., 1880, and sat for that constituency until 13 Nov., 1880, when he was apptd. a Puisné Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec. Resigned 28 Oct., 1887, and apptd. Lieut.-Governor of the Prov. of Quebec, 29 Oct., 1887. On the expiration of his term, 5 Dec., 1892, he was sworn a Mem. of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Agriculture, and held that position in the Thompson and Bowell Administrations until 11 July, 1895, when he resigned in consequence of difference with his colleagues with reference to the Manitoba School Bill. Entered the administration of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., and became Presdt. of the Privy Council, 1 May, 1896; resigned with his Leader, 8 July, 1896. Sat in the Senate for LaVallière from 16 Dec., 1892, to June, 1896. An unsuccessful candidate for Quebec Centre, at g. e. 1896.—*Montreal.*

BABY, *Hon.* LOUIS FRANCOIS GEORGES, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great. Family, one of the oldest and most honorable in the Province of Quebec; the founder of it. Jacques Baby de Ranville, having been an officer in the celebrated regiment of *Carignan-Salières*, that came to this country 1662. S. of the late Jos. Baby, Esq., N.P., by Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. Louis Guy, in his lifetime King's Notary, and a L.C. for the old P. of Q., and grands. of the late Hon. François Baby, an Ex. and L.C., and Adjutant General for the P. of Q., by Marie Anne Tarieu de Lanaudière. B. in Montreal, 26 Aug., 1834; ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal, and at the College of Joliette; m., July, 1873, Marie Hélène Adelaide, dau. of the late Dr. Berthelet, of Montreal, Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, by Dame Hélène Guy. One of the founders of Montreal Historical Soc.; and its Secretary for several years; Presdt. of the Montreal Historical and Numismatic Soc., and honorary mem. of the Institut Canadien of Quebec and of several learned societies of Europe and the United States. Was for several years a Clerk in the Civil Service of Can. Called to the Bar of L.C. 1857. Created a Q.C. 1873. Is a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great. Has been several times Mayor of the town of Joliette. An unsuccessful candidate for Joliette at g. e. 1860. Sat in the Commons for Joliette from 1872 to Oct., 1880. Sworn of the Privy Council as Minister of Inland Revenue, 29 Oct., 1878. Apptd. a Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec, 29 Oct., 1880, and a Judge of the Court of the Queen's Bench, 29 April, 1881. Retired 1896.—77 *Mansfield St., Montreal; St. James' Club; "Ranville," Joliette.*

BLAKE, *Hon.* EDWARD, M.A., LL.D., Q.C. Eld. s. of the late Hon. William Hume Blake, a distinguished jurist of U. C., who sat in the Can. Assem. from 1847 to 1849; was Solicitor-Genl. for U. C. for a short time in the Lafontaine-Baldwin administration, and subsequently Chancellor of that Prov., by Catherine Hume, grand-dau. of William Hume, Esq., of Humewood, M.P. for Wicklow in the British House of Commons; and grand-s. of the late Rev. Dominick Edward Blake (of the family of Blake, of Castlegrove, Galway), Rector of the Kiltegan and of Loughbrickland, and Rural Dean, by Anne Margaret Hume, of Humewood. B. in Tp. of Adelaide, Middlesex, Ont., 13 Oct., 1833; ed. at U.C. Coll. and Univ. of Toronto, where he took first-class honors in classics and received the degree of M.A.; m., 1858, Margaret, dau. of the late Right Rev. B. Cronyn, Lord Bishop of Huron; called to the bar U.C. in Michaelmas Term, 1856; appt. Q.C., 1864; elected a Bencher of the Law Soc. of Ont. in 1871, and became a Bencher *ex-officio* in 1875. On the death of Hon. J. Hillyard Cameron, was elected in 1879 Treasurer of the Law Soc. Was for a short time one of the Examiners in, and Lecturers on, Equity Law, for the U.C. Law Soc. Is Presdt. of the Toronto General Trusts Co. Has been Chancellor of Toronto Univ. since 1873, and in 1889 the Hon. degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by that Univ. Declined the Chancellorship of Ontario in 1869, the Chief Justiceship of the Supreme Court of Can. in 1875, and K.C.M.G. in 1876. Sat for South Bruce in the Leg. Assem., Ontario, from 1867 to 1872, during which period he was Leader of the Opposition, and subsequently Premier and Presdt. of the Ex. Council; sworn of the Privy Council, 7 Nov., 1873, and was a Mem. of Hon. Alex. MacKenzie's Administration without portfolio from that date until Feb., 1874, when he resigned. Was Minister of Justice from 19 May, 1875, to 7 June, 1877, and Presdt. of the Council from the latter date to 17 Jan., 1878. First returned to the Commons for West Durham at g.e. 1867; re-elected by acclamation, and also returned for South Bruce at g.e., 1872 (elected to sit for last named seat), for which he was again returned at g.e., 1874; re-elected by acclamation on his being apptd. to office, 2 June, 1872. Was an unsuccessful candidate for South Bruce at g.e., 1878, but elected for West Durham 17 Nov., 1879. Re-elected at g.e., 1882 and 1887, for the constituencies of West Durham and West Bruce. Subsequently decided to sit for the former. Was Leader of the Liberal party in opposition, from 1880 to 1891. At the g.e., 1891, he announced his retirement from political life in a manifesto disapproving of the issue of "unrestricted reciprocity" with the United States, put forward by the Liberal party. At the g.e. for the British Ho. of Commons held in 1892 he was returned as mem. for South Longford, Irel. He is a Mem. of the Irish Nationalist party in favor of Home Rule as meaning "Union for the first time in the only true and real sense" of Ireland and Great Britain.—*National Liberal Club, London, Eng.; Homewood, Toronto; Maison Rouge, Murray Bay, Que.*

BOWELL, *Hon. Sir* MACKENZIE, K.C.M.G., *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

CARLING, *Hon. Sir* JOHN, K.C.M.G., *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

CARON, *Hon. Sir* A. P., K.C.M.G., M.P. (See The House of Commons).

CHAPLEAU, *Hon. Sir* J. A., K.C.M.G. (Lieut-Governor of Province of Quebec).

COLBY, *Hon.* CHARLES CARROLL. Paternal ancestors emigrated from Chester, Eng., to New Hampshire, before the Am. revolutionary war. S. of the late Dr. F. M. Colby, a well-known medical practi-

tioner, who came to Stanstead, 1832, and represented that County in L.C. Assem. from 1834 until the suspension of the Constitution, 1837. B. at Derby, Vt., 10 Dec., 1827; came to Canada with his parents in 1832; graduated at Dartmouth Coll., N.H., July, 1847; m., Dec., 1858, Miss Harriet Child, of Waybridge, Vt.; called to the Bar L.C., 1855. Has been a director of the Massawippi Railway Co., of the Crown Mining Co., and of the Waterloo & Magog Railway. Was Vice-President of the Quebec Temperance and Prohibitory League, 1872. Sat for Stanstead in the Ho. of Commons from g.e., 1867, to g.e., 1891, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Was Deputy-Speaker of the Commons from 13 April, 1887, until Dec., 1889, when sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. President of the Council in the Administration of the late Sir John A. Macdonald. Resigned 30 April, 1891.—*Stanstead, P.Q.*

COSTIGAN, *Hon.* JOHN, M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

DALY, *Hon.* THOMAS MAYNE, Q.C. Second s. of the late T. M. Daly, Stratford, Ont., who represented Co. Perth in the Leg. Assem. of Can. from 1854 to 1863, and North Perth in the House of Commons and Ontario Assem. at different times from the Union to 1875; b. at Stratford, Ont., 16 Aug., 1852; ed at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; m., 4 June, 1879, Margaret Annabella dau. of P. R. Jarvis, Esq., Stratford. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1876; removed to Man. in 1881, and practises his profession in Brandon. Apptd. Q.C., 6 Jan., 1890. Was a Town Councillor of Stratford 1880-81, and a mem. and subsequently Chairman of Public School Board. Elected first Mayor of the City of Brandon, 1882, and re-elected 1884; Chairman of the Western Judicial Dist. Board of Man., 1884, a Bencher of the Law Soc. of Man. Sat in the House of Commons for Brandon from g.e., 1887, to 29 April, 1896. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1 Oct., 1892, and became Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, 17 Oct., 1892. Held these two positions in the Abbott, Thompson and Bowell administrations. Retired with his Leader, Sir Mackenzie Bowell, 27 April, 1896, and was a Commissioner to inspect the Dominion Emigration Agencies in Britain until 8 July, 1896.—*Brandon, Man.; Rideau Club; Manitoba Club.*

DESJARDINS, *Hon.* ALPHONSE. Family settled in Can. before the cession to Eng.; b. at Terrebonne, P.Q., 6 May, 1841; ed. at Masson Coll. and the Seminary of Nicolet; m., first, 19 May, 1864, Virginie, eld. dau. of the late Hubert Paré, Esq. (she d. Feb. 15, 1879); second, 24 May, 1880, Hortense, dau. of Jos. Barsalou, Esq., Montreal. Called to the Bar L.C., 1862, and practised his profession in Montreal until 1868, when he abandoned law for journalism, and became one of the editors of *L'Ordre*. Was for some years chief editor and one of the directors of *Le Nouveau Monde*. Retired from journalism in Sept., 1879. Is Presdt. of the Jacques Cartier Bank. Created a Knight of the Order of Pius the IX, 30 July, 1872. Took an active part in the organization of the Canadian Papal Zouave contingent, which went to assistance of the Holy Father in 1868. Was one of the authors of the *Programme Catholique*, first published, April, 1871, which was prepared for the purpose of being offered to the Conservative party as a basis on which the several opposing sections of that party, then engaged in a warm contest, might agree. Sat in the House of Commons from 1874 until he was called to the Senate, 1 Oct., 1892. Sworn of the Privy Council, and Minister of Militia in the Administration of Sir Mackenzie Bowell from 15 Jan., 1896, to 27 April, 1896. Was Minister of Public Works in the Administration of Sir Charles Tupper, BART., from 1 May, 1896, to 8 July, 1896, when he resigned with his Leader. Resigned his seat in the Senate, and was an unsuccessful candidate for Richelieu at g.e., 1896.—*71 Dubord St., Montreal.*

DEWDNEY, *Hon.* EDGAR. (Lieutenant Governor of British Columbia.)

DICKEY, *Hon.* ARTHUR RUPERT, Q.C. Second s. of Senator Dickey; b. at Amherst, 18 Aug., 1854; ed. at Collegiate Sch., Windsor, N.S, and graduated B.A. at Univ. of Toronto, 1874; m., 21 Aug., 1878, Myra, youngest dau. of Richard B. Boggs. Called to the Bar N.S., Aug., 1878. Apptd. Q.C., 25 June, 1890. Is a dir. of the Amherst Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co. and of the Canada Electric Co. First returned to Parlt., 13 July, 1888, on resignation of Sir Charles Tupper. The election being declared void, a new election took place, 26 Dec., 1888, when he was re-elected. Re-elected at g.e., 1891; but the election being declared void, he was re-elected at by-election held 30 June, 1892. Sworn a Mem. of the Privy Council, and apptd. Secretary of State 21 Dec., 1894. Was a Minister of Militia from 25 Mar., 1896, to Jan., 1896, and Minister of Justice in the Bowell and Tupper Administrations from 15 Jan., 1896, to 8 July, 1896. An unsuccessful candidate for Cumberland at g.e., 1896.—*Amherst, N. S.; Rideau Club.*

FERGUSON, *Hon.* DONALD, *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

FOSTER, *Hon.* GEORGE E., M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

HAGGART, *Hon.* JOHN G., M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

HOWLAND, *Hon.* SIR WILLIAM PEARCE, K.C.M.G., C.B.; b. in Paulings, Duchess Co., N.Y., 29 May, 1811, and ed. at Kinderhook, N.Y.; came to Can. 1830; m., first, Mrs. Craik (dead); secondly, 1866, the relict of the late — Hunt, Esq., of the Military Store Department; thirdly, the relict of the late James Bethune, Q.C. Was long engaged in trade in U.C., and for some years held the position of Presdt. of the Ontario Bank and of the Board of Trade, Toronto. Is Presdt. of the London & Canadian Loan & Agency Co.; of the Confederation Life Asso. of Canada; the Anchor Marine Insur. Co; and of the Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Apptd a Commr. to report on route of proposed Baie Verte Canal, 1875. Was a mem. of the Ex Council, Can., from 24 May, 1862, to 29 March, 1864, and from 24 Nov., 1864, until the Union. Was Minister of Finance from 24 May, 1862, to 15 May, 1863; Receiver General from latter date to 29 March, 1864; Postmaster General from 24 Nov., 1864, to 30 August, 1866; when a second time appointed Minister of Finance, which office he held until the Union. Sworn of the Privy Council 1 July, 1867, and was Minister of Inland Revenue from that date until apptd Lieut-Governor of Ontario, July, 1868, in which office he remained until Nov., 1873. Created C.B. (Civil), 1867 Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St Michael and St George, 1879. Was a delegate to Washington with Mr. (now Sir Alex.) Galt and others, 1866, respecting Reciprocal Trade, and to the London Colonial Conference 1866-7, to complete terms of Union of B.A. Provinces. Sat for West York in Can. Assem. from 1857 until the Union, and for same seat in House of Commons from that event until July, 1868.—*Toronto.*

IVES, *Hon.* W. B., Q.C., M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

JONES, *Hon.* ALFRED GILPIN. Paternal ancestor, Josiah Jones, emigrated from Eng. to Boston, Mass., as early as 1685; grandfather, Stephen Jones, a graduate of Harvard Coll., was an officer in the King's American Dragoons, and at the close of the Am. revolutionary war settled in N.S., where he died in 1830. S. of the late Guy C. Jones, Esq., who held the office of Registrar of Deeds, Co Digby, N.S.; b. at Weymouth, N.S., 28 Sept., 1824; ed. there and at Yarmouth Academy; m., first, 1850, Margaret Wiseman, dau. of W. Stairs (she d.

Feb., 1865); second, 1867, Emma, dau. of Edward Albro, Esq., Halifax. Is principal of the firm of A. G. Jones & Co., West Indian merchants; Governor of the Protestant Orphans' Home, and of the Dalhousie Coll.; Presdt. of the Nova Scotia Marine Insur. Co. and a dir. of the Acadia Ins. Co. Was Lieut.-Col. commanding the first Halifax "Brigade" Garrison Artillery for some years. Sat in the Commons for Halifax from 1867 to 1872, when defeated. Re-elected at g.e., 1874, but resigned Jan., 1878, in consequence of alleged breach of the Independence of Parlt. Act. Sworn of the Privy Council and held the office of Minister of Militia in the Mackenzie Administration from 21 Jan., 1878, to 16 Oct., 1878. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1878 and 1882. Re-elected at g.e., 1887, but defeated at g.e., 1891.—*"Bloomingdale," North-West Arm, Halifax; Halifax Club.*

KIRKPATRICK, *Hon.* GEORGE A., Q.C. (Lieut-Governor of the Province of Ontario.)

LACOSTE, *Hon. Sir* ALEXANDRE, KNT., LL.D., D.C.L. Family came originally from Languedoc, France, and settled at Boucherville. S. of the Hon. Louis Lacoste, late Senator, by Marie Antoinette Thaïs Proulx; b. in Boucherville, P.Q., 12 Jan., 1842; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec; m., 8 May, 1866, Dame Marie Louise Globensky. Called to Bar L.C., 1863, and apptd. Q.C., 16 Oct., 1880. Was Batonnier of the Bar, Montreal, from 1 May, 1879, to 1 May, 1881, and a Prof. of Law in Laval Univ. Is D.C.L. of Bishop's Univ., and LL.D. of Laval Univ. Sat in the Leg. Co. of Quebec from 4 Mar., 1882, to 11 Jan., 1884, and in the Senate from the latter date until 13 Sept., 1891. Was Speaker of the Senate from 21 April, 1891, to 13 Sept., 1891. Apptd. Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench of Prov. of Quebec, 14 Sept., 1891, and a member of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, 1 Oct., 1892. Created a Knight Bachelor, 15 June, 1892.— *St. Hubert St., Montreal.*

LAIRD, *Hon.* DAVID. S. of the late Hon. Alexander Laird, who came to P.E.I. from Renfrewshire, Scot., 1819, and was for some years a member of the Ex. Council of the colony; b. at New Glasgow, P.E.I., 1833; ed. at the Presbyterian Seminary, Truro, N.S.; m., 1864, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Thos. Owen, Esq., Postmaster-General of P.E.I. By profession a journalist; and is editor of the Charlottetown *Patriot* newspaper. Has sat in the Charlottetown City Council. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, P.E.I., from Nov., 1872, until April, 1873, and while holding that position, formed a delegation to Ottawa, with Hon. R. P. Haythorne, to negotiate terms of Union with the Dominion Govt.; the basis agreed upon by the delegation was submitted to the people, and being rejected, on account of the side issues brought up, the Govt. resigned; but a short time afterwards the same terms, with a slight modification in two clauses, were adopted by the Legislature, and the Island entered the Dominion. Has also been a member of the Board of Works and the Board of Education. Sworn of the Privy Council, and was Minister of the Interior in the Mackenzie Administration from 7 Nov., 1873, until 6 Oct., 1876, when appointed Lieut.-Governor of the North-West Territories, which position he held until 2 Dec., 1881. Was in 1874 a Commissioner to treat with certain Indian tribes in the North-West for the extinction of their title to the soil, a mission which resulted in the conclusion of a treaty at Qu'Appelle Lakes, by which they surrendered a tract of country containing 5,000 square miles. Sat for Belfast in P.E.I. Assembly from 1871 until the Island entered the Union, 1873, when returned to the Commons. Re-elected by acclamation on his appt. to office, and again at g.e., 1874. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Commons at g.e., 1882, and, again, for Saskatchewan at g.e., 1887.—*Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

LANGEVIN, *Hon. Sir* HECTOR LOUIS, K.C.M.G , C.B., Q.C. S. of the late Lieut.-Col. Jean Langevin, Asst. Civil Secy. under the Earl of Gosford and Lord Sydenham, during the periods those noblemen held office of Governor General, by the late Sophie Scholastique La Force, whose father, Major La Force, went with his militia men to the frontier in the war of 1812, and whose grandfather was Acting Commodore of the British fleet on Lake Ontario during the American Revolutionary war; and brother of His Lordship the Right Rev. Jean Langevin, Bishop of St. Germain de Rimouski. B. in the city of Quebec, 26 Aug., 1826; ed. at the Seminary of that city; m., 1854, Justine, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles H. Tetu, J. P. (she d. 30 Oct., 1882). Studied law first with the late Hon. A. N. Morin, and afterwards with th late Hon. Sir George E. Cartier, and was called to the Bar, L.C., Oct., 1850. Apptd. Q.C., 1864. Was editor of the *Mélanges Religieux* (Montreal) from 1847 to 1849, and also of the *Journal d'Agriculture* (same city); and at a later period (1857) of the *Courier du Canada* (Quebec). Sat as a mem. of the City Council Quebec, for some years, and was Chairman of the Water Works Committee. Was Secy.-Treas. and afterwards Vice-Presdt. of the North Shore Railway Co.; Mayor of Quebec from Jan., 1858, to Jan., 1861, and during his incumbency visited England on matters affecting the city finances, etc.; for two years, 1861 and 1862, Presdt. of St. Jean Baptiste Society (Quebec); and 1863 and 1864 Presdt. of the Institut Canadien, same city. Author of *Le Canada, ses Institutions, etc.*, a prize essay (Quebec, 1855), and of *Droit Administratif, ou Manuel des Paroisses et Fabriques* (Quebec, 1862), second edition being published by him in 1878. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, Can., from 30 March, 1864, until the Union, and held the office of Solicitor-General, L.C., from 30 March, 1864, to Nov., 1865; and Postmaster General from latter period until the Union. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1 July, 1867, and appointed Secretary of State of Canada, in which office he remained until transferred to the Public Works, 7 December, 1869. Was, while at the State Department, *ex officio* Registrar General of Canada, and Supt.-Genl. of Indian Affairs. Was a Commr. to assist Mr. Speaker in the management of the interior economy of the House of Commons; also, Chairman of the Railway Committee of the Privy Council. Created a Companion of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath (Civil) by Her Majesty, 1868; Knight Commander of the Roman Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1870; Knight Commander of the most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, 24 May, 1881. Was a delegate to the Charlottetown Union Conference, 1864; to that in Quebec in the same year; and to the London Colonial Conference, 1866–67, to complete terms of Union of B.N.A. Provinces. In 1871, at the desire of the Privy Council, visited British Columbia with a view of acquiring a knowledge of that new Province in relation to the Pacific Railway and its Western terminus, and also of studying the requirements of the Province, and ascertaining personally what public works were necessary for it. On his return, he published a report containing much information about British Columbia, and making known its present position and immense wealth and resources (Ottawa, 1872). Acted as leader of the L.C. Conservatives in the session of 1873, during the absence in England of Sir George E. Cartier, and elected by the Conservative members, after Sir George Cartier's funeral in Montreal, June, 1873, as the Conservative leader in the Province of Quebec Sat for the Co. of Dorchester in the Can Assem. from g.e., 1867, until the Union. Returned to Commons by same constituency from the Union until 1874, when he retired. He had ceased to be a Cabinet Minister, with his colleagues in Nov., 1873. He also represented Dorchester in Local House from g.e., 1867, to g e., 1871, when returned from Quebec Centre by acclamation; retired, Jan., 1874. Elected for Charlevoix, Jan., 1876; again returned for same constituency, April, 1877, after being unseated on petition. Contested Rimouski unsuccessfully at g.e.,

1878. Was Postmaster General from 19 Oct., 1878, to 19 May, 1879, and Minister of Public Works from the latter date to 11 Aug., 1891. Elected by acclamation for the city of Three Rivers, 17 Nov., 1878, on resignation of the sitting mem., and by acclamation at g.e., 1882. Re-elected at g.e., 1887. At the g.e., 1891, was elected for the constituencies of Three Rivers and Richelieu, and subsequently elected to sit for Three Rivers Was not a candidate at g.e., 1896. On 5 April, 1879, was chosen by the Governor General in Council to proceed to England, and lay before the Imperial Government the views of Canadian Ministry in connection with the proposed dismissal of M. Letellier de St. Just, the Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Quebec ; the result of such mission being the recognition by the Imperial Government of the constitutional rights of the Canadian Government to remove Lieut.-Governors for proper cause. A Conservative.—*Corner of St. Louis and St. Ursule Streets, Quebec ; Rideau Club.*

MACDONALD, *Hon.* HUGH JOHN, Q.C., M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

MASSON, *Hon.* L. F. R., *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

MCDONALD, *Hon.* HUGH. Descended from McDonald of the Keppeck, in the Highlands of Scot. ; b. at Antigonish, N.S., 4 May, 1827 ; ed. there ; m., 1856, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1855. Apptd. a Q.C., 1872. Declined the Solicitor-Generalship, N.S., 1862. An anti-Union delegate from N. S. to Eng., with Hon. Messrs. Howe and Annand, 1866. Sworn of the Privy Council 14 June, 1873, and was Presidt. of that body until 1 July, when apptd. Minister of Militia and Defence. Resigned on appointment as a Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of N. S., 5 Nov., 1873. Retired 19 Feb., 1893. Sat for Inverness in N. S. Assem. from 1859 to 1862, and for Antigonish in Commons from 1866 until Nov., 1873.—*Antigonish, N. S.*

MCDONALD, *Hon.* JAMES. Family came from the Highlands of Scot. to Pictou, N.S., nearly a century ago ; b. at East River, Pictou, 1 July, 1828 ; ed. at New Glasgow, N.S. ; m., 1856, Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Mortimer, Esq., of Pictou. Called to the Bar N.S., 1861. Created a Q.C. 1867. A dir. of the Confederation Life Asso. Was Chief Railway Commr. for N. S. from June, 1863, to Dec., 1864, when he was appointed Financial Secr. in the Govt. led by Dr. Tupper, which he continued to hold until the Union. Was one of the Comm. (representing N.S.) apptd. to open trade relations between the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil and the B. A. Provinces, 1865-66 Sworn of the Privy Council and Minister of Justice, from 17 Oct., 1878, to 20 May, 1881. Sat for Pictou in N. S. Assem. from 1859 until the Union, and from g.e., 1871, until July, 1872, when he resigned. An unsuccessful candidate for Pictou in the Commons at g.e., 1867. Sat in the Commons from g.e., 1874, until apptd. Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, 20 May, 1881. Apptd. Administrator of the Govt. of N.S. during the absence, from ill health, of Lieut-Gov. McLelan in 1888.—"*Blink Bonnie*," *N. W. Arm, Halifax ; Halifax Club.*

MCDOUGALL, *Hon.* WILLIAM, C.B., Q.C. S. of the late Daniel McDougall, Esq., of St. Mary's, Ont., and grand-s. of John McDougall, Esq., a native of Scot. and U. E. Loyalist, who served in the British Commissariat service during the Am. revolution ; settled in N.S. at the termination of hostilities, and subsequently removed to U. C. ; b. in Toronto, 25 Jan., 1822 ; ed. there and at Victoria Univ., Cobourg ; m., first, 1845, Amelia Caroline, dau. of Joseph Easton, Esq., of Milbank (she d. Jan., 1869) ; second, 18 Nov., 1872, Mary Adelaide, dau. of John Beaty, Esq., M.D., formerly a professor in Victoria Univ., Cobourg, Ont. Admitted as an Attorney, U. C., 1847. Called to the Bar U. C.

in Hilary Term, 1862. Apptd. Q.C., 18 August, 1881. Founded (1848) the *Canada Farmer*, an agricultural journal, subsequently merged in the *Canadian Agriculturist*, which he published and edited until 1858. Founded (1850) the *North American*, a Reform newspaper, of which he was chief editor, until it was merged in the Toronto *Daily Globe*, in 1857. Was the leading political writer on the *Daily Globe* from 1857 to 1860. Represented Can. at the New York Exhibition, 1853. Was Secy. of the Constitutional Reform Assoc. of U. C., 1859; a mem. of Ex. Council and Commr. of Crown Lands, Can., from May, 1862, to March, 1864 (in the Sandfield MacDonald-Dorion Administration), when the Govt. resigned; Prov. Secy. (in the Taché-Macdonald Union Administration from June, 1864, and Acting Minister of Marine (with charge of Provincial gun boats on the lakes), from July, 1866, until the Union of the Provinces, 1867. Sworn of the Privy Council and was Minister of Public Works from 1 July, 1867, until commissioned Lieut-Gov. of Rupert's Land and the North-West Territories, Oct., 1869. Created C.B. (Civil), 1867. Was chairman of the Commission apptd. to open trade relations with the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil, 1865-66. Was a delegate to the Charlottetown Union Conference, 1864, to that at Quebec in the same year; and to the Colonial Conference in London to complete the terms of Union of B. N. A. Colonies, 1866-67. Delegate to England, with the late Sir G. E. Cartier, to confer with Imperial authorities on the defences of the Dominion, and for the acquisition of the North West Territory, 1868-69. Appointed Govt. Trustee of the Canada Southern Railway Municipal Bonds, 1870; Commr. for Ont. for the settlement of the North-Western Boundary of the Province, 1881. Sent to England by Dominion Govt., 1873, as Special Commr. to confer with Imperial Govt. on subject of Fisheries, and to make arrangements in Scandinavia and the Baltic Provinces of the Emigration Department. Author of *Six Letters to the Hon. O. Mowat, Attorney-Gen'l., on the Amendment of the Provincial Constitution* (Toronto, 1872). Sat for North Oxford in Can. Assem. from 1858 to 1863; for N. Ont. from g.e., 1863, to July, 1864; and for North Lanark from Nov., 1864, until the Union, when returned to Commons for same seat, and continued to represent it in that House until g. e., 1872, when defeated. Was an unsuccessful candidate for North Wentworth, 1854; for Waterloo at g.e., same year; for Perth at g.e., 1857; and for East York in the Ont. Assem. at g.e., 1875. Returned for S. Simcoe in the Ont. Assem., 26 May, 1875, on death of sitting mem., and held the seat until he resigned, Sept., 1878, to contest Halton for the Commons, which he represented until g.e., 1882. An unsuccessful candidate for South Grenville at g.e., 1887.—111 *Somerset St., Ottawa*; *Rideau Club.*

MILLER, *Hon.* WILLIAM, Q.C., *Senator.* (See the Senate.)

MILLS, *Hon.* DAVID, Q.C. *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

MITCHELL. *Hon.* PETER. Parents came from Scot. to N.B., and settled on the Miramichi, in that Province, 1818; b. in Newcastle, Miramichi, 1824; ed. at the Grammar Sch. there; m., 1853, Mrs. Gough, of St. John. Called to the Bar N. B., 1848. Has been an extensive shipbuilder. Author of *A Review of President Grant's Recent Message to the United States Congress Relative to the Canadian Fisheries, and the Navigation of the St. Lawrence River* (Ottawa, 1870). Sworn of the Privy Council, July, 1867, and was Minister of Marine and Fisheries from that date until 6 Nov., 1873, when he retired from the office with Sir John A. Macdonald. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.B., from 1858 to March, 1865, when his party was defeated on an appeal to the people on the scheme for the Confederation of B.N.A. In April, 1866, after the resignation of the Smith Cabinet, was called upon to form a Government, in connection with the Hon.

R. D. Wilmot, which he did, holding the office of President of Ex. Council from that date until the Union. Was a delegate to Quebec in 1861, and again in 1862, on the subject of the Intercolonial Railway; to the Union Conference, in same city, 1864; and to the London Colonial Conference to complete terms of Union of B.N.A. Provinces, 1866. Sat for Northumberland in N.B. Assem. from 1856 to 1860, when apptd. to L. C. same Province, where he remained until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867, and sat in that House until g.e., 1872, when he resigned, and was returned for Northumberland in the House of Commons by acclamation. Re-elected at g.e., 1874, defeated at g.e., 1878; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1882, and re-elected at g.e., 1887, but defeated at g.e., 1891. Was an unsuccessful candidate at by-election held 1894 in Northumberland, N.B., and again at g.e., 1896. An Independent Liberal.—*Montreal; St. James Club, Montreal.*

MONTAGUE, *Hon.* W. H., M.D., M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

OUIMET, *Hon.* JOSEPH ALDERIC. Family one of the oldest in the District of Montreal. S. of M. Michael Ouimet, J.P.; b. at St. Rose, P.Q., 29 May, 1848; ed at the Seminary of St. Therese de Blainville; m., 30 July, 1874, Theresa, dau. of Alfred La Roeque, Esq., of Montreal by Dame Emelie Berthelet. Called to the Bar L.C., 1870; apptd. Q.C., 11 Oct., 1880. Apptd. a mem. of Board of R.C. School Commrs. for Montreal, 1874. Has been a dir. of Montreal City and District Savings Bank; Presdt. of the Laval Agricultural Soc, and Lieut.-Col. of the 65th Batt. Volunteer Rifles (Mount Royal). Commanded the Batt. throughout the Northwest Rebellion Campaign, 1885, and rendered valuable services in the Edmonton district by pacifying the Indians and persuadiug the Half-breeds to support the Dominion Govt. Has been Chairman of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Asso. Sat for Laval in the Ho. of Commons from Nov., 1873, until the close of seventh Parlt. in 1896, and was Speaker of the House during the sixth Parlt., 1887-91. Apptd. a mem. of the Queen's Privy Council for Can., 20 May, 1891; mem. of Sir John Abbott's Administration, and Minister of Public works from 11 Jan., 1892, until 27 April, 1896, when he retired with Sir Mackenzie Bowell. Apptd. a Puisné Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench Prov. of Quebec, 19 May, 1896.—*Montreal.*

PATTERSON, *Hon.* J. C. (Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Manitoba.)

PRIOR, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* E. G., M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

ROBITAILLE, *Hon.* THEODORE, M.D., *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

ROSS, *Hon.* J. J., *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

ROSS, *Hon.* WILLIAM. S. of Mr. John Ross, who came to N.S. from Sutherlandshire, Scot., 1816; b. at Boulardine Island, Cape Breton, 1825; m., 1855, Eliza, youngest dau. of Peter Moore, Esq., of North Sydney, Cape Breton. Is Lieut.-Col. 3rd Regt. Victoria Militia. Sworn of the Privy Council, 7 Nov., 1873, and was Minister of Militia and Defence from that date until 29 Sept., 1874. Was Collector of Customs at Halifax from 5 Nov., 1874, until 21 Jan., 1888, when he resigned. Sat for Victoria in N.S. Assem. from 1858 until the Union, 1867, and for same seat in the Commons from that time until 5 Nov., 1874. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Victoria, N.S., at g.e., 1891 —*Halifax.*

SMITH, *Hon. Sir* DONALD ALEX., G.C.M.G. (See High Commissioner for Canada.)

SMITH, *Hon. Sir* FRANK, KNT., *Senator.* (See The Senate.)

TAILLON, *Hon.* LOUIS OLIVIER, Q.C.; b. at Terrebonne, P.Q., 26 Sept., 1840; ed. at Masson Coll.; m., July, 1875, Marie Louise Georgina, dau. of the late Hon. P. U. Archambault, for several years a M.L.C. of Canada (she d. 24 Jan., 1876). Called to the Bar L.C., 1865. Apptd. Q.C., 20 Jan., 1882. Was one of the originators of the great French-Canadian national demonstration which took place in Montreal on the festival of St. Jean Baptiste, 1874. Was Speaker of the Leg. Assembly from 1882 to 1883. Sworn of the Ex. Council and apptd. Attorney-General, 23 Jan., 1884. Resigned, 20 Jan, 1887. Formed an Administration, 25 Jan., but resigned with his colleagues, 27 Jan., 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Montreal East at g.e., 1875. Re-elected at g.e., 1878 and 1881, and by acclamation, 9 Feb., 1884, on acceptance of office. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1890. Elected for Chambly at g.e., 8 Mar., 1892. Formed an Administration, 16 Dec., 1892, and was Presdt. of the Council until Sept., 1894, when he became Provincial Treasurer. Resigned April, 1896, and entered the Administration of Sir Charles Tupper, BART., M.P., as Postmaster General. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Chambly, Verchères, at g.e., 1896. Resigned with his Leader, 8 July, 1896.—*Montreal.*

TISDALE, *Lt.-Col. Hon.* DAVID, M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

TUPPER, *Hon. Sir* CHARLES, BART., C.B., G.C.M.G., M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

TUPPER, *Hon. Sir* CHARLES HIBBERT, K.C.M.G., M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

VAIL, *Hon.* WILLIAM BERRIAN. Descended from John J. Vail, of Westchester, N.Y. S. of the late John C. Vail, Esq., of Sussex, N.B., who was Judge of the Inferior Court of Com. Pleas, and a mem. for Kings in the N.B. Assem. for upwards of 25 years, by Charlotte H., dau. of Rev. Oliver Arnold, formerly of Conn., U.S., and afterwards Rector of Sussex; and grand-s. of Robert Vail, a loyalist, who came to N.B. at the close of the Am. revolution; b. at Sussex Vale, N.B., 29 Dec., 1823; ed. there; m. Charlotte Leslie, eldest dau. of Chas. Jones, Esq., of Weymouth, N.S. Is Lieut.-Col. 2nd Regt. Digby Militia. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council and Provl. Secy. N.S. (in the Annand Administration), from 1867 until 30 Sept., 1874, when sworn of the Privy Council, and was Minister of Militia and Defence from that date until 20 Jan., 1878, when he resigned. Sat for Digby in the N.S. Assem. from 1867 until his appt. to office in the Dominion Govt., when returned for same county in the Commons. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1878. Re-elected at g.e., 1882, but defeated at g.e., 1887. A Liberal.—*Halifax, N.S.; Halifax Club.*

WOOD, *Hon.* JOHN F., Q.C., M.P. (See The House of Commons.)

The Supreme Court of Canada.

The Supreme Court of Canada, the highest within the Dominion, was constituted in 1875 in accordance with the B.N. Act 1867, section 101. It has both original and appellate jurisdiction—*Original*, as to: (1) Judicial opinions to the Crown; (2) Private bills and petitions therefor referred by the Senate or House of Commons; and (3) Civil suits in which the validity of a Dominion or Provincial Act is questioned; *Appellate*—in appeals: (1) from the Exchequer Court: (2) from the Provincial Courts; (3) in *habeas corpus* cases; and (4) in Election cases.

The Court is presided over by a Chief Justice (who is known as the Chief Justice of Canada) and puisné judges. The quorum of the Court is four. From a decision of the Supreme Court an appeal always lies to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council of England, the Court of last resort for the British Empire, excepting in criminal cases; in these the judgment of the Supreme Court is made final by an Act passed in 1887.

THE CHIEF JUSTICE OF CANADA.

STRONG, *The Hon. Sir* SAMUEL HENRY, KNT. S. of the late Rev Dr. Strong, formerly minister of the Church of Eng., at Hull, P.Q., and afterwards of Toronto; b. in Dorsetshire, Eng., 1825; m, 1850, Miss Elizabeth Charlotte Cane. Called to Bar U.C., Hilary Term, 1848. Apptd. a Q.C., 1863. Was Commissioner for consolidating the Public General Statutes of U. C. and Canada from Dec., 1856, to Dec., 1859. Apptd. a Vice-Chancellor for Ont., 27 Dec., 1869. Transferred to the Court of Error and Appeal, 27 May, 1874; apptd. a Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court, 8 Oct., 1875, and Chief Justice in 1892. Knighted 1893. (*Salary*, $8,000.)—*Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

PUISNÉ JUDGES.

TASCHEREAU, *The Hon.* HENRI ELZEAR. Eldest son of the late Pierre Elzéar Taschereau, Esq., a mem. of the Assem. of L.C. and subsequently of that of the U.P., by Catherine Hénédine, dau. of the late Hon. Amable Dionne, M.L.C.; b. at St. Mary's Beauce, P.Q., 7 Oct., 1836. Is co-proprietor of the Seigniory of St. Marie de la Beauce, conceded to his great-grandfather in 1746; ed. at the Quebec Seminary; m., 27 May, 1857, a dau. of the late Hon. R. U. Harwood, M.L.C. Called to the Bar in Oct., 1857; apptd. a Q.C., 1867; practised in Quebec with the late Wm. Duval, Esq., and later on with Jean Blanchet, Esq., Q.C. Sat for Beauce in Can. Assem. from g. e. 1861, until the Union in 1867, when defeated for the Commons. Apptd. a Clerk of the Peace for the District of Quebec, 30 Sept., 1868, an office he shortly afterwards resigned. Apptd. a Puisné Judge of the Superior Court of the Prov. Quebec, 12 Jan., 1871; apptd. a Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court for the Dominion, Oct., 1878, as successor to his cousin, the Hon. J. T. Taschereau. (*Salary*, $7,000.) Hon. Mr. Taschereau is author of *The Criminal Law for the Dominion of Canada, with Notes, Commentaries, Precedents of Indictments, etc.*, 2 *vols.* 8*vo.*; and of *Code de Procédure Civile du Bas Canada, with Annotations.*—190 *Theodore Street; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

GWYNNE, *The Hon.* JOHN WELLINGTON; b. at Castle Knock, in the Co. Dublin, Irel., 30 March, 1814; s. of the late Rev. William Gwynne, D.D., and of Eliz[illegible] his wife, dau. of Rev. U. Nelson, Dunshaughlin, Co. of Meath; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin, July, 1828. Came to Canada in 1832. Called to the Bar U.C., 1837. Apptd. a Q.C.

1850; m., July, 1852, Julia, youngest dau. of the late Dr. Durie, K. H. of Craigluscar. Was a mem. of the Law Reform Commission, 1871, and a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Toronto, 1873. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Huron in Leg. Assem. Can., at g. e. 1847. Apptd. a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Ont., Nov., 1868. Declined appointment as one of the permanent Judges of the Court of Appeal, Ont., May, 1874. Apptd. a Justice of the Supreme Court, Jan., 1879. (*Salary*, $7,000.)—*Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.*

SEDGEWICK, *Hon.* ROBERT, LL.D. Third s. of the late Rev. Robert Sedgewick, D.D., of Musquodoboit, N.S.; b. in Aberdeen, Scot., 10 May, 1848, and came to Can. with his parents in May, 1849; ed. at Dalhousie Coll. (B.A., 1867; HON. LL.D., 1893); m., 19 July, 1873, Mary Sutherland, dau. of late William Mackay, Esq., merchant, Halifax. Called to the Bar, Ont., Nov., 1872, and Nova Scotia, 1873; apptd. Q.C., 1880. Has been Vice-Presdt. of the Barristers Soc., N.S.; an Alderman and subsequently Recorder of Halifax and a Commr. of Schools; a Governor of Dalhousie Coll. and Lecturer in Equity in the Law Sch. of that Univ. An unsuccessful candidate for Halifax Co. in the Ho. of Assem. at g.e. 1874. Was Deputy Minister of Justice and Solicitor of Indian Affairs for Canada from Feb., 1888, to 18 Feb., 1893, when he was apptd. a Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Can. (*Salary*, $7,000.)—*Cooper St., Rideau Club.*

KING, *Hon.* GEORGE EDWIN, D.C.L., LL.D. Second s. of the late Geo. King, Esq., shipbuilder of St. John, N.B.; b. 8 Oct., 1839; ed. at Sackville, N.B., and at the Wesleyan Univ., Connecticut, U.S. (B.A., 1856; M.A., 1862; HON. LL.D. Univ. of N.B., 1866; D.C.L. Mount Allison Univ., 1893); m., 1866, Lydia, dau. of the late Aaron Eaton, Esq., of St. John. Called to the Bar N.B., 1864; apptd. Q.C., 1873. Was Attorney Gen. of N.B. from 1870 to 1878, and Leader of the Provincial Govt. from 1872 to 1878. An unsuccessful candidate for St. John for the Commons at g.e. 1878. Was a Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of N.B. from 9 Dec., 1880, to 21 Sept., 1893; when apptd. a Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada. Apptd., 1896, a Commr. under the Treaty of 8 Feb., 1896, between Great Britain and the United States for the hearing and settlement of claims for compensations made by the owners of the British Sealers for seizure by the United States officers in Behring Sea. (*Salary*, $7,000.)—*Metcalfe St., Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

GIROUARD, *Hon.* DESIRÉ, D.C.L., a descendant of Antoine Girouard, Private Secretary to Chev. de Ramezay, Governor of Montreal, 1720–23; b. at St. Timothée, Co. Beauharnois, 7 July, 1836; ed. at the Montreal Coll., and graduated in Law in McGill Univ., from which he has received the degrees of B.C.L. and D.C.L. Called to the Bar of L.C., 13 Oct., 1860, and apptd. a Q.C., 16 Oct., 1880; m., first, Mathilde Pratt, dau. of the late John Pratt; second, Essie Cranwill, sister of Samuel Cranwill, of New Orleans and St. Louis; and third, Edith Bertha, youngest dau. of John Beaty, Esq., M.D., Cobourg. Author of *Treatise on Bills of Exchange; The Insolvent Act; Laws of Marriage; Le Vieux Lachine; Les Anciens Forts de Lachine*, etc., etc. Founder, with W. H. Kerr, Q.C., and other leading Barristers, of the *Revue Critique*, and well known by his contributions on constitutional law and international questions, which have received notice from the press in this country, and also from that of the United States, England and France, among others, his *Papers on the Treaty of Washington, The Indirect Alabama Claims, Church and State, The Pacific Scandal, Royal Commissions*, etc. Sat in the Ho. of Commons for Jacques Cartier Co. from 1878 until 1895, and was for several years Chairman of the Committee on Privileges and Elections. Promoted and carried, during the session of 1882, the Bill authorizing Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. Apptd. a

Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 28 Sept., 1895. (*Salary*, $7,000.)—" *Quatre Vents*," *Dorval, Co. Jacques Cartier; Wilbrod St., Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

Registrar of the Supreme Court of Canada.—ROBERT CASSELS, Q.C.; b. 27 April, 1843; B.A., with first rank honors, Morrin Coll., affiliated with McGill Univ. Called to the Bar L.C., 1864; called to the Bar U.C., 1866. Apptd. to present office, 8 Oct., 1875; apptd. Q.C., 1885. Holds a commission as one of the Masters of the High Court of Justice for Ontario. Is author of the Digest of the Supreme Court Reports and the Manner of Practice of the Supreme Court. (*Salary*, $2,600.)—*Supreme Court, Ottawa.*

Chief Reporter of the Supreme Court of Canada.—CHARLES H. MASTERS; b. at Amherst, N.S., 26 Mar., 1852; removed to St. John, N.B, in 1857; ed. at Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S.; graduated B.A. in 1871; M.A. 1876. Called to the Bar N.B., 1877, and practised law until Oct., 1885, when apptd. temporarily Asst. Reporter of Supreme Court of Canada; apptd. permanently, Oct., 1886; Chief Reporter, 1895.—353 *Wilbrod St., Ottawa.*

Assistant Reporter of the Supreme Court.—LOUIS WILLIAM COUTLEE. S. of Louis M. Coutlée, Sheriff of District of Ottawa; b. 1851; ed. at Aylmer High School, Masson Coll. and McGill Univ.; graduated B.C.L. 1873. Is Barrister of Provinces of Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba; Deputy Attorney Gen. Manitoba, 1883–87; Registrar Gen. Manitoba, 1887–90; Law Clerk Leg. Assem., 1883–88. Author of "Concordance to Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada," 1870, and "Manual of Land Titles Registration, *Torrens System*," 1890. Has served in Militia of Canada since 1866, and has been three times on actual service, and holds the Imperial War Medal with clasp for the North West Campaign, 1885. Commands the Winnipeg Field Battery with rank of Lt.-Col. Apptd. to present office, 1895.—*Ottawa.*

The Exchequer Court of Canada.

This Court consists of one Judge. It has exclusive original jurisdiction in respect of any matter which might in England be the subject of an action against the Crown; also in respect of claims against the Crown for property taken for public purposes, and for damages, etc. The Court possesses concurrent original jurisdiction in all matters relating to revenue, the impeachment or annulling of patents at the instance of the Attorney-General of Canada, and in all cases in which demand is made or relief is sought against any officer of the Crown for anything done or omitted to be done in the performance of his duty. This Court is also a Colonial Court of Admiralty, having such jurisdiction throughout Canada, and its waters, whether tidal or non-tidal, naturally or artificially navigable, and such rights and remedies in all matters connected with navigation, shipping, trade and commerce, as may be had or enforced in any Colonial Court of Admiralty, under the Imperial "Colonial Court of Admiralty Act 1890."

JUDGE.

BURBIDGE, *The Hon.* GEORGE WHEELOCK, Q.C., D.C.L. Third son of Mr. Arnold S. Burbidge, late of Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S.; b. 6 Feb., 1847; ed. at Mount Allison Wesleyan Coll. (B.A., 1867; M.A., 1870; D.C.L. 1888); m., 1873, Alice E., third dau. of Mr. Henry Maxwell of St John, N.B Called to the Bar N.B., 1872, and Ontario 1887, and a Q.C. 1885; formerly a member of the firm of Harrison & Burbidge, of St. John, N.B.; was Sec. to Commission for Consolidating the Laws of New Brunswick, 1876-77, and a Member of Canadian Civil Ser. Commn. 1891-92; apptd. Dep. Minister of Justice, Canada, and Solicitor for Indian Affairs, 1882; one of the Commrs. to consolidate and revise the Statutes of Canada 1883; Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada, 1887, and (by Dominion Govt.) a member of Board of Arbitration constituted to determine disputed matters of account between Canada and the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. 1893; author of "A Digest of the Criminal Law of Canada."—276 *Somerset St., Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

Registrar of the Exchequer Court.—AUDETTE, LOUIS ARTHUR; b. at Quebec, 14 Dec., 1857; s. of the late George S. Audette, merchant, and Leocadie R. Marcou; ed. at the Seminary of Quebec; m., 1888, Mary Grace, dau. of the Hon. Sir Andrew Stuart, Chief Justice of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec and of Elmire C. Aubert de Gaspé. Graduated LL.B. at Laval University, Quebec, Jan., 1880, and was called to the Bar P.Q., 12 Jan., 1880. Apptd. Deputy Prothonotary for the District of Quebec, 1882; in November, 1887, to his present position of Registrar of the Exchequer Court of Canada; Secretary to the Board of Arbitration constituted to determine disputed matters of account between Canada and the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, in 1893. Author of "The Practice of the Exchequer Court of Canada," 1895.—417 *Theodore St., Ottawa.*

Law Reporter Exchequer Court.—CHARLES MORSE, S. of Charles Morse, Q.C., and Judge of Probate for the Co. of Queen's, N.S., a descendant of a U. E. Loyalist; b. at Liverpool, N.S., 24th Sept., 1860. Graduated in Law at Dalhousie Univ., and was prizeman of 1885 in Constitutional Law and Conflict of Law. Called to the Bar N.S., 1885. Is a frequent contributor to legal periodicals; apptd. to present position, 1 July, 1888.—460 *Besserer St., Ottawa.*

Table showing the dates of the Opening and Prorogation of the Sessions and of the Dissolution of the several Parliaments of Canada since 1867.

	Session.	Date of Opening.	Date of Prorogation.	Date of Dissolution.
First	1	Nov. 6, 1867	May 22, 1868	
	2	Apr. 15, 1869	June 22, 1869	
	3	Feb. 15, 1870	May 12, 1870	
	4	Feb. 15, 1871	Apr. 14, 1871	
	5	Apr. 11, 1872	June 14, 1872	July 8, 1872
Second	1	Mar. 5, 1873	Aug. 13, 1873	
	2	Oct. 23, 1873	Nov. 7, 1873	Jan. 2, 1874
Third	1	Mar. 26, 1874	May 26, 1874	
	2	Feb. 4, 1875	Apr. 8, 1875	
	3	Feb. 10, 1876	Apr. 12, 1876	
	4	Feb. 8, 1877	Apr. 28, 1877	
	5	Feb. 7, 1878	May 10, 1878	Aug. 17, 1878
Fourth	1	Feb. 13, 1879	May 15, 1879	
	2	Feb. 12, 1880	May 7, 1880	
	3	Dec. 9, 1880	Mar. 21, 1881	
	4	Feb. 9, 1882	May 17, 1882	May 18, 1882
Fifth	1	Feb. 8, 1883	May 25, 1883	
	2	Jan. 17, 1884	Apr. 19, 1884	
	3	Jan. 29, 1885	July 20, 1885	
	4	Feb. 25, 1886	June 2, 1886	Jan. 15, 1887
Sixth	1	April 13, 1887	June 23, 1887	
	2	Feb. 23, 1888	May 22, 1888	
	3	Jan. 31, 1889	May 2, 1889	
	4	Jan. 16, 1890	May 16, 1890	Feb. 3, 1891
Seventh	1	Apr. 29, 1891	Sept. 30, 1891	
	2	Feb. 25, 1892	July 9, 1892	
	3	Jan. 26, 1893	Apr. 1, 1893	
	4	Mar. 15, 1894	July 23, 1894	
	5	Apr. 18, 1895	July 22, 1895	
	6	Jan. 2, 1896	Apr. 28, 1896	
Eighth	1	Aug. 19, 1896	Oct. 5, 1896	Expired by effluxion of time.

PART II.

The Senate of Canada.

The Upper House of the Parliament of Canada called the Senate consists of 81 Senators, who are from time to time summoned by the Governor-General in the Queen's name. The appointment is for life, and the sessional allowance is $1,000 and mileage. Ontario is represented by 24 Senators, Quebec by 24, Nova Scotia by 10, New Brunswick by 10, Prince Edward Island by 4, British Columbia by 3, Manitoba by 4, and North-West Territories by 2.

A Senator must be a natural born or a naturalized British subject, of the full age of 30 years, resident in the Province for which he is appointed, and possessed of real and personal estate to the amount of $4,000 over and above all liabilities.

In the case of Quebec, each Senator is appointed for one of the 24 Electoral Divisions of Lower Canada ; he must be a resident in that division or have his real property qualification therein.

The Queen's Proclamation, uniting the provinces in 1867, contained the names of the first Senators for the Dominion of Canada as follows :—

CANADA.

BY THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION

For uniting the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick into one Dominion under the name of CANADA.

Whereas by an Act of Parliament passed on the 29th day of March, 1867, in the thirtieth year of our reign, intituled: "An Act for the Union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, and the Government thereof, and for purposes connected therewith," after divers recitals, it is enacted that it "shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council, to declare by Proclamation, that on and after a day therein appointed, not being more than six months after the passing of this Act, the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick shall form and be One Dominion under the name of Canada, and on and after that day these Three Provinces shall form and be One Dominion under that Name accordingly ;" and it is thereby further enacted that "such persons shall be first summoned to the Senate as the

Queen by warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, thinks fit to approve, and their names shall be inserted in the Queen's Proclamation of Union;" We, therefore, by and with the advice of our Privy Council, have thought fit to issue this Our Royal Proclamation, and we do ordain, declare and command, that on and after the 1st day of July, 1867, the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick shall form and be One Dominion under the name of Canada.

And we do further ordain and declare that the persons whose names are herein inserted and set forth are the persons of whom we have by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual thought fit to approve as the persons who shall be first summoned to the Senate of Canada.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

John Hamilton.
Roderick Matheson.
John Ross.
Samuel Mills.
Benjamin Seymour.
Walter Hamilton Dickson.
James Shaw.
Adam Johnston Ferguson-Blair.
Alexander Campbell.
David Christie.
James Cox Aikins.
David Reesor.
Elijah Leonard.
William McMaster.
Asa Allworth Burnham.
John Simpson.
James Skead.
David Lewis Macpherson.
George Crawford.
Donald Macdonald
Oliver Blake.
Billa Flint.
Walter McCrea.
George William Allan.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

James Leslie.
Asa Belknap Foster.
Joseph Noel Bossé.
Louis A. Olivier.
Jacques Olivier Bureau.
Charles Malhiot.
Louis Renaud.
Luc Letellier de St. Just.
Ulric Joseph Tessier.
Charles Cormier.
Antoine Juchereau Duchesnay.
David Edward Price.
Elzear H. J. Duchesnay.
Leandre Dumouchel.
Louis Lacoste.
Joseph F. Armand.
Charles Wilson.
William Henry Chaffers.
Jean Baptiste Guévremont.
James Ferrier.
Sir Narcisse F. Belleau, KNT.
Thomas Ryan.
John Sewell Sanborn.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Edward Kenny.
Jonathan McCully.
Thomas D. Archibald.
Robert B. Dickey.
John H. Anderson.
John Holmes.
John W. Ritchie.
Benjamin Weir.
John Locke.
Caleb R. Bill.
John Bourinot.
William Miller.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Amos Edwin Botsford.
Edward Barron Chandler.
John Robertson.
Robert Leonard Hazen.
William Hunter Odell.
David Wark.
William Henry Steeves.
William Todd.
John Ferguson.
Robert Duncan Wilmot.
Abner Reid McClelan.
Peter Mitchell.

Given at Our Court at Windsor Castle this 22nd day of May, 1867, and in the thirtieth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT.

NAME.	Province.	Date of Appointment.	How appointed.
The Honorable			
David Reesor	Ont.	22 May 1867	By Royal Proclamation.
George William Allan	"	"	"
Joseph F. Armand	Que.	"	"
Robert B. Dickey	N.S.	"	"
William Miller	"	"	"
David Wark	N.B.	"	"
James Dever	"	14 Mar. 1868	Sir J. A. Macdonald's
Alexander Macfarlane	N.S.	10 Oct. 1870	" Admin.
Frank Smith	Ont.	2 Feb. 1871	"
John Sutherland	Man.	10 Dec. 1871	"
Wm. John Macdonald	B. C.	"	"
Matthew Hy. Cochrane	Que.	17 Oct. 1872	"
Alexander Vidal	Ont.	15 Jan. 1873	"
Jos. Hyacinthe Bellerose	Que.	7 Oct. 1873	"
Richard Wm. Scott	Ont.	13 Mar. 1874	Hon. A. Mackenzie's
James D. Lewin	N.B.	10 Nov. 1876	" Admin.
Lau. Geoffrey Power	N. S.	2 Feb. 1877	"
C. A. Pelletier	Que.	"	"
Jos. Rosaire Thibaudeau	"	4 Jan. 1878	"
C. E. B. de Boucherville	"	12 Feb. 1879	Sir J. A. Macdonald's
William J. Almon	N. S.	15 Apr. 1879	" Admin.
Thomas McKay	"	24 Dec. 1881	"
Alexander W. Ogilvie	Que.	"	"
Donald MacInnes	Ont.	"	"
Thomas R. McInnes	B. C.	"	"
John O'Donohue	Ont.	21 May 1882	"
P. A. De Blois	Que.	13 Feb. 1883	"
Donald McMillan	Ont.	11 Jan. 1884	"
George C. McKindsey	"	"	"
William McDonald	N. S.	12 May 1884	"
Joseph Bolduc	Que.	3 Oct. 1884	"
Theodore Robitaille	"	29 Jan. 1885	"
James Robert Gowan	Ont.	"	"
Michael Sullivan	"	"	"
Francis Clemow	"	3 Feb. 1885	"
Pascal Poirier	N. B.	9 Mar. 1885	"
Samuel Merner	Ont.	12 Jan. 1887	"
C. E. Casgrain	"	"	"
Lachlan McCallum	"	25 Jan. 1887	"
W. E. Sanford	"	8 Feb. 1887	"
J. J. Ross, M.D.	Que.	12 Apr. 1887	"
William D. Perley	NWT	3 Aug. 1888	"
James Reid	B. C.	8 Oct. 1888	"
Evan John Price	Que.	1 Dec, 1888	"
Geo. Alex. Drummond	"	"	"
Samuel Prowse	P.E.I	14 Sept.1889	"
C. A. Boulton	Man.	10 Dec. 1889	"
J. A. Lougheed	NWT	"	"
L. F. R. Masson	Que.	3 Feb. 1895	"

NAME.	Province.	Date of Appointment.	How appointed.
The Honorable			
Peter McLaren	Ont.	21 Feb. 1890	Sir J. A. Macdonald's
H. Montplaisir	Que.	9 Feb. 1891	" Admin.
J. B. Snowball	N. B	1 May 1891	"
Andrew A. Macdonald	P.E.I	11 May 1891	"
John Dobson	Ont.	23 Feb. 1892	Sir John Abbott's Adm'n
A. C. P. Landry	Que.	"	"
Thos. A. Bernier	Man.	27 Oct. 1892	"
Clarence Primrose	N. S.	28 Nov. 1892	"
Sir Mackenzie Bowell	Ont.	5 Dec. 1892	Sir J. Thompson's Adm'n
John N. Kirchhoffer	Man.	16 Dec. 1892	"
Donald Ferguson	P.E.I	4 Sept. 1893	"
Jos. O. Arsenault	"	18 Apr. 1895	Sir M. Bowell's Admin'n
Geo. T. Baird	N. B.	19 June 1895	"
Josiah Wood	"	5 Aug. 1895	"
James O'Brien	Que.	2 Jan. 1896	"
J. O. Villeneuve	"	"	"
William Owens	"	"	"
Sir W. H. Hingston	"	"	"
Geo. B. Baker	"	7 Jan. 1896	"
J. C. Aikins	Ont.	"	"
Michael Adams	N. B.	"	"
David McKeen	N. S.	21 Feb. 1896	"
Sir John Carling	Ont.	23 Apr. 1896	"
Thos. Temple	N. B.	"	"
L. J. Forget	Que.	15 June 1896	Sir Chs. Tupper's Adm'n
Sir O. Mowat	Ont.	15 July 1896	Hon. W. Laurier's Adm'n
Francois Béchard	Que.	17 July 1896	"
A. A. Thibaudeau	"	22 Aug. 1896	"
David Mills	Ont.	7 Nov. 1896	"
Geo. A. Cox	"	"	"
G. G. King	N.B.	Dec. 1896	"
John Lovitt	N.S.	"	"

The Senate of Canada.

Duration of each Session of the Senate since Confederation, together with names of the mover and seconder of the Address in reply to the Speech from the Throne; day on which the Address was moved, and when carried:—

FIRST PARLIAMENT, opened 6 Nov., 1867, dissolved 8 July, 1872.

Sessions.	House Met.	Address Moved.	Mover of Address.	Seconder of Address.	Address Carried.	Parliament Rose.
1st.	6 Nov., 1867	11 Nov	Hon. G. W. Allan	Hon. J. McCully	11 Nov.	22 May, 1868
2nd.	15 April, 1869	16 April	Hon. Dr. Lacoste	Hon. D. Wark	16 April	22 June, 1869
3rd.	15 Feb., 1870	17 Feb.	Hon. J. R. Benson	Hon. R. B. Dickey	17 Feb.	12 May, 1870
4th.	15 Feb., 1871	17 Feb.	Hon. A. Macfarlane	Hon. J. F. Armand	17 Feb.	14 Apr., 1871
5th.	11 April, 1872	12 April	Hon. M. A. Girard	Hon J. Robertson	12 April	14 June, 1872

SECOND PARLIAMENT, opened 5 March, 1873, dissolved 2 Jan., 1874.

1st.	5 Mar., 1873	10 March	Hon. A. Vidal	Hon. M. H. Cochrane	10 March	14 Aug., 1873
2nd.	23 Oct., 1873	27 Oct.	Hon. G. Alexander	Hon. D. Montgomery	27 Oct.	7 Nov., 1873

THE SENATE OF CANADA—*Continued.*

THIRD PARLIAMENT, opened 26 March, 1874, dissolved 17 Aug., 1878.

Sessions.	House Met.	Address Moved.	Mover of Address.	Seconder of Address.	Address Carried.	Parliament Rose.
1st.	26 Mar., 1874	30 March	Hon. E. G. Penny	Hon. C. E. Panet	30 March	26 May, 1874
2nd.	4 Feb., 1875	5 Feb.	Hon. D. Wark	Hon. P. Baillargeon	5 Feb.	8 Apr. 1875
3rd.	10 Feb., 1876	14 Feb.	Hon. A. Paquet	Hon. E. Leonard	14 Feb.	12 Apr., 1876
4th.	8 Feb., 1877	9 Feb.	Hon. A. Hope	Hon. R. Haytborne	13 Feb.	28 Apr., 1877
5th.	7 Feb., 1878	11 Feb.	Hon. R. Thibaudeau	Hon. J. D. Lewin	12 Feb.	10 May, 1878

FOURTH PARLIAMENT, opened 13 Feb., 1879, dissolved 18 May, 1882.

1st.	13 Feb., 1879	17 Feb.	Hon. C F. Cornwall	Hon. C. E. B. DeBoucherville	18 Feb.	15 May, 1879
2nd.	12 Feb., 1880	13 Feb.	Hon. F. X. A. Trudel	Hon. A. Vidal	18 Feb.	7 May, 1880
3rd.	9 Dec., 1880	10 Dec.	Hon. T. N. Gibbs	Hon. A. W. McLelan	10 Dec.	21 Mar., 1881
4th.	9 Feb., 1882	10 Feb.	Hon. D. McInnes	Hon. A. W. Ogilvie	10 Feb.	17 May, 1882

FIFTH PARLIAMENT, opened 8 Feb., 1883, dissolved 15 January, 1887.

1st.	8 Feb., 1883	12 Feb.	Hon. L. Robitaille	Hon. J. O'Donohue	13 Feb.	25 May, 1883
2nd.	17 Jan., 1884	21 Jan.	Hon. A. Lacoste	Hon. G. McKindsey	24 Jan.	19 Apr., 1884
3rd.	29 Jan., 1885	30 Jan.	Hon. W. J. Macdonald	Hon. M. Sullivan	30 Jan.	20 July, 1885
4th.	25 Feb., 1886	26 Feb.	Hon. J. Bolduc	Hon. F. Clemow	2 March	2 June, 1886

SIXTH PARLIAMENT, opened 13 April, 1887, dissolved 3 Feb., 1891.

Sessions.	House Met.	Address Moved.	Mover of Address.	Seconder of Address.	Address Carried.	Parliament Rose.
1st.	13 April, 1887	18 April	Hon. L. McCallum	Hon. M. Casgrain	17 April	23 June, 1887
2nd.	23 Feb., 1888	24 Feb.	Hon. J. J. Ross	Hon. W. E. Sanford	27 Feb.	22 May, 1888
3rd.	31 Jan., 1889	4 Feb.	Hon. G.A. Drummond	Hon. W. D. Perley	4 Feb.	2 May, 1889
4th.	16 Jan., 1890	17 Jan.	Hon. C. A. Boulton	Hon. J. A. Lougheed	17 Jan.	16 May, 1890

SEVENTH PARLIAMENT, opened 29 April, 1891, expired by effluxion of time, 28 April, 1896.

1st.	29 April, 1891	1 May	Hon. J. Tassé	Hon. S. Prowse.	1 May	30 Sept. 1891
2nd.	25 Feb., 1892	29 Feb.	Hon. A. Landry	Hon. A. A. Macdonald	1 March	9 July, 1892
3rd.	26 Jan. 1893	30 Jan.	Hon. Dr. Ferguson	Hon. A. Desjardins	2 Feb.	1 April, 1893
4th.	15 Mar., 1894	19 March	Hon. D. Ferguson	Hon. C. Casgrain	19 March	23 July, 1894
5th.	18 April, 1895	22 April	Hon. C. Primrose	Hon. J. O. Arsenault	26 April	22 July, 1895
6th.	2 Jan., 1896	15 Jan.	Hon. W. Owens	Hon. J. O. Villeneuve	17 Jan.	23 April, 1896

EIGHTH PARLIAMENT, opened 19 August, 1896.

1st.	19 Aug., 1896	26 Aug.	Hon. L. G. Power	Hon. F. Bechard	2 Sept.	5 Oct., 1896

Officials of the Senate.

*Speaker of Senate.**—*Hon.* C. A. P. PELLETIER, C.M.G., apptd. July, 1896.

Clerk of the Senate and of the Parliaments.—EDOUARD JOSEPH LANGEVIN. Fourth s. of the late Jean Langevin, Esq., of the City of Quebec, and a brother of His Lordship the late Bishop of Rimouski, and of the Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin, K.C.M.G.; b. in Quebec in 1833; ed. at the Quebec Seminary; m., first, Marie Charlotte Elizabeth, second dau. of late hon. James Armstrong, C.M.G., Chief Justice of St Lucia and Tobago, West Indies; second, Maria Albina Giroux of Montreal. Admitted as a Notary, L.C., 3 Dec., 1858, and was for some years a member of the Chamber of Notaries for the District of Quebec. Served as a volunteer officer during the "Trent" affair, became Major of the 9th Batt. Vol. Mil. or *Voltigeurs de Quebec*, and retired, retaining rank 1865. Apptd. Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Can., 4 Jan., 1865; to same office for the Dominion, 5 July, 1867; Dep. Registrar General, 1 July, 1868; Under Secretary of State of Can., 9 July, 1873. Apptd. Secretary of the Civil Service Board 1876. Apptd. Clerk of the Senate, 25 Jan., 1883, a Commr. to administer the oath of allegiance to members of the Senate, 31 Jan., and Master in Chancery, 7 Feb., 1883. (*Salary*, $3,400.)—47 *Slater Street; Parliament House.*

Law Clerk and Master in Chancery.—JAMES GEORGE AYLWIN CREIGHTON. B. at Halifax, N.S., 12 June, 1850, and ed. at the Halifax Grammar Sch. and Dalhousie Univ., where he graduated B.A. with honors, April, 1868; m., 1878, Eleanor, dau. of the late George Platt, Esq., Montreal. Was employed in the surveys and construction of the Intercolonial Railway, Lachine Canal, Montreal Harbor, and other public works. Elected an Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers Eng., 1876. Graduated B.C.L., with honors, at McGill Univ., 1880, and was called to the Bar, P.Q., 1880. Apptd. Law Clerk of the Senate, 3 Mar., 1882, and Master in Chancery, 27 June, 1882. Was employed 1885-87, in the consolidation and revision of the Statutes of Can. (*Salary*, $2,500.)—*Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

Gentlemen Usher of the Black Rod.—RENE EDWARD KIMBER. B. in Three Rivers, P.Q., 24 Jan., 1846; m., 3 Nov., 1879, Louise, widow of the late H. O. Burritt, Esq., of Ottawa (she d.). Called to the Bar L. *., 1867, to that of U.C. in Easter Term, 1869; apptd. to the present office (on the retirement of his father), 4 June, 1875. (*Salary*, $1,350. —*Usher's Residence, Parliament House.*

Sergeant at Arms.—JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENIS LE MOINE. Eldest s. of the late Robert A. Le Moine, Clerk of the Senate; b. 13 July, 1850; ed. at the Seminary of Quebec, and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; m., 29 April, 1875, Margaret Louise, dau. of William Mackey, Ottawa; apptd. Acting Sergeant at Arms, May, 1889, Clerk of French Journals and Sergeant at Arms, 1873.—*Wilbrod St.*

---

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. *Hon.* Joseph E. Cauchon, from 6 Nov., 1867, to 30 June, 1872.
2. *Hon.* P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C., from 21 Feb., 1873, to 8 Jan., 1874.
3. *Hon.* David Christie, from 9 Jan., 1874, to 26 Oct., 1878.
4. *Hon.* R. D. Wilmot, from 8 Nov., 1878, to Feb., 1880.
5. *Hon.* A. E. Botsford, from 16 Feb., to 18 April, 1880.
6. *Hon. Sir* D. L. Macpherson, from 10 Feb., 1880, to 17 Oct., 1883.
7. *Hon.* Wm. Miller, Q.C., from 17 Oct., 1883, to 4 April, 1887.
8. *Hon.* J. B. Plumb, from 4 April, 1887, to 12 March, 1888.
9. *Hon.* G. W. Allan, from 17 March, 1888, to 26 April, 1891.
10. *Hon.* Alex. Lacoste, from 27 April, 1891, to 13 Sept., 1891.
11. *Hon.* J. J. Ross, from 14 Sept., 1891, to April, 1896.

Senators.

AUTHORIZED NUMBER, 81.

Sessional Allowance : $1,000 *and mileage.*

ADAMS, *Hon.* MICHAEL, Q.C. (*Northumberland, N.B.*).

Of Irish parentage. B. in Douglastown, parish of Newcastle, N.B., 13 Aug., 1845, and ed. there. M. 1st, in 1869, Miss Catherine L. Patterson ; 2nd, 29 Nov., 1882, Miss Nealis. Called to the Bar, N.B., 14 Oct., 1868. Apptd. Q.C., Feb., 1891. Was a mem. of the Executive Council and Surveyor-Genl., N.B., from 13 July, 1878, to Feb., 1882, when he resigned with his colleagues. Sat in Leg. Assem., N.B., from 1870 to 1874 ; from 1878 to 1887, when he resigned his seat, and was an unsuccessful candidate at the g. e. for the Commons. Returned to the House of Commons for Northumberland, N.B., at g. e., 1891, and sat until 7 Jan., 1896, when appointed to the Senate. A Conservative.—*Newcastle, N.B.*

AIKINS, *Hon.* JAMES COX, P.C., LL.D. (*Home*).

Family from Monaghan, Irel. Eld. s. of the late Jas. Aikins, Esq., who, after residing in Philadelphia for four years, came to Canada and settled in the Tp. of Toronto in 1820. Born in the Tp. of Toronto, Peel, Ont., 30 March, 1823. Ed. at Univ. of Victoria Coll., Cobourg. M., 1845, Miss Mary Elizabeth Jane Somerset. Is Chairman of the Manitoba & North-West Loan Co., and Presdt. of the Trusts Corporation of Ont. Sat for Peel in Can. Assem. from 1854 till g. e., 1861, when defeated. Was a member for the Home Division, L. C. Can., from 1862 until the Union. Sworn a mem. of the Privy Council without portfolio, 16 Nov., 1869, and became Secy. of State of Can., 8 Dec., 1869 (and as such framed and carried through Parlt. the Public Lands Act of 1872), and subsequently organized the Dominion Lands Bureau—now the Department of the Interior—from that date to the resignation of the Macdonald Govt., 5 Nov., 1873. Re-appt. Sec. of State, 19 Oct. 1878, and Minister of Inland Revenue, 8 Nov., 1880. Resigned, 22 May, 1882. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867, and sat in that Chamber until 30 May, 1882. Was Lieut.-Gov. of the Provinces of Manitoba and Keewatin, from 22 Dec., 1882, until 1

July, 1888. Re-apptd. to the Senate, 7 Jan., 1896. A Liberal Conservative.—*Wellesley Street, Toronto ; Rideau Club.*

ALLAN, *Hon.* GEORGE WILLIAM, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S. (*York*).

S. of the late Hon. William Allan, of Moss Park, Toronto—for many years a member of the late L. C. of U.C., and of the Ex-Council of the same Province during the Governments of Sir F. B. Head and of Sir George Arthur—by Leah Tyrer, fourth dau. of the late Dr. John Gamble, surgeon of the Queen's "Rangers," a U. E. loyalist. B. in Toronto, 9 Jan., 1822. Ed. at U. C. Coll. M., 1st, 1846, Louisa Maud, third dau. of the late Hon. Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart., C.B., Chief Justice of U. C. (she died at Rome, 1852); 2nd, Adelaide Harriet, third dau. of Rev. T. Schrieber, formerly of Bradwell Lodge, Essex, Eng. Called to the Bar U.C., Hilary Term, 1846. Is Chief Commr. of the Canada Co., Presdt. of the Western Canada Loan & Savings Co., and a dir. of the North American Life Assur. Co. Is Lieut.-Col. of the Regimental Division of East Toronto ; Chancellor of the Univ. of Trinity Coll., Toronto, and a D.C.L. of the same institution ; Presdt. of the Ont. Soc. of Artists, and Chairman of the Council of the Ontario Sch. of Arts. Is a fellow of the Royal Geological Soc., and of the Zoological Soc. (Eng.). Is Presdt. of the U. C. Bible Society. Was Mayor of Toronto in 1855. Sat for York Division in L. C. of Can. from 1858 until Confederation, and was Chairman of the Private Bills Committee of the House, a position to which he was again elected in the Senate, on the first meeting of the Dominion Parlt., 1867. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. Was Speaker of the Senate from 17 March, 1888, until 26 April, 1891. Apptd. a mem. of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, 30 May, 1891. A Conservative.—*Moss Park, Toronto ; Strathallan, Lake Simcoe ; Conservative Club, London, Eng. ; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

ALMON, *Hon.* WILLIAM JOHNSON, M.D. (*Halifax*).

S. of the late Hon. Wm. Almon, M.D., mem. of the L.C. of N.S., and grands. of Wm. James Almon, surgeon, who was apptd. Asst. Surgeon to the Royal Artillery in New York in June, 1776, and, having

served in the army in Am. till the close of the war, he then entered into the practice of his profession in Halifax, N.S., where he married Miss Rebecca Byles, grand-dau. of the Rev. Mather Byles, of Boston, Mass. Dr. Byles was descended on the maternal side from the Rev. John Cotton, who emigrated in 1633 from Boston, Eng., to Boston, Mass. B. in Halifax, 27 Jan., 1816. Ed. at King's Coll., Windsor, where he took the degree of B.A., 1834. Studied medicine at the Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow, and graduated M.D. at the latter place, 1838. M., in 1840, Elizabeth Lichtenstein, dau. of the late Judge Ritchie, of Annapolis, N.S. Is a trustee of the N.S. Building Soc., a Governor of King's Coll., Windsor, and Consulting Physician to the Halifax Hospital and Dispensary. He has filled the offices of Presdt. of the St. George's Soc., Presdt. of the Halifax Club, and Surgeon of the Halifax Field Battery of Artillery. Returned at the g. e. in 1872, mem. in the Commons for the Co. of Halifax. Called to Senate, 15 April, 1879. A Conservative, and in favor of perpetuating and strengthening our connection with the Mother Country.—107 *Hollis Street, Halifax, and Rosebank, Halifax.*

Armand, *Lt. Col. Hon.* Joseph Francois (*Repentigny*).

Of French descent, his grandfather, a Royalist, having emigrated from Normandy during the French Revolution of 1793. S. of the late Lieut.-Col. Francois Armand, by Marie Louise Vincent. B. at Riviere des Prairies, P.Q., 14 Dec., 1820. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. M., 1855, Alphonsine, dau. of the late Amable Simard, Esq., M.D. Is Lieut.-Col. 16th Batt. Montreal Militia. Represented Alma Division in the L. C. Can. from 1859 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*Riviere des Prairies, P.Q.*

Arsenault, *Hon.* Joseph Octave, J.P.

S. of the late Meleme Arsenault and B. Poirier, both of Acadian descent. B. in P.E.I., 5 Aug., 1828. Ed. at the old Central Academy, Charlottetown. M., 16 April, 1861, Gertrude, dau. of Felix Gaudet, Esq., of Miscouche, also of Acadian descent. Is a general merchant and a farmer. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, 25 July, 1873 to 1876. Re-apptd. 11 March,

1879. Sat in the House of Assem., P.E.I., for Prince, 3rd Dist., from 1867 until 18 Feb., 1895, when called to the Senate. A Conservative.—*Abram's Village, P.E.I.*

BAIRD, *Hon.* GEORGE THOMAS (*Victoria*).

Of Scotch descent. B. at Andover, N.B., 3 Nov., 1847. M., 12 Nov., 1879, Ida, dau. of Capt. D. W. Sadler, St. John, N.B. Taught a Superior School from 1869 to 1874, and has subsequently been in business as a general trader. Was Postmaster from 1878 to 1882. An unsuccessful candidate for Victoria in Leg. Assem. of N.B. at g. e., 1882. Sat in the New Brunswick Assem. for Victoria from 28 June, 1884, to g. e., 1890, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 11 April, 1891, and sat in that House until its abolition, 28 Sept., 1892. Called to the Senate, 19 June, 1895. A Liberal Conservative.—*Perth Centre.*

BAKER, *Hon.* GEORGE BERNARD, M.A., Q.C. (*Bedford*).

Third s. of the late William Baker, Esq., who represented Missisquoi in the L.C. Assem. from 1834 until the suspension of the constitution of that province in 1837 ; and nephew of Stevens Baker, Esq., who represented the county in the same body from 1830 to 1834 : grandfather was a U. E. Loyalist. B. at Dunham, P.Q., 26 Jan., 1834. Ed. at the Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, where he graduated in 1855, and M.A. in due course. M., 1860, Jane Percival, eld. dau. of Peter Cowan, Esq., of Cowansville, Sheriff of the dist. of Bedford. Called to the Bar, 1860. Apptd. Q.C., 1880. Is a Trustee of the Univ. of Bishop's Coll. Was a member of Ex-Council and Solicitor Genl. P.Q., from 27 Jan., 1876, to 12 Mar., 1878, when the Ministry was dismissed by the late Lieut.-Governor Letellier. Sat for present seat in the Commons from 5 July, 1870, until g. e., 1874, when he retired. Sat in Leg. Assem., P.Q., from g.e., 1875, until g.e., 1878, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Re-elected to the Commons at g.e., 1878 and 1882 : an unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1887 ; re-elected at g.e., 1891, and sat until 7 Jan., 1896, when called to the Senate. A Conservative.—*Sweetsburg, P.Q.*

Bechard, *Hon.* Francois.

S. of the late M. Fran. Bechard, of Mount Johnson, P.Q., by Clemence Gozette. B. 18 April, 1830. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. Resided for some years in Illinois, where he m. Mary Eliza, dau. of William Townsend, Esq., of Chicago. A farmer. Is Major of Iberville Reserve Militia. Has been Mayor of St. Gregoire. Sat in the House of Commons continuously from 1867 until July, 1896, when he resigned and was appointed to the Senate, 17 July, 1896. A Liberal.—*Mount Johnson, P.Q.*

Bellerose, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* Joseph Hyacinthe, J.P. (*De La Naudiere*).

S. of the late M. H. Bellerose, Esq., merchant, Three Rivers, P.Q., by Sophie Le Maitre de Lottinville. B. at Three Rivers, 12 July, 1820. Ed. at the Coll. of Nicolet and St. Hyacinthe. M., 1847, Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Armand, and sister of Hon. J. F. Armand, Senator. Was for many years Vice-President of the Sovereign Fire Insu. Co.; Mayor of the Municipality; Comm. under 2 Vict., c. 29, Stat. L. C., and Presdt. of the Union Navigation Co. Has been long and prominently connected with the Volunteer Militia movement in L. C., and in 1859 was Commander of the whole Force in Military District No. 8. Is now Lieut.-Col. commanding Laval Reserve Militia. In 1858, H. M. the Queen, being desirous of showing her estimation of his military services, charged Sir E. W. Head, then Gov.-General, to offer him a captaincy in the 100th or "Prince of Wales Royal Can. Regiment," then being organized, a position he accepted, but subsequently, for private reasons, resigned, notwithstanding that he had passed the necessary examinations therefor. On two occasions declined important appts. under Govt., and after the death of Sir G. E. Cartier refused a seat in the Cabinet owing to the unsettled policy of Govt. on Man. Amnesty and N. B. School questions, but principally on account of Pacific Railway charges then pending. Sat for Laval in Can. Assem. from g.e., 1863, until the Union, and for same seat in the Commons from that event until called to the Senate, 16 Oct., 1873. Represented Laval in Quebec Assem. from the Union until g.e., 1875, when he retired, and was during the whole of that time

Chairman of the Contingent Committee, and as such effected great reductions in the House expenditure; was for some years Chairman of the Private Bills Committee of the Senate. During the Session of 1871 he was offered the Speakership of the Leg. Assem., Quebec, for the next Parlt., which he then accepted, but during the recess, owing to party dissensions, he thought the Govt. was endangered, and had an interview with the Premier, Mr. Chauveau, the result being the continuation in office of the late Speaker. A Conservative.—*St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.*

Bernier, *Hon.* Thomas Alfred (*St. Boniface*).

Descended from a French family which came to Canada previous to the Conquest. S. of the late Thomas Bernier, of St. George de Henryville, P.Q. B. there, 15 Aug., 1844. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. M., 15 Aug., 1871, Julie Malvina, dau. of A. J. Demers of Henryville. Admitted to the Bar in 1869, and practised for some years in St. John d'Iberville, P.Q. Removed to Manitoba, in 1880. Was Superintendent of the Roman Catholic Schools of the Province until their abolition in 1890; Registrar of Univ. of Manitoba, from 1881 to 1892; Asst. Clerk of Leg. Assem.; Chairman Eastern Judicial Dist. Board, Commr. to inquire into the working of the law in connection with the sale of Half Breed lands, etc.; Mayor of St. Boniface, and Presdt. of the St. Jean-Baptiste Assoc. Called to the Senate, 27 Oct., 1892. A Conservative.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Bolduc, *Hon.* Joseph (*Lauzon*).

S. of Captain A. Bolduc, one of the descendants of Louis Bolduc, who came to Canada in 1668, as the "Procureur du Roi." B. 22 June, 1847. Ed. in Ste. Marie Coll. and at Laval Univ. M. at St. Francois de la Beauce, 12 Oct., 1873, M. G. A. Mathieu. Is a notary and a lumber manufacturer. Was Mayor of the parish in which he resides, and Warden of the Co. of Beauce for several years; also a Dir. of the Levis & Kennebec Railway and of the Co. Agricultural Assoc. Has successfully promoted the building of the Tring & Megantic Railway, which gives Quebec and Levis the shortest route to the Maritime Provinces and New England. Was elected, June, 1876, a mem.

of the Prov. Board of Notaries for the Prov. of Quebec. Sat in the Commons for Beauce, from 18 Oct., 1876, until called to the Senate, 3 Oct., 1884. A Conservative.—*St. Victor de Tring, Co. Beauce, P.Q.*

Boucher de Boucherville, *Hon.* Charles Eugene, M.D., C.M.G. (*Montarville*).

Descended from Lieut.-Gen. Pierre Boucher, Sieur de Grosbois, Governor of Three Rivers in 1653, and founder of the Seigniory of Boucherville. S. of the late Hon. P. Boucher de Boucherville, a mem ber of the L. C. Can., by Amelie, sister of the Hon. C. C. S. de Bleury. B. at Boucherville, P.Q., 4 May, 1822. Ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal. Pursued his medical studies at Paris, where he graduated. M., 1st, Suzane, dau. of R. L. Morrough, Esq., advocate of Montreal; 2nd, Miss C. Lussier, of Varennes. Created a C.M.G., 26 May, 1894. Sat for Chambly in Can. Assem. from g. e., 1861, until the Union. Apptd. a mem. of the Leg. Council, Prov. of Quebec, July, 1867, and continues to hold his seat in that House. Was a member of the Ex-Council and Speaker of the L. C., P. Q., from July, 1867, to Feb., 1873. Became Premier of the Province and Secy. and Registrar and Minister of Public Instruction, 22 Sept., 1874 ; transferred to the Department of Agriculture and Public Works, 27 Jan., 1876. Dismissed by Lieut.-Gov. Letellier de St. Just in March, 1878. Was Premier a second time from 17 Dec., 1891, to Dec., 1892, when he resigned. Called to Senate, 12 Feb., 1879. A Conservative.—*Boucherville, P.Q.*

Boulton, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* Charles Arkel (*Marquette*).

S. of Lieut.-Col. D'Arcy Boulton, of Cobourg, Ont., by his wife, a dau. of the late Brig. Gen. Heath of the East India Co.'s Service. B. at Cobourg, 17 Sept., 1841, and ed. at U. C. Coll., Toronto. Obtained a commission in H. M. 100th Royal Canadian Regt. in 1857, and after serving in several parts of the world retired in 1868. Apptd. Major of the 46th Batt. V. M., in 1868. Went to Red River Settlement in 1869, and on account of the part he took in the political troubles which occurred there at that time, he was imprisoned for 30 days and sentenced to death by Riel, but was ultimately reprieved through the intervention of Sir Donald A. Smith and others. Return-

ing to Ont., he engaged in lumbering at Lakefield, and was Reeve of the Village for three years. Returned to Man. in 1880 and settled at Shellmouth. Was Warden of the Co. of Russell for three years, and afterwards Chairman of the Judicial Board of the Western Judicial Dist. On the breaking out of the North-West Rebellion in 1885, raised a corps of mounted riflemen, and served through the campaign. (Medal.) Is author of *Reminiscences of the North-West Rebellions*. Called to the Senate, 10 Dec., 1889. A Liberal Conservative and a Free Trader.—*Shellmouth, Man.*

BOWELL, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* SIR MACKENZIE, P.C., K.C.M.G. (*Hastings*).

B. at Rickinghall, Suffolk, Eng., 27 Dec., 1823. Came to Can. with his parents, 1833. M., Dec., 1857, Harriet Louisa, eld. dau. of the late J. G. Moore, Esq., of Belleville. Was a Major 49th Batt. of Volunteer Rifles, and served upon the frontier during the American rebellion in 1864, and in 1866, during the Fenian troubles; retired as Lieut.-Col. Has been Vice-Presdt. of the Dominion Editors' and Reporters' Asso.; Vice-Presdt. of the Agricultural and Art Asso. of Ontario; Presdt. of the Hastings Mutual Fire Ins. Co., the Farren Manufacturing Co., the Dominion Safety Gas Co., and Presdt. of the Belleville & North Hastings Railway. Was Editor and Proprietor of the Belleville *Daily* and *Weekly Intelligencer* newspaper for a lengthened period; and has also been Presdt. of the Ontario Press Asso. Held the Chairmanship of the Board of School Trustees, Belleville, for eleven years; and was for eight years Grand Master of the Provincial Grand Orange Lodge of Ontario East. Elected Most Worshipful Grand Master and Sovereign of the Orange Asso. of B.A., 1870—an office he continued to hold until he resigned in 1878. Was Presdt of the Tri-Annual Council of the World. Moved the resolution for the expulsion of Louis Riel from the Commons, which was caried 16 April, 1874. Was a special commissioner to Australia, in 1893, for the promotion of closer trade relations between Canada and that country; a mem. of and Chairman of the Colonial Conference, held in Ottawa in 1894, and Commr. for Canada in the Pacific Cable Conference held in London, 1896. Created K.C.M.G.,

1 Jan., 1895. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Customs, 19 Oct., 1878, and held that office until the death of the Prime Minister, Sir John A. Macdonald, 6 June, 1891. Was also Minister of Customs in the administration of Sir John Abbott, from 16 June, 1891, to 24 Jan., 1892, when he was transferred to the Dept. of Militia and Defence, where he continued until the resignation of Sir John Abbott, 24 Nov., 1892. On the creation of the new department of Trade and Commerce, he accepted that portfolio in the Administration of Sir John Thompson, 5 Dec., 1892, and was Leader for the Government in the Senate until the death of Sir John Thompson, when he formed an Administration, and became Prime Minister, 13 Dec., 1894, and Presdt. of the Council, 21 Dec., 1894. Resigned, 27 April, 1896. Is now Leader of the Opposition in the Senate. Sat in the House of Commons from 1867 to 1891. Resigned his seat in the Commons, and was called to the Senate, 5 Dec., 1892. A Conservative.—*William Street, Belleville; Rideau Club.*

CARLING, *Hon.* SIR JOHN, P.C., K.C.M.G.

Youngest s. of Thomas Carling, Esq., of London, Ont., a native of Yorkshire, England, who came to Canada in 1818, and settled in Middlesex, Ont., 1819. B. in the Tp. of London, Middlesex, 23 Jan., 1828. Ed. at the Common Sch. there. M., Hannah, eldest dau. of the late Henry Dalton, Esq., of London, Ont. Was a mem. of the firm of Carling & Co., brewers, London, a dir. of the Great Western Railway for a number of years, and also a dir. of the London, Huron & Bruce and London & Port Stanley Railways. Elected a Water Commr. for London in 1878, and subsequently appointed Chairman of the Board. Created a K.C.M.G., 24 May, 1893. Was returned as a mem. for London to the Can. Assem., 18 Dec., 1857, and held the seat continuously from that time until Confederation. Was Receiver-General of Can. in 1862. Was elected in Aug., 1867, for the Commons, and held the seat up to the g. e., 1874; and also returned to the Leg. Assem., Ont., 1867, holding the portfolio of Minister of Agriculture and Public Works in the Sandfield-Macdonald Govt. from July, 1867, until Dec., 1871, when the Govt. was defeated, and retired from office. Sworn of the Privy Council

and was Postmaster-General from 23 May, 1882, until 25 Sept., 1885, when he became Minister of Agriculture. Resigned this position, 25 Nov., 1892, but continued in the Cabinet without portfolio until Dec., 1894. Re-elected to Commons for London at g. e., 1878, and continued to sit for that constituency until the g. e., 1891, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Sat in the Senate from 27 April, 1891, to Feb., 1892, when he resigned and was elected for London, having been an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1891. Continued a mem. of the House of Commons until 23 April, 1896, when he was again called to the Senate. A Liberal Conservative.—*London, Ont. ; Rideau Club.*

CASGRAIN, *Hon.* CHARLES EUSEBE, C.M., M.D. (*Windsor*).

Paternal ancestors belonged to an ancient family at Ervault, in Poitou, France. The first to come to Can. was Jean Baptiste Casgrain, an officer in the French Army, who landed about 1750. His son Pierre was Lord of the Seigniories of Riviere Ouelle and L'Islet. Maternally descended from Jacques Babie, an officer of the Regiment of Carignan-Saliers, who landed in Quebec in 1665, and whose descendants of that name have occupied high and responsible positions in the country. S. of the late Hon. Charles Eusebe Casgrain, Lieut-Col. unattached, who sat for Cornwallis in the L. C. Assem. from 1830 to 1834 ; was a mem. of the Special Council of L. C. from 1838 to 1840, and at his death held the office of Asst. Commr. of Public Works, Can., by Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. James Baby, at one time Speaker of the L. C. of U.C. B. at Quebec, 3 Aug., 1825. Ed. in classics at the Coll. of Ste. Anne's, Quebec, and in medicine at McGill Univ., Montreal. M., 1st, in 1851, Charlotte Mary, dau. of Thos. Chase of Detroit, Mich., formerly of Quebec. (She died 16 Mar., 1886.) 2nd, M. A. Dougall, eldest dau. of R. P. Street, Esq., formerly of Hamilton, Ont., now residing at Highland Park, Ills. Began to practice in Detroit in 1851, but removed to Sandwich in 1856. Is Coroner for Essex. Was Capt. of the Sandwich Co. V. M., and subsequently surgeon to the troops stationed at Windsor and Sarnia during the Fenian raids in 1861 to 1864. Was for two years mem. of the Municipal Council of Windsor, and has been a mem. of the Board of Education for 18 years. Was elected first

Presdt. of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. of Essex in 1864; General Presdt. of all the French Socs. of Essex in 1883, and as such presided at the French-Canadian Convention held at Windsor in 1883. Created a Knight of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre in 1884. Is a brother of the Abbe H. R. Casgrain and of P. B. Casgrain, ex-M.P. for L'Islet. Called to the Senate, 12 Jan., 1887. A Liberal Conservative.—*Windsor, Ont.*

CLEMOW, *Hon.* FRANCIS (*Rideau*).

S. of Capt. John Clemow, an officer in H. M. 41st Regt., who was severely wounded at the battle of Queenston Heights. B. at Three Rivers, P.Q., 4 May, 1821. Ed. at U. C. Coll., Toronto. Settled in Ottawa in 1841. M., 1847, Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Powell, of H. M. 101st Regt. Was for some years engaged in the forwarding business, and then became an Official Assignee under the Insolvent Act. Is a dir. of the Ottawa Electric Co., and has been Manager of the Ottawa Gas Works since 1866. Was a member of the City Council, Ottawa, for two years, and Chairman for years of the Board of Water Commrs. Was Grand Master of the Orangemen, Co. of Carleton, for eight years. Was Chairman of the Committee of the Whole in the Senate, in 1892, on the Bill to Codify the Criminal Laws of Canada. Called to the Senate, 3 Feb., 1885. A Conservative.—575 *Maria St., Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

COCHRANE, *Hon.* MATTHEW HENRY (*Wellington*).

Family came to Can. from the north of Irel.. S. of the late Mr. James Cochrane, a Quebec trader. B. at Compton, 11 Nov., 1823. Has been a member of the firm of Cochrane, Cassils & Co., Montreal, extensively engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes. Is an eminent cattle importer and breeder. Is a trustee of Lennoxville Univ.; a mem. of the Council of Agriculture of Quebec; a dir. of the Eastern Townships Bank, and of the Waterloo & Magog Railway Co., Presdt. of the Cochrane Ranch Co., the British American Ranch Co., and of the Bigelow Heel Co. Called to the Senate, 17 Oct., 1872. A Conservative.—*Hillhurst Farm, Compton, P. Q.; St. James Club, Montreal; Rideau Club.*

COX, *Hon.* GEORGE ALBERTUS (*Saugeen*).

Of English parentage. B. in Colborne, Co. of Northumberland, Ont., 7 May, 1840. Ed. in the public and grammar schools there, until Feb., 1856, when he entered the service of the Montreal Telegraph Co., and in 1858, went to Peterborough, where he was the Company's Agent for several years. M., May, 1862, the second dau. of Mr. Daniel Hopkins. Became a dir. in 1885, and Presdt. in 1890, of the Canadian Bank of Commerce; Presdt. of the Central Canada Loan & Savings Co., of the Western Fire & Marine Insur. Co., and of the British America Fire & Marine Insur. Co.; a dir. of the Canada Life Assur. Co'y., the Toronto Trusts Co., the Canadian General Electric Co., and the Peterborough Lock Manufacturing Co. Is one of the Bursars of Victoria Univ., and Presdt. of the Ontario Ladies' College. Was Presdt. and General Manager of the Midland Railway, from 1871 until 1884, when it became part of the Grand Trunk Railway System. Was Mayor of Peterborough, for 7 years. Elected for West Peterborough in the Commons in 1871, but the election was set aside: at the new election which followed, he was an unsuccessful candidate and again at g. e., 1887. Called to the Senate, Nov., 1896. A Liberal.—*Toronto.*

DEBLOIS, *Hon.* PIERRE ANTOINE (*LaSalle*).

B. in the City of Quebec about 1818. M. Miss Genevieve Lefebre. Is engaged in farming. Formerly a merchant in Quebec. Has been Mayor of the Parish of Beauport. Is an uncle of Hon. Sir A. P. Caron, M.P. Called to the Senate, 13 Feb., 1883. A Conservative.—*Beauport, P.Q.*

DEVER, *Hon.* JAMES (*St. John*).

B. at Ballyshannon, Irel., 2 May, 1825. Came to N. B. early in life, and was ed. at St. John. M., 25 Nov., 1853, Miss Margaret Morris. Is a retired merchant. Called to the Senate, 14 March, 1868. A Liberal.—5 *Chipman Hill, St. John, N.B.*

DOBSON, *Hon.* JOHN (*Lindsay*).

B. in the Co. of Fermanagh, Irel., 8 Sept., 1824. Came to Can. in 1852, and after a residence of two years in Toronto, settled in Lindsay, Ont., where he

has since been a merchant. Was elected Mayor of Lindsay by acclamation in 1873, and first Presdt. of the Lindsay Board of Trade. Has also been Presdt. of the Lindsay Central Agricultural Soc. and of the Mechanics' Institute, and Chairman of the School Board. Was Presdt. of the South Victoria Liberal Conservative Assoc. for 25 years. Called to the Senate, 23 Feb., 1892. A Liberal Conservative.—*Lindsay, Ont.*

DICKEY, *Hon.* ROBERT BARRY, Q.C. (*Amherst*).

S. of the late R. M. Dickey, Esq. B. at Amherst, N.S., 10 Nov., 1811. Ed. at Windsor Academy. M., Oct., 1844, Mary Blair, third dau. of the late Hon. Alex. Stewart, C.B. Called to Bar N.S., Jan., 1834, and to that of N.B., 1835. Apptd. a Q.C. 1863. Has retired from active practice. Has been a dir. of the N. S. Electric Telegraph Co., and Consular Agent for the United States at Amherst. Was a delegate from N. S. Govt. to Eng. on the subject of Intercolonial Railway, 1858 and 1865; and to the Charlottetown and Quebec Union Conference, 1864. Was a mem. of the L. C. of N.S. from Jan., 1858, until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*Amherst, N. S. ; Halifax Club; Rideau Club.*

DRUMMOND, *Hon.* GEORGE ALEXANDER (*Kennebec*).

B. 1829, at Edinburgh, Scotland. Ed. at Edinburgh High School and University. Came to Montreal in 1854 ; married, 1st, 1857, Helen, dau. of the late John Redpath ; 2nd, 1884, Grace Julia Hamilton, dau. of late A. Davidson Parker. Not in business, but interested in a number of commercial, manufacturing and mining companies. Is Vice-Presdt. of Bank of Montreal. Called to the Senate, 1 Dec., 1888. A Conservative.—*Sherbrooke st., Montreal ; St. James Club, Montreal ; Reform Club, London, England ; Rideau Club, Ottawa ; Manhattan Club, New York.*

FERGUSON, *Hon.* DONALD, P.C.

Grand parents came from Blair in Athol, Perthshire, Scot., and settled in P.E.I., in 1806. B. at East River, P.E.I., 7 March, 1839. M., 26 March, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Scott, of Charlotte-

town. Is a farmer. Was elected to the House of Assem. in 1878, for the Cardigan Dist., of King's Co., on the resignation of the sitting member, by acclamation. On the defeat of the Davies administration on a vote of want of confidence in March, 1879, he entered the Sullivan administration as Commissioner of Public Works, and was again elected by acclamation. In 1880, he became Provincial Secretary and Commissioner of Crown Lands. In 1882, he contested the Fort Augustus Dist. of Queen's Co., and was elected, and was re-elected for the same seat in 1886, 1887 and 1890. In 1891, he resigned his place in the Provincial administration and Legislature to contest Queen's Co. for the Commons, and was unsuccessful. Was called to the Senate in Sept., 1893, and became a member of the Bowell administration without portfolio, 21 Dec., 1894, and continued in the same position, in Sir Charles Tupper's administration. Was one of the earliest advocates of Confederation in P.E.I., and remains a firm believer in Canadian and Imperial unity. A Liberal Conservative.—*Tulloch, near Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

Forget, *Hon.* Louis Joseph (*Sorel*).

Ancestors came to Can. from Normandy, in France, about 1600. B. at Terrebonne, 11 Mar., 1853, and ed. at Masson Coll. M., 2 May, 1876, Maria Raymond, of Montreal. Is a banker and stock broker, and Presdt. of the Montreal Street Railway Co., the Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co., and of the Montreal Stock Exchange, and Vice-Presdt. of the Board of Governors of Laval Univ. Apptd. to the Senate, June, 1896. A Conservative.—*Montreal.*

Gowan, *Hon.* James Robert, C.M.G., LL D., Q.C. (*Barrie*).

Only s. of the late H. H. Gowan, Esq., who, emigrating from Irel., settled in the Tp. of Albion, and became Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, Dist. of Simcoe. B. in Co. Wexford, Irel., 22 Dec., 1815. Ed. in Can. Admitted to the Law Soc. of Upper Can., 1834. Served during the Can. Rebellion 1837-8. Lieut. in 4th Reg., North York Militia, in 1840. M., 1853, Anna, dau. of Rev. S. B. Ardagh, M.A., Rector of Barrie. Called to the Bar U.C., 1839, and apptd. Judge of the Judicial Dist. of Simcoe, 17 Jan., 1843, became Senior Judge, 1872; apptd. to the High Court of Justice,

Ont., March, 1882 ; retired Oct., 1883. Received Hon. degree of LL.D., Univ. of Queen's Coll., Kingston, 1884, and apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt., 14 Dec., 1889. Admitted a mem. of the Hon. Soc. of King's Inns, and on 5 Nov., 1890, was called to the Irish Bar by the Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Created a C.M.G., 3 June, 1893. Much of the reform and regulation of the legal procedure of the several courts in Ontario is due to him Assisted in the consolidation of the Statutes of Can. in 1858 and 1859 ; in 1869 in the consolidation of the Criminal Law, and in 1876 in the consolidation of the Statute Law of Ontario. Was the Judicial mem. of the Board, apptd. to settle the difference between the Govt. and the contractors for the Public Buildings at Ottawa ; Chairman of the Board of Judges for Ont., 1869 to 1887 ; a mem. of the Commission to inquire into the constitution and jurisdiction of the several Courts of Law and Equity in Ont., 1871. and on the 14 Aug., 1873, apptd. a mem. of the Royal Commission to investigate the charges against the Ministry in connection with the Canadian Pacific Railway contract ; Chairman of "The Board of Public Instruction" from 1844 to 1871, and Chairman of the Barrie Collegiate Institute by annual election, 1881 to 1890. Called to the Senate, 29 Jan., 1885. During the Session of 1888 framed and introduced Rules reforming the procedure in the Senate with respect to applications for Divorce, which Rules were ultimately adopted by and now govern the House. Served as Chairman of the Committee on Private Bills and during seven Sessions as Chairman of the special Committee on Divorce. A Liberal-Conservative.—"*Ardraven*," *Barrie, Ont.*

Hingston, *Hon.* Sir William Hales, Knt., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D. (*Rougemont*).

S. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hingston, formerly of H. M. 100th Regt., which, at the close of the last American War, became the 99th Regt., and when disbanded, he settled on the banks of the Chateauguay River. B. near Huntingdon, P. Q., 29 June, 1829. Ed. at the Montreal Coll. and McGill Univ., and afterwards at Edinburgh, where he took his diploma as a surgeon. Began practice in Montreal, in 1853. M., 1875, a dau. of the late Hon. D. A. Macdonald, formerly Postmaster Gen. and afterwards Lieut.-Gov. of Onta-

rio. Has been President of the Canadian Medical Assoc., of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, of the Medico-Chirurgical Soc., and was Vice-Presdt. of the British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. Is LL.D. of Victoria Univ., and D.C.L. of Lennoxville Univ. Was Mayor of Montreal in 1876 and 1877, a dir. of the Montreal Savings Bank, and is the author of *The Climate of Canada, and its Relations to Life and Health.* Knighted by Her Majesty, May, 1895. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Montreal Centre, at by-election held Dec., 1895. Called to the Senate, 2 Jan., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—882 *Sherbrooke St., Montreal.*

KING, *Hon.* GEORGE GERALD.

Eldest s. of the late Malcolm King, of Fintry, Scot., by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hickson, of Miltown, Irel. B., 11 Dec., 1836, at Springfield, King's Co., N.B., and ed. at the Public School there. M., 23 Oct., 1860, Esther, dau. of Ebenezer Briggs. A merchant. Was Warden of Queen's Co. for one term. Sat in the Commons from g. e., 1878, to g. e., 1887, at which election he received a majority of votes, but was deprived of the seat by the action of the Returning officer declaring his opponent elected. At the by-election which followed, he was an unsuccessful candidate. Re-elected at g. e., 1891, and again at g. e., 1896. Resigned July, 1896. Called to the Senate, Dec., 1896. A Liberal.—*Chipman, N.B.*

KIRCHHOFFER, *Hon.* JOHN NESBITT (*Selkirk*).

Great grandfather a mem. of a Swiss family, went to Ireland as a Surgeon with William, Prince of Orange. S. of the Rev. Richard B. Kirchhoffer, who was Rector of Ballyvourney Parish, Co. Cork, Irel. B. there, 5 May, 1848. Ed. at Marlborough Coll., Wiltshire, one of the Great Public Schools of England. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1871, and practised law in Port Hope, Ont., with his uncle, the late Nesbitt Kirchhoffer, Q.C. Called to the Bar, Manitoba, 1884. M., 1st, Ada, dau. of the late William Smith, Esq., Port Hope: and 2nd, Clara, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Howard, Port Hope. Founded and successfully completed the "Plum Creek Settlement" in Manitoba, now the most thriving part of that province. Was successively Reeve and Mayor of Souris, and a mem. of the

Western Judicial District Board, of which he subsequently became Chairman. Sat in the Leg. Assem. of Manitoba, from 1886 to 1888. Called to the Senate, 16 Dec., 1892. Was Chairman of the Senate Divorce Committee for the Session, 1896. A Conservative.—*Brandon, Man. ; Toronto Club ; Rideau Club.*

LANDRY, *Hon.* AUGUSTE CHARLES PHILIPPE ROBERT, A.B. (*Stadacona*).

S. of the late Dr. J. E. Landry, of Quebec, by the late Caroline E. Lelivre. B. at Quebec, 15 Jan., 1846. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary, where he obtained the degree of B.A. and at St. Anne Agricultural Coll. M., 6 Oct., 1868, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Etienne Couture of St. Gervais. A farmer. Is a mem. of the Council of Agriculture of the Prov. of Quebec, to which position he was called after having obtained the first prize and gold medal for the best treatise on Agriculture. Presdt. of the Montmagny Agricultural Soc.; Vice-Presdt. of the Union Agricole Nationale of the Prov. of Quebec ; Secretary of the Montmagny No. 3, Colonization Soc.; mem. of the Entomological Soc. Can. ; Lieut.-Col. of the 61st Batt. of Montmagny and L'Islet; A. D. C. to His Excellency the Governor-General ; Presdt. of the Quebec Conservative Assoc. ; Presdt. of the Syndicat des Cultivateurs de la Prov. de Quebec; mem. of the Bibliographical Soc. of Paris ; Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Com. of the Military Order of the Holy Sepulchre. One of the Commissioners of the Province of Quebec to the Chicago Exhibition. Author of *Traite Populaire d'Agriculture Theorique et Pratique ; Les Boissons alcoholiques et leurs falsifications ; Ou est la disgrace,* and other scientific, literary and political pamphlets. Was an unsuccessful candidate in 1873 for the Local House. First returned to the Quebec Leg. Assem. for the County of Montmagny at g e., 1875. Unseated 29 May, 1876, by judgment of the Superior Court. Returned to the Commons at g.e., 1878; re-elected at g.e., 1882; an unsuccessful candidate at the g. e., 1887. Called to the Senate, 23 Feb., 1892. A Conservative.—*Mastai, P. Q.*

LEWIN, *Hon.* JAMES DAVIES (*St. John*).

Descended from the Lewins of Womaston, Radnorshire, Wales, a family of private country gentlemen.

B. at Womaston, Radnorshire, 1 April, 1812. Ed. at Kington (Wales) Grammar School. M., 1832, Sarah Ann, dau. of the late Sheriff Clarke, N.B., a U. E. Loyalist (she d. 1882). In early life entered the service of the British Govt., and in that service came to N. B. in 1830, and continued thus for twenty years, when, upon the abolition of the Dept. with which he was connected, was elected in 1855 Presdt. of the Bank of N. B., maintaining that position ever since. Called to the Senate, 10 Nov., 1876. A Liberal.—*St. John, N B.*

LOUGHEED, *Hon.* JAMES ALEXANDER, Q.C. (*Calgary*).

B. in Brampton, Co. of Peel, Ont., 1 Sept., 1854. M., Sept., 1884, eldest dau. of the late Chief Factor William Hardisty of the Hon. Hudson's Bay Co. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1877; apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt., 23 Nov., 1889. Began practice in Toronto, but moved in 1882 to the North-West and settled in Calgary, N.W.T. Called to the Senate, 10 Dec., 1889. A Liberal Conservative.—*Calgary, N. W. T.*

LOVITT, *Hon.* JOHN (*Yarmouth*).

Family of Norman French origin, came over to Eng. with William the Conqueror, and settled in the Co. of Bucks ; a branch of the family removed to Massachusetts, and from there to Yarmouth, N.S., in 1766. Eldest s. of the late John W. Lovitt. B. at Yarmouth, 9 Oct., 1832. Ed. at the Academy there. M. 26 Jan., 1860, Elizabeth, second dau. of the late Robt. Guest. Is a master mariner and shipowner. Was a dir. of the Pacific Insu. Co. from its formation until it ceased to do business. Is a dir. of the Bank of Yarmouth, the Yarmouth Water Co. and Township dir. of the Western Counties Railway Co. Sat in the N.S. Ho. of Assem. for Yarmouth from g. e., 1874, until 1878, when he was not a candidate. Sat in the House of Commons from g. e., 1887, to g. e., 1891. A Liberal.—*Yarmouth, N.S.*

MCCALLUM, *Hon.* LACHLAN (*Monck*).

B. in the Island of Tiree, Argyleshire, Scot., 15 March, 1823. Came to Can. in 1842. M., Oct., 1854, Priscella Dawson Thewlis. Is a contractor, shipbuilder and shipowner. Was Reeve of the united Townships of Moulton and Sherbrooke for several

years. Was Captain of the Dunnville Naval Company, which he commanded at Fort Erie during the Fenian Raid, June, 1866. An unsuccessful candidate for Haldimand in Can. Assem. at g. e., 1863. Sat. in the Commons from g. e., 1867, until g. e. 1872, when defeated. Sat. in Leg. Assem., Ont., from g. e., 1871, until 1872, when he resigned in consequence of the passing of the Act abolishing dual representation. Re-elected to the Commons at g. e., 1874; unseated on petition, 12 May, 1875. Re-elected 22 June, 1875, and sat until the dissolution of that Parlt. in 1887. Called to the Senate 4 Feb., 1887. A Liberal Conservative.—*Stromness, Ont.*

Macdonald, *Hon.* Andrew Archibald (*Charlottetown*).

Descended from the Clanronald branch of the Macdonalds of the Isles. S. of Hugh and Catherine Macdonald of Panmure, and grand-s. of Andrew Macdonald who purchased a large tract of land in the Province, and with his family and retainers emigrated from Inverness-shire, Scot., and settled at Three Rivers, P.E.I. in 1806, where he and his sons carried on an extensive mercantile business for many years. B. at Three Rivers, P.E.I., 14 Feb., 1829. M., in 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Owen, formerly Provincial Post-Master General. Ed. at the County Grammar School and by private tutor. Sat for Georgetown in the Ho. of Assem. from 1854 until 1860. When Leg. Council became elective in 1863, was returned for King's Co. 2nd Dist. in Leg. Co., and re-elected in 1867; continued a mem. of that body until July, 1873, when appointed Post-Master General of the Province. Was one of the delegates to the Charlottetown Conference on the Union of the Lower Provinces in 1864, and in Sept. of the same year a delegate to the Quebec Conference which succeeded it, and arranged the basis of Union of all the B.N.A. Colonies. Was a delegate to the International Convention at Portland, U. S., 1868, and a mem. of the Board of Education, 1867 to 1870. Is a Public Trustee under the Land Purchase Act 1875. Was a mem. of the Ex.-Council from 1867 to 1872, and again from 18 April, 1872, until Confederation. Was leader of the Govt. party in Leg. Council for some years. Was Lieut.-Governor of P. E. I. from 1 Aug., 1884, to 2 Sept., 1889. Called to the Senate 11 May, 1891. A Liberal Conservative.—*Charlottetown.*

MACDONALD, *Hon.* WILLIAM JOHN (*Victoria, B.C.*).

Descended from Somerled, Thane of Argyll, and Lord of the Isles. Third s. of the late Major Alexander Macdonald, of Valley, North Uist, and Glendale, Isle of Skye. B. in Co. of Inverness, Scot., 29 Nov., 1832. Ed. there. Came to B. C. in 1851. M., 17 March, 1857, Catherine, second dau. of Capt. J. M. Read, of Hon. H. B. Co's service. Has acted as Capt. of Militia and a Collector of Customs. Elected Mayor of the city of Victoria, 1866, and again in 1871. Served as a mem. of first Board of Education, Road Commr., etc. Sat for Sooke in V.I. Assem. from 1859 for several years, and was also a mem. of the L.C. of B.C. Apptd. to the Senate on B. C. entering the Dominion, 13 Dec., 1871. A Liberal Conservative.—*Armadale, Victoria; Union Club, Victoria, B.C.*

MACFARLANE, *Hon.* ALEXANDER, Q.C. (*Wallace*).

Of Scottish descent. S. of the late Hon. Donald Macfarlane. B. at Wallace, N. S., 17 June, 1818. M. Anne, dau. of Amos Seaman, Esq., of Minudie, N. S. Called to the Bar of N.S. Dec., 1844. Apptd. Q.C. June, 1867. Is a Surrogate of Vice-Admiralty, and presdt. of the Spring Hill Mining Co. Sat for Cumberland in N.S. Assem. from 1856 until the Union. Was a mem. of the Ex.-Council of N. S. from 1865 to time of Union, and holds rank and precedence as such by patent from the Queen. Was one of the delegates from N. S. to the Colonial Conference in London, to complete terms of Union, 1866-67. Called to the Senate, 10 Oct., 1870. A Conservative.—*Wallace, N.S.; Halifax Club.*

MACINNES, *Hon.* DONALD (*Burlington*).

B. at Oban, Argyleshire, Scot., 26 May, 1824. Came to Can. in 1840. M., 30 April, 1863, Mary Amelia, fourth dau. of the late Hon. Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart. Commenced business in Dundas, subsequently removing to Hamilton, and was for some years one of the leading merchants in Canada. Was Presdt. of the Bank of Hamilton, of the Canada Cotton Co. of Cornwall, and of the South Saskatchewan Valley Railway Co., and is now a dir. of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co. and of the Canada Life Insu. Co. Was Chairman of the Royal Commission apptd. 16 June, 1880, to inquire into the organization of the Civil Service of

Canada. Called to the Senate, 24 Dec., 1881. A Liberal Conservative.—*"Dundurn," Hamilton; Rideau Club; Toronto Club; St. James Club; Manitoba Club.*

MASSON, *Hon.* LOUIS FRANCOIS RODRIGUE, P.C. (*Mille Isles*).

Fourth s. of the late Hon. Joseph Masson, and brother of the late Hon. Edouard Masson, M.L.C. Born at Terrebonne, P.Q., 7 Nov., 1833. Ed. at the Jesuit Coll., Georgetown, and at Worcester, U. S., and completed his classical studies at the Coll. of St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. M., 1st, 1856, Louisa Rachel, eld. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Mackenzie, and grand-dau. of the Hon. Roderick Mackenzie, an Ex-Councillor of L. C. (she d. 24 July, 1880); 2nd, 1883, Cecile, dau. of John H. Burroughs, Esq., Quebec. Called to the Bar, L.C., Nov., 1859. Has been Mayor of Terrebonne. Has held a commission in the Can. Vol. Militia Force since Oct., 1862, and was Brigade Major 8th Military Dist. L. C., from 1863 to 1868. Served on the frontier during the first Fenian raid, March, 1866, and was on active service during the second raid, in the same year; promoted Lieut.-Col., 1867. Is author of an *Historical sketch of the old North West Company* (*"Les Bourgeois de la Compagnie ou Nord-Ouest"*), comprising numerous unpublished documents, letters and journals relating to the early history of the North-West Territories. Sworn of the Privy Council, as Minister of Militia and Defence, 19 Oct., 1878. Resigned, 15 Jan., 1880, and accepted portfolio of Presdt. of the Council, which position he was compelled to resign through ill-health, 8 Nov., 1880. Sat in the Commons for Terrebonne from 1867 until 30 Sept., 1882, when called to the Senate. Has also been a Leg. Councillor, P.Q. On the resignation of Hon. Mr. Mousseau, Premier of Quebec, was called by the Lieut.-Governor to form an Administration, but was compelled to decline owing to continued ill-health. Was Lieut.-Governor of Prov. of Quebec, from 7 Nov., 1884, until 28 Oct., 1887, when he resigned. Re-apptd. to the Senate, 3 Feb., 1890. A Conservative.—*Terrebonne, P. Q.*

MCDONALD, *Hon.* WILLIAM, J.P. (*Cape Breton*).

Descended from a Scottish family. Parents and grandparents emigrated from the Island of Uist.,

Scot., about 1827, and settled in the Co. Inverness, N.S. B. at River Denys Road, Inverness, 7 Oct., 1837. Ed. there and at St. Francois Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M., Feb., 1865, Kate, dau. of Mr. D. McDonald, of East Bay, C.B. A merchant. Was offered the shrievalty of his Co. in 1872. Held several municipal and provincial offices which he resigned previous to g. e., 1872. Sat for Cape Breton in the Commons from g. e., 1872, until called to the Senate, 12 May, 1884. Was Chairman of the Immigration and Colonization Committee of the House of Commons for four years. A Liberal Conservative.—*Little Glace Bay, N. S.*

McInnes, *Hon.* Thomas Robert, M.D., C.M. (*New Westminster*).

Fourth s. of the late John McInnes, Esq., formerly of Inverness, Scot., and latterly of Lake Ainslie, N.S., by Mary, third dau. of Capt. Edward Hamilton, of Paisley, Scot. B. at Lake Ainslie, N.S., 5 Nov., 1840. Ed. at Normal School, Truro, N.S., and Harvard Univ., Boston, U.S. Graduated M.D., at Bennet Coll. of Medicine and Rush Med. Coll., 1869, and a mem. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ont., 1873. M., 5 Oct., 1865, Mrs. Webster, relict of the late Geo. M. Webster, Esq., of Dresden, Ont. Elected by acclamation Reeve of Dresden, Ont., Jan., 1874. Was Mayor of the City of New Westminster, B.C., from Jan., 1876, to Jan., 1878. Physician and Surgeon to the Royal Columbia Hospital since May, 1874. Apptd. Medical Superintendent of British Columbia Lunatic Asylum, July, 1878. Sat for New Westminster in the Commons from 26 March, 1878, until apptd. to the Senate, 24 Dec., 1881. Thoroughly independent in politics. Favors compulsory voting and equitable reciprocity with the U. S.—*Michigan Street, Victoria, B.C.*

McKeen, *Hon.* David (*Cape Breton*).

Ancestors came to Canada from Scot. and north of Irel. S. of the late Hon. William McKeen, M.L.C., N.S. B. at Mabou, N.S., 20 Sept., 1839, and ed. there, at Halifax and in Boston. M., 1st, 1867, Isabel, dau. of the late Henry Poole, Esq., Derby, Eng. (she died); 2nd, 1877, Frances M., dau. of the late William

Lawson, merchant, Halifax (she died); 3rd, 1888, Janie K., dau. of the late John Crerar of Halifax. Is Agent and Treasurer of the Caledonia Coal & Railway Company. Has been Sub-Collector of Customs, U. S. Consular Agent, a Municipal Councillor and Warden of the Co. of Cape Breton. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887; re-elected at g. e., 1891, and sat until Jan., 1896, when he resigned. Called to the Senate, 21 Feb., 1896. A Conservative.—*Caledonia Mine, Little Glace Bay, N.S.; Rideau Club.*

McKay, *Hon.* Thomas (*Truro*).

Eldest s. of the late William McKay, who came from Sutherlandshire, Scot., and settled in the Co. of Pictou, N.S. B. in Co. Pictou, N.S., 8 Jan., 1839. Ed. there. M., Nov., 1868, Miss Jessie Blair, of Truro. A merchant. First returned to Parlt. for Colchester at g. e., 1874. Unseated on petition, 14 Nov., 1874; re-elected and sat from 17 Dec., 1874, until May, 1881. Apptd. to the Senate, 24 Dec., 1881. A Liberal Conservative.—*Truro, N.S.*

McKindsey, *Hon.* George Crawford (*Milton*).

Parents, who were natives of the North of Irel., came to Can. in 1819, and settled in the Co. of Halton. B. in the Tp. of Trafalgar, Co. of Halton, 29 March, 1829. Ed. at Common school and by private tutor. M. at Brockville, 19 Oct., 1859, Teresa Crawford. Held the offices of Deputy Sheriff from July, 1855, to Oct., 1858, and Sheriff of the Co. of Halton from Oct., 1858, to June, 1882. Has been a J.P. and a Capt. in the Militia, and Presdt. of the Agricultural Asso. of the Co. of Halton. Called to the Senate, 11 Jan., 1884. A Conservative.—*Milton, Ont.*

McLaren, *Hon.* Peter (*Perth*).

S. of James McLaren who came from Perthshire, Scot., and settled at Lanark, Ont., in 1820. B. there, 21 Sept., 1833. Ed. at the Common Sch. M., dau. of William Lees, Esq., ex-M.P.P. for South Lanark. Was for many years extensively engaged in the manufacture of timber and sawn lumber, but retired from business in 1887. Called to the Senate, 21 Feb., 1890. A Conservative.—*Perth, Ont.*

McMILLAN, *Hon.* DONALD, M.D. (*Alexandria*).

Descended from a mem. of the Clan McMillan of Falcon Grove, Glengarry, Scot. B. in Glengarry, Ont., 5 March, 1835. Ed. there, and by private tutor. Graduated M.D. at the Medical department of the Victoria Univ., Toronto, 1865. M., in St. Thomas, 17 Nov., 1857, Amy Ann, daughter of Amasa Lewis, Esq., J.P., Aylmer, Ont. Is a J.P. and an Asso. Coroner for Glengarry. Was for some years a member of the County Council, and has been a Vice-Presdt. of the Medical Asso. of Ont. Is an hon. mem. of the Celtic Soc. of Montreal. Called to the Senate, 11 Jan., 1884. A Conservative.—*Alexandria, Ont.*

MERNER, *Hon.* SAMUEL (*Hamburg*).

S. of Jacob Merner, farmer, in Reichenbock, Canton of Berne, Switzerland. B. there, 29 Jan., 1823. Ed. there. Came to Canada with his parents in 1837. M. in Preston, Ont., Nov., 1845. Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph Grasser, of Wilmot, Ont. Was in business some years as an iron founder and furniture manufacturer. Has for many years been instrumental in settling in the Province all the Swiss people immigrating to Can. Was Warden of the Co. of Waterloo, in 1873, and has been Reeve of New Hamburg for several years. Was an unsuccessful candidate for South Waterloo in the Leg. Assem., Ont., at the bye-election in 1877. Sat in the Commons for same seat from g. e., 1878, to g. e., 1882, when he was defeated. Called to the Senate, 12 Jan., 1887. A Conservative.—*New Hamburg.*

MILLER, *Hon.* WILLIAM, Q.C., P.C. (*Richmond*).

Descended on paternal side from a family that emigrated from Belfast, Irel., in 1720, and settled in Maine, U.S., a branch of which removed to Colchester, N.S., in 1760, great grandfather being one of the original grantees of the Township of Truro. S. of Charles Miller of Antigonish, N.S., by Eliza, dau. of Richard Smith, Esq., who with his family came to N.S. from Co. Wicklow, Irel., and settled at Antigonish, in 1811. B. at Antigonish, N.S., 12 Feb., 1834. Ed. at the Grammar School, St. Andrews, and the Antigonish Academy. M., Oct., 1871, Annie, dau. of the late Hon. James Cochrane, of Halifax, N.S.

Called to the Bar, N.S., May, 1860. Apptd. Q.C., 1872. Sat in N.S. Assem. from g. e., 1863, until the Union, and while in that House rendered important assistance to the Union cause. Being in favor of Confederation, but opposed to the financial conditions and other details of the Quebec scheme of Union, it was on his suggestion and with his assistance that the compromise was effected whereby the delegation to England was appointed in 1866, in order to secure, under the auspices of the Imperial authorities, such modifications of that scheme as would make it more acceptable to the people of N.S. Was nominated a delegate to the London Colonial Conference of 1866-67, but declined the appointment. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, 1867. Was Chairman of Private Bills Committee of the Senate during several sessions; also Chairman of the Contingent Committee (Internal Economy) of that House for some years; and is now chairman of the Senate Committee on Railways and Canals. Was also Chairman of the Select Joint Committee of both Houses of Parliament on the Bill to Codify the Criminal Laws of Canada, 1892. Has twice declined a seat on the Bench—first, when offered by Premier Mackenzie, and afterwards when offered by Sir J. A. Macdonald. Was Speaker of the Senate from 17 Oct., 1883, until 3 April, 1887. Was offered by the late Premier, Sir J. A. Macdonald, the leadership of the Senate, in place of Sir Alex. Campbell, on the latter's recommendation, in 1886. Apptd. a mem. of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, 30 May, 1891. A Liberal Conservative.—*Halifax; Arichat, N.S.*

MILLS, *Hon.* DAVID, Q.C., P.C.

Family, which came from near Plymouth, Eng., proceeded to Holland in the time of Charles I., thence to New England with the Puritans, and the descendants removed to N.S. at the time of the Am. Revolution. S. of Nathaniel Mills, who removed from N.S. to Can., 1817. B. in the Tp. of Oxford, Kent, Ont., 18 March, 1831. Graduated at Michigan Univ. M., Dec., 1860, Miss M. J. Brown. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1883. Apptd. Q.C. by Ont. Govt., 1890. Was Superintendent of Schools for Co. of Kent, from April, 1856, to April, 1865. Was employed by Ontario Govt. to define the North-western Boundary of the Prov.,

1872, and was one of the counsel on the argument before the Privy Council in Eng. in 1884. Author of a pamphlet on *The Present and Future Political Aspects of Canada* (1860); and another on *The Blunders of the Dominion Government in connection with the North-West Territory* (1871). Elected a mem. of the Council of Public Instruction for Ont. (representing the School Inspectors), Aug., 1875. Sworn of the Privy Council, and was Minister of the Interior, from 24 Oct., 1876, until resignation of Govt., Oct., 1878. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1867; re-elected at g. e., 1872, 1874 and 1878. Was a candidate at g. e., 1882, but was unable to take his seat in the House until declared by the judgment of the Supreme Court of Canada to have been improperly deprived of the seat. Re-elected at g. e., 1887 and 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1896. Called to the Senate, Nov., 1896. An advanced Liberal.—*Palmyra, Ont.*

MONTPLAISIR, *Hon.* HYPOLITE (*Shawanegan*).

S. of Mr. Paschal Montplaisir, by Victoire Crevier. B. at Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q., 7 March, 1839. Ed. at Three Rivers. A farmer. Has been Secretary and Treasurer of Schools, and Mayor of the parish. Sat in the Commons for Champlain from g. e., 1874, to the close of the Sixth Parlt. in 1891. Called to the Senate, 9 Feb., 1891. A Liberal Conservative.—*Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.*

MOWAT, *Hon.* SIR OLIVER, K.C.M.G., Q.C., LL.D., P.C.

Eldest s. of the late John Mowat, Esq., formerly of Canisby, Caithness-shire, Scot., who, after serving in the British Army during the campaign in Portugal and Spain under Lord Wellington, came to Can., 1816, and settled at Kingston, by Miss Levack; and brother of the Rev. Prof. Mowat, D.D., of Queen's Univ., Kingston. B. in Kingston, 22 July, 1820. Ed. there. M., 1846, Jane, second dau. of the late John Ewart, Esq., of Toronto. Studied law with the late Sir John A. Macdonald, and afterwards with Mr. Justice Burns. Called to the Bar, U.C., in Michaelmas Term, 1841. Apptd. Q.C. in 1856. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 24 May, 1892. Is a Bencher *ex officio* of the Law Society of Ont.; LL.D. (Hon.), of Toronto Univ., and Queen's Coll., Kingston. Was a mem. of the

City Council of Toronto for two years, and has been Presdt. of the Canadian Institute, Toronto. Was Presdt. of the Evangelical Alliance of Ont., from 1867 to 1889, and a Commr. for Consolidating the Public General Statutes for Can. and Upper Can., in 1856. Was a mem. of the Quebec Conference, held in 1864, to discuss the Union of the Provinces. Sat for South Ont. in the Can. Assem., from 1857 to 1864, and was Provl. Sec. (in the Brown-Dorion Administration) from 2 to 6 Aug., 1858 ; Postmaster-General (in the Sandfield Macdonald-Dorion Administration), from May, 1863, until March, 1864 ; held the same office (in the Coalition Govt.), from June, 1864, until 14 Nov., same year, when appointed Vice-Chancellor of U.C., an office he resigned, 25 Oct., 1872, to re-enter political life. Was Premier and Attorney Gen. of Ontario from 31 Oct., 1872, to 9 July, 1896, when he resigned. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Justice, in the Laurier Administration, 13 July, 1896. Sat for North Oxford, in the Leg. Assem., Ont., from Nov., 1872, until his resignation, 9 July, 1896. Called to the Senate, 15 July, 1896. A Liberal.—63 *George St., Toronto ; Cartier St., Ottawa.*

O'Brien, *Hon.* James (*Victoria*).

B. at Aughnagar, Co. Tyrone, Irel., 3 Aug., 1836, and ed. there. Came to Can. in 1850, and in 1858 began business in Montreal, in the wholesale clothing and dry goods trade, from which he retired in 1893. Is a dir. of the City and District Savings Bank, a member of the Board of Trade, a Life Governor of the Montreal General Hospital, the Western and Notre Dame Hospitals, a trustee of St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and a Governor of Laval Univ. Was one of the founders of the Dominion Commercial Travellers' Assoc. Called to the Senate, 2 Jan., 1896. A Liberal Conservative.—*Sherbrooke St., Montreal ; St. James' Club.*

O'Donohoe, *Hon.* John, Q.C. (*Erie*).

Descended from the ancient family of his name, having their chief seat at Glenflesk, Kerry, Irel. B. at Tuam, in Galway, 18 April, 1824, and ed. at St. Jarlath's Coll. there. Arrived in Toronto in 1839, and has continued to reside there ever since. M.,

1848, Charlotte Josephine, dau. of Dr. Bradley, of Toronto (she d. 1854). Was engaged in commercial pursuits for some years. Called to the Bar, Ont., Hilary term, 1869. Apptd. Q.C., 4 Oct., 1880. Is a Captain in the Militia. Sat as an Alderman in the City Council of Toronto, 1857, and again in 1859, and on those occasions was Chairman of the Finance Committee, and represented the Corporation at the Board of Governors of Toronto General Hospital. Was Secy. of St. Patrick's Benevolent Soc. during the Presidency of the late Hon. Robt. Baldwin, and held the office of Presdt. for many years after Mr. Baldwin's retirement. Was County Crown Attorney of the County of York and City of Toronto from 1872, to Jan., 1874, when he resigned in order to become a candidate for Parlt. Elected Presdt. of the "Ontario Catholic League," 3 April, 1871. Was an unsuccessful candidate for East Peterboro in Ont. Assem. at g. e., 1871, and for Toronto East in the Commons at g. e., 1872. First returned to Parlt. for East Toronto at g. e., 1874. Being unseated on petition, 26 Nov., 1874, he was again unsuccessful for the same seat. Called to the Senate, 31 May, 1882. A Liberal.—*Jarvis St., Toronto.*

OGILVIE, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* ALEXANDER WALKER, J.P. (*Alma*).

Descended from a younger brother of Gilchrist, Earl of Angus, a valiant soldier, who, in the 13th Century, was rewarded with the lands of Ogilvie in Banffshire, Scot., and assumed the name of the estate. Parents came to Can. in 1800, where his father served during the war of 1812 and during the rebellion of 1837 as a volunteer cavalry officer. B. at St. Michel, near Montreal, 7 May, 1829. Ed. in Montreal. M. Sarah, dau. of William Leney, Esq. In 1854 founded the firm of A. W. Ogilvie & Co., largely engaged in the grain trade, and proprietors of the Glenora Mills, Montreal. Retired from the firm in 1874. Is a Lieut.-Col. of Montreal Cavalry (retired list); Presdt. of the St. Michel Road Co.; and Chairman of the Montreal Board of directors of the London (Eng.) Guarantee Co.; Vice-Presdt. of the Sun Life Insu. Co., and of the Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co.; a dir. of the Federal Telephone Co., and a Trustee of Mount Royal Cemetery. He has

been an Alderman for the City of Montreal ; Chairman of the Montreal Turnpike Trust ; Presdt. of the Workingmen's Widows' and Orphans' Benefit Soc., and of the St. Andrew's Soc. Sat for Montreal West in Leg. Assem., P.Q., from g. e., 1867, when returned by acclamation, until 1871, when he declined renomination. Re-elected at g. e., 1875, and sat until g. e., 1878, when he again declined re-nomination. Called to the Senate, 24 Dec., 1881. A Conservative pure and simple.—*Edgehill Avenue,* 1160 *Dorchester Street, Montreal.*

OWENS, *Hon.* WILLIAM, J.P. (*Inkermann*).

S. of Owen Owens, of Denbigh, Wales, and Charlotte Lindley, of Brantford, Eng. B. at Stonefield, Co. of Argenteuil, 15 May, 1840. M., Sept., 1890, Margaret, second dau. of John McMartin, Chicago, formerly of Montreal. Is a Lieut. in the Active Militia. Has been Postmaster, Councillor, and Mayor of the Township of Chatham. Sat in the Leg. Assembly of Quebec from g. e., 1881 to 1891. Called to the Senate, 2 Jan., 1896. A Conservative.—4031 *Dorchester St., Montreal.*

PELLETIER, *Hon.* CHARLES ALPHONSE PANTALEON, C.M.G., B.C.L., Q.C., P.C. (*Grandville*).

S. of J. M. Pelletier, by Julie Painchaud, sister of the late Rev. C. F. Painchaud, founder of the Coll. of St. Anne, P.Q. B. at River Ouelle, P.Q., 22 Jan., 1837. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll. and at Laval Univ., from which he obtained degree of B.C.L., 15 Sept., 1858. M., 1st, 1861, Susanne, dau. of the late Hon. Charles E. Casgrain, M.L.C. (she d. 1862) ; 2nd, Virginia A., second dau. of the late Hon. M. P. DeSales La Terriere, M.D., who sat in the Parlt. of L.C., and afterwards in that of United Can. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1860. Apptd. Q.C. by the Govt. of Quebec, 21 Jan., 1879. Has been Syndic and the Batonnier of the Quebec Bar, and was elected three times Presdt. of the Soc. de St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec. Is a dir. of the Quebec Fire Assur. Co. Was for several years Major 9th Batt., or Voltigeurs de Quebec. Was in command of that batt. during the Fenian raid of 1866; retired, retaining his rank, in Sept., 1866. Was a candidate for Kamouraska at g. e., 1867, when

special return was made and the constituency was unrepresented for some months. First returned for that seat Feb., 1869; re-elected at g. e., 1872, and again, by acclamation, at g. e., 1874. Sat for Quebec East in Quebec Assem. from Feb., 1873, to Jan., 1874, when, in consequence of the operation of the Act respecting dual representation, he resigned his seat in that body, in order to remain in the Commons, and in which he continued (representing Kamouraska) up to 1877. Sworn of the Privy Council in Jan., 1877, as Minister of Agriculture, which office he held until Oct., 1878, when he resigned with his colleagues. Was Presdt. of the Canadian Commission for the Paris Universal Exhibition of 1878, for which service he was created a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George (30 Oct., 1878). Called to the Senate, 2 Feb., 1877. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, 13 July, 1896. A Liberal.—*Cor. St. Ursule and St. Louis Streets; Union Club, Quebec.*

Perley, *Hon.* William Dell (*Wolseley*).

S. of Hon. W. E. Perley, of Sunbury, N.B., a descendant of Allan Perley, who emigrated from Wales, Mass., in 1630, and some of whose descendants were U. E. Loyalists. B. at Gladstone, Sunbury, 6 Feb., 1838. Ed. at Sackville Academy and the Baptist Seminary, N.B. M., 20 Sept., 1860, Phoebe Augusta Slipp, of Hampstead, N.B. Is a farmer. Was a mem. of the Municipal Council of Sunbury for seven years, and a mem. and chairman of the first Municipal Council of Wolseley, N.W.T. Sat in the North-West Council from Sept., 1885, to Feb., 1887, and was mem. of the delegation from N.W.T. to confer with the Dominion Govt. on N.W. matters in 1886. Sat in House of Commons for East Assiniboia from g. e., 1887, to 3 Aug., 1888, when called to the Senate. A Conservative.—*Wolseley, N. W. T.*

Poirier, *Hon.* Pascal, M.A. (*Acadie*).

Ancestors fled from N.S. at the time of the expulsion of the Acadians by the English in 1775, and settled at Gedaique, now Shediac, N.B. B. at Shediac, 15 Feb., 1852, and ed. at St. Joseph Coll., Memramcook, N.B. M., 1879, at Montreal, Mademoiselle Anna Lusignan. Is a Barrister of N.B. and of the Prov. of Quebec. Was Postmaster of the House of Commons

from 1872 until 1885. Author of an historical work: *L'Origine des Acadiens*, and of numerous contributions to newspapers and reviews. Was Presdt. of a Section of the French Canadian Institute, Ottawa, 1882-3, and has been Presdt. of the Mineralogical Soc., Ottawa Univ. Is now Presdt. of "La Societe de l'Assomption" for the Maritime Provinces. Called to the Senate, 9 March, 1885. A Liberal Conservative.—*Shediac, N.B.*

POWER, *Hon.* LAWRENCE GEOFFREY, LL.B. (*Halifax*).

Eld. and only surviving s. of the late Mr. Patrick Power, who represented the Co. of Halifax in Commons from 1867 to 1872, and from 1874 to 1878. B., 9 Aug., 1841, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, Carlow Coll., and the Catholic Univ., Irel., and Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass., where he took the degree of LL.B., in 1866. M., 23 June, 1880, Susan, dau. of Mr. M. O'Leary, of West Quoddy. Was admitted to the Bar in December, 1866. Was for six years an Alderman of the City of Halifax, and for thirteen years a member of the Board of School Commrs. of the same place. Was for ten sessions Clerk Assistant and Clerk of Bills of the Assem. of N.S., having been three times elected by the House. Was actively engaged in the preparation of *The Revised Statutes of N.S. Fourth Series*, 1874, and *Laws and Ordinances relating to the City of Halifax*, 1876. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Halifax. Has been a frequent contributor to newspapers and an occasional one to magazines. Author of a pamphlet, *The Manitoba School Question, from the point of view of a Catholic member*, which was largely circulated during the Election campaign of 1896. Called to the Senate, 2 Feb., 1877. A Reformer.—*South Park Street, Halifax, N.S.; Halifax Club.*

PRIMROSE, *Hon.* CLARENCE (*Pictou*).

S. of the late James Primrose, of Pictou, N. S., banker and merchant, who was the s. of the late Revd. John Primrose, of the Parish of "Grange," Banffshire, Scotland. B. at Pictou, 5 Oct., 1830. Ed. at Pictou Academy, and at the High School, and Univ. of Edinburgh, Scot. M. at Pictou, 28 June, 1858, Rachel Carre. Is senior partner of the firm of Primrose Brothers, general commission merchants,

insurance, and lumber, Pictou, N.S. Has been Presdt. of the Pictou Young Men's Christian Assoc.; the Pictou Marine Railway Co.; Maritime Marine Insur. Co.; Pictou Publishing Co., and of the Liberal Conservative Central Executive Committee. Called to the Senate, 28 Nov., 1892. A Liberal Conservative.—*Pictou, N.S.*

PRICE, *Hon.* EVAN JOHN, D.C.L. (*Laurentides*).

Family originally from Wales. Fourth s. of the late William Price, Esq., an extensive lumber merchant at Quebec and the Saguenay, by Jane, third dau. of the late Charles Stewart, Esq., Comptroller of the Imperial Customs at Quebec; and grands. of Richard Price, Esq., of Elstree, Herts, Eng. B. at Wolfesfield, near Quebec, 8 May, 1840. Ed. at a private school in Eng. Unmarried. Is the sole surviving partner in the extensive lumber manufacturing and exporting house of Price Bros., of Quebec and the Saguenay. Is Vice-Presdt. of the Union Bank of Can., and a director of several commercial companies. Called to the Senate, 1 Dec., 1888. A Conservative.—*Wolfesfield, Quebec; Rideau Club; St. James' Club, Montreal; R. T. Y. Club; and Windham Club, London, Eng.*

PROWSE, *Hon.* SAMUEL (*Kings, P.E.I.*).

S. of the late Mr. Wm. Prowse, of Charlottetown Royalty, who came to P.E.I. in 1823, from Devonshire, Eng. B. in the Royalty of Charlottetown, 28 Aug., 1835. Ed. there. A J.P. A mem. of the Ex. Co. from Sept., 1876, to Aug., 1878; re-apptd., 11 March, 1879. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1867, for Kings, 4th District. Contested the same district in 1873, and was defeated on the question of Confederation. Returned for same seat in 1876, and accepted a seat in the Coalition Govt. on the School question. Resigned the seat in the Govt. in Aug., 1878. Again returned at g. e., 1879, and accepted a seat in a Liberal Conservative Govt. Re-elected, 31 July, 1882, and again at g. e., 1886. Sat in the Assembly until 14 Sept., 1889, when called to the Senate. A Liberal Conservative.—*Murray Harbour, P.E.I.*

REESOR, *Hon.* DAVID (*Kings*).

Of German descent. B. in Tp. of Markham, Ont., 18 Jan., 1823. Ed. there. M., Emily, eldest dau. of the late Daniel McDougall, Esq., of St. Mary's Ont., and sister of Hon. W. McDougall, C.B. Founded the Markham *Economist* newspaper, of which he was editor for some years. Has been Warden of York and Peel. Represented Kings Division in L.C., Can., 1860 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—*Yorkville, Ont.*

REID, *Hon.* JAMES (*Cariboo*).

Third s. of James and Ann Reid, who came from the North of Ireland to Canada in 1832, and settled in the Tp. of Hull, P.Q. B. in the Tp. of Hull, 2 Aug., 1839. Ed. at the Common Schools. M., 14 Feb., 1883 Charlotte, youngest dau. of Nicholas Clarke, Manotic, Ont. Went to British Columbia in 1862, and is engaged in mining and mercantile pursuits. A mem. of the firm of Reid & Hodgson, Cariboo flour and lumber mills ; Presdt. of the Quesnelle Quartz Mining Co., Cariboo, also of the Blue Lead Hydraulic Mining Co. First returned to Parlt. for Cariboo, 31 March, 1881, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. J. S. Thompson, M.P., and sat in the Commons until 8 Oct., 1888, when called to the Senate. A Liberal Conservative.—*Quesnelle, B. C.*

ROBITAILLE, *Hon.* THEODORE, M.D., P.C. (*Gulf*).

Descended from one of the oldest French families in Canada ; one of his grand-uncles, Messaire Robitaille, was chaplain to the Active Militia Force of L.C. during the war of 1812, in which all the family took an active part on the loyal side ; a second grand-uncle, the Rev. Louis Brodeur, after spending seven years as a missionary in N.B., was apptd. curate to the parish of St. Roch des Aulnets, where he died, bequeathing his wealth to Ste. Anne Coll., of which he was one of the founders ; another grand-uncle, Jean Robitaille, Esq., was a mem. of the Can. Leg. from 1809 to 1829. S. of the late Louis Adolphe Robitaille, N.P. B. at Varennes, P.Q., 29 Jan., 1834. Ed. at the Model School of that place, in the United States, at the Seminary of Ste. Therese, the Laval Univ., and at the Univ. of McGill Coll., Montreal, at

the latter of which he graduated M.D., May, 1858. M., Nov., 1867, Marie Josephine Charlotte Emma, dau. of P. A. Quesnel, Esq., and grand-dau. of the late Hon. F. A. Quesnel, for many years M.L.C. of Canada. Sworn of the Privy Council, and was Receiver-General of Canada from 30 Jan., 1873, until 6 Nov., same year, when he resigned with his chief, Sir John Macdonald, on the Pacific Railway matter. Sat for Bonaventure in Can. Assem. from g. e., 1861, until the Union, and in the Commons from g. e., 1867, until July, 1878. Sat for Bonaventure in Quebec Assem. from g. e., 1871, until Jan., 1874, when he retired in order to confine himself to the Commons. Was Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Quebec from 26 July, 1879, until 6 Nov., 1884. Called to the Senate, 29 Jan., 1885. A Conservative.—*New Carlisle, P. Q.; Rideau Club.*

Ross, *Hon.* John Jones, M.D., P.C. (*De La Durantaye*).

S. of G. McIntosh Ross, Esq., of St. Annes, formerly a West Indian merchant, by Marie Louise Gouin. B. at Ste. Anne de la Perade, 16 Aug., 1833. M., 1856, Marie Arline, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lanouette, of Champlain. A physician and surgeon. Is Presdt. of the Prov. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons; Honorary Presdt. of the Champlain Agricultural Soc.; and was a member of the Agricultural Council of Quebec from 1862 to 1890. Elected Vice-Presdt. of the North Shore Railway Co., 1875. Was a mem. of the Ex-Council, Quebec, and Speaker of the L.C. from 27 Feb., 1873, to Aug., 1874, when he resigned; re-appointed 27 Jan., 1876, and retained position until March, 1878, when Ministry was dismissed by Lieut.-Governor. Re-apptd. mem. of the Ex. Council, and Speaker of Leg. Council, 31 Oct., 1879. Was Commr. of Agriculture and Public Works from July, 1881, to March, 1882, when he retired from the Cabinet. On the resignation of the Mousseau Ministry, he formed an Administration, 23 Jan., 1884, becoming Premier and Commr. of Agriculture and Public Works. Resigned with his colleagues Jan., 1887. Sat for Champlain in Can. Assem. from g. e., 1861, until the Union, when returned to Commons and Leg. Assem. Resigned his seat in the latter on his appointment to L.C., Quebec, 1867. Continued to represent Champlain in the Commons until g. e., 1874,

when he retired. Called to the Senate, 12 April, 1887. Was Speaker of the Senate, from 14 Sept., 1891, to 23 April, 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1st May, 1896, and was a mem. of Sir Charles Tupper's Administration until 8 July, 1896, when he retired with his leader. A Conservative.—*Ste. Anne de la Perade.*

SANFORD, *Hon.* WILLIAM ELI (*Hamilton*).

A lineal descendant of Thomas de Sanford. The American branch of the family settled in Redding, Connecticut, and one of its members, Ezekiel Sanford, Engineer, built Fort Saybrook, Conn., 1626. B. in the City of New York, in 1838. Removed to Hamilton, Ont., on death of his parents, when in the seventh year of his age. M., 1st, in 1859, Emeline, only dau. of the late Edward Jackson, Esq. (she d. 1860) ; 2nd, in 1866, Harriet Sophia, dau. of the late Thomas Vaux, of Ottawa. Is head of the extensive wholesale mercantile establishment, the W. E. Sanford Manufacturing Co. Has been Vice-Presdt. of the Hamilton Provident Bank, and Vice-Presdt. of the Portage & Westbourne Railway, a mem. of the Senate and Board Regents of Victoria Univ., and Presdt. of the Hamilton Ladies' Coll. Called to the Senate, 8 Feb., 1887. A Conservative.—*Hamilton, Ont.*

SCOTT, *Hon.* RICHARD WILLIAM, Q.C., LL.D., P.C. (*Ottawa*).

On paternal side descended from an influential family in the Co. Clare, Irel. S. of the late W. J. Scott, Esq., M.D., who after serving on the medical staff of the army during the Peninsular war, came to Can., and subsequently became Registrar of the Co. of Grenville, Ont., by Sarah Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Allan McDonnell, of Matilda, Dundas, Ont., formerly an officer in the King's Royal Yorkers. B. at Prescott, 24 Feb., 1825. Ed. at Prescott. M. Mary Ann, dau. of the late John Heron, Esq., of Ottawa. Called to the Bar of U.C., Easter Term, 1848. Apptd. a Q.C., 1867, and LL.D. Univ. of Ottawa, 1889. Was Mayor of Ottawa, 1852. Elected speaker of the Ont. Assem., 7 Dec., 1871, but resigned on being apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council and Commr. of Crown Lands for that Prov., on 21 same month, in which office he remained until 7 Nov., 1873, when sworn of the

Queen's Privy Council. Was Secretary of State from 9 Jan., 1874, until 16 Oct., 1878, when the MacKenzie Administration, of which he was a mem., resigned. Was Leader of the Opposition in the Senate, until the formation of the Laurier Administration, 13 July, 1896, when he again became Secretary of State. Sat for Ottawa in Can. Assem. from 1857 to 1863, when defeated; and for same seat in Ont. Assem. from g. e., 1867, until Nov., 1873, when he resigned. His principal legislative achievement is the Separate School Law of Ont., which he prepared and carried in 1863, as a private member. The Canada Temperance Act was framed by him, and carried through Parlt., chiefly owing to his exertions. Called to the Senate, 13 March, 1874. A Liberal.—274 *Daly Street; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

SMITH, *Hon.* SIR FRANK, KNT., P.C. (*Toronto*).

B. at Richhill, Armagh, Irel., 1822. Accompanied his father to Can. in 1832, and settled near Toronto. M. the dau. of John O'Higgins, Esq., J.P. of Stratford, Ont. Was in business as a wholesale grocer at London from 1849 to 1867, when he removed to Toronto, where he continued the trade until 1891, when he retired. Was an Alderman of London for several years and Mayor of the city, 1866. Was Presdt. of the Northern Railroad Co., and is now Presdt of The Home Loan Co., of the London & Ontario Investment Co. (Limited), of the Niagara Navigation Co. (Ltd.), and of the Ontario Jockey Club. Vice-Presdt. of the Dominion Bank, and of the Dominion Telegraph Co., Dir. of the Toronto General Trusts Co., of the Consumers' Gas Co., Toronto, and of the Northern & Pacific Junction Railway Co. Was Presdt., during its existence, of the Northern Extension Railway Co. Created a Knight Bachelor, 25 June, 1894. Sworn of the Privy Council, 29 July, 1882, and was a mem. of the Macdonald Administration, without portfolio, from that date until the death of the Premier, 6 June, 1891. Was a mem. of the Abbott Administration and Minister of Public Works from 14 Aug., 1891, to 10 Jan., 1892, and afterwards, without portfolio, to 24 Nov., 1892, and again in the Thompson Administration from 5 Dec., 1892, to 12 Dec., 1894, and again in the Bowell Administration from 21 Dec. until 1st May,

1896, when he became a mem. of Sir Charles Tupper's Administration, without portfolio. Resigned with his leader, 8 July, 1896. Called to the Senate, 2 Feb., 1871. A Conservative.—102 *Bloor Street East, Toronto ; Toronto Club ; Rideau Club ; Albany Club.*

SNOWBALL, *Hon.* JABEZ BUNTING (*Chatham*).

Family of German origin, but for some generations resident in Yorkshire, England. S. of Rev. John Snowball. B. at Lunenburg, N.S., 24 Sept., 1837, Ed. at Mount Allison Wesleyan Coll., Sackville, N.B. M., 1st, 27 July, 1858, Margaret, dau. of John McDougall, Esq. ; 2nd, at Airdrie, Scot., 18 Feb., 1873, Maggie E., dau. of Rev. Robert Archibald, of New Monkland, Scot. Was Presdt. and is now Manager of the Canada Eastern Railway, and Presdt. of the St. George's Soc., Chatham. Sat in the Commons for Northumberland, N.B., from g. e., 1878, to g. e., 1882, when he retired. Called to the Senate, 1 May, 1891. An Independent.—*Chatham, N. B.*

SULLIVAN, *Hon.* MICHAEL, M.D. (*Kingston*).

B. at Killarney, Co. of Kerry, Irel., 13 Feb., 1838. Came to Can. in 1842, and settled at Kingston, Ont. Ed. at the Regiopolis Coll., and graduated M.D. at Queen's Coll., 1858. M., 7 June, 1867, Mary Brown, Kingston. Was apptd. Lecturer in Anatomy in Queen's Coll., 1872, and, upon establishment of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons and Physicians in affiliation with Queen's Univ., was apptd. Professor of Anatomy. Is now Professor of Surgery and Histology ; is a Trustee of Kingston Hospital, and a mem. of the Ontario Medical Council. Was Presdt. of the Medical Assoc. of Canada, 1883. Has been an Alderman and Mayor of Kingston. Served as Purveyor-General during the Northwest Rebellion, 1885. An unsuccessful candidate for Kingston in the Commons at g. e., 1882. Called to the Senate, 29 Jan., 1885. A Conservative.—*Kingston, Ont.*

SUTHERLAND, *Hon.* JOHN (*Kildonan*).

S. of Mr. Alex. Sutherland, a native of Sutherlandshire, Scot., who, after serving in the British Army during the Peninsular campaign, came to this country, and settled in 1815 within the present limits of the city of Winnipeg. B. there, 23 Aug., 1821, and

ed. at St. John's Coll. M. the second dau. of John Macbeth, Esq., of the same place. Is a dir. of the Winnipeg Trusts Co., and of the Commercial Bank, Manitoba. Was a mem. of the Council of Assiniboia from 1886 until it was abolished. Apptd. High Sheriff of Manitoba, 1870, but resigned on being called to the Senate, 13 Dec., 1871. An Independent.—*Bellevue House, Kildonan, Man.*

TEMPLE, *Hon.* THOMAS (*York, N.B.*).

S. of Charles Temple, Esq., of Bampton, Oxfordshire, Eng., by his wife, Hannah Spiers. B. at Bampton, 4 Nov., 1818. Ed. at a Common School in England. Came to N.B. in 1832. M., 1842, Susannah, dau. of Solomon Howe, of Southampton, N.B. Served in the York Light Dragoons during the troubles in regard to the boundary line between N.B. and the State of Maine in 1838. Was High Sheriff of Co. of York from 1864 to 1883. Is a dir. of the People's Bank, Fredericton, and of the St. John Safety Fund Ins. Co., and has been Presdt. of the Fredericton Railway Co. since 1868. First returned to Parlt. at election held 29 Jan., 1884, to fill the seat vacated by the death of Mr. John Pickard. Re-elected at g. e., 1887 and 1891, and continued to sit in the House of Commons until called to the Senate, 23 April, 1896. A Conservative. —*Fredericton, N.B.*

THIBAUDEAU, *Hon.* ALFRED A. (*De la Vallière*).

S. of Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau, M.P. for Quebec from 1873 to 1878. B. in Quebec 1 Dec., 1860, and ed. at the High School there. M., 9 Jan., 1894, Eva, dau. of the late Senator Rodier, Montreal. Is head of the firm of Thibaudeau Bros., wholesale dry goods importers. Is Presdt. of the Wholesale Dry Goods Assoc. of Montreal, Governor of Laval Univ., dir. of Notre Dame Hospital, and of the Great West Life Assur. Co., and an Ex-mem. of the Council of the Board of Trade, Montreal. Called to the Senate, 22 Aug., 1896. A Liberal.—*Montreal.*

THIBAUDEAU, *Hon.* JOSEPH ROSAIRE (*Rigaud*).

Descended from a French family mentioned in history as being in existence during the reign of Louis XV., and which, on the breaking out of the

French Revolution in 1789, emigrated to Acadia and thence to L.C. B. 1st Oct., 1837, at Cap Sante, Co. of Portneuf. M., 9 Dec., 1873, Marguerite LaMothe, eld. dau. of Guillaume LaMothe, Esq., Postmaster of Montreal. Was formerly in business as a mem. of the firm of Thibaudeau, Beliveau & Archambault, wholesale dry goods merchants, Montreal. Presdt. of the Royal Electric Co., and Vice-Presdt. of the Bell Telephone Co. Apptd. Sheriff of Montreal, 9 May, 1890. Called to the Senate, Jan., 1878. A Liberal.—*Montreal.*

VIDAL, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* ALEXANDER, P.L.S. (*Sarnia*).

Family originally from Spain. Removed to England in 17th century. Eld. surviving s. of the late Capt. R. E. Vidal, R.N. B. in Berkshire, Eng., 4 Aug., 1819. Ed. at the Royal Mathematical School, Christ's Hospital, London, Eng. Accompanied his father to Canada, 1834, and settled in Sarnia following year. M., Dec., 1847, Catherine, eld. dau. of the late Capt. W. E. Wright, R.N., of Moore, Lambton (she d. 19 April, 1882). A. P.L.S., and practised his profession from 1843 to 1852. Is Lieut.-Col. Lambton Reserve Militia. Was manager of the Sarnia branch of the late Bank of Upper Canada from 1852 until the failure of that institution, 1866, and held same position in service of Bank of Montreal from that time until 1875, when he resigned. Was County Treas. of Lambton, Ont., for 38 years, which office he resigned in 1892. Elected Chairman of the Dominion Prohibitionary Convention, Montreal, Sept., 1875. Is Presdt. of the Dominion Alliance for Total Suppression of the Liquor Traffic. An unsuccessful candidate for the Commons at g. e., 1872. Sat for St. Clair Division L.C., Can., from Sept., 1863, until the Union. Called to the Senate, 15 Jan., 1873. A Conservative.—*Sarnia, Ont.*

VILLENEUVE, *Hon.* JOSEPH OCTAVE (*De Salaberry*).

B. at Ste. Anne des Plaines, 4 Mar. 1836. Ed. at the Commercial School, Montreal. M., 1859, Susan Ann Walker, of Sorel. Is a wholesale grocer, a dir. of the Jacques Cartier Bank, and of the Dominion Cotton Mills. Was Mayor of the village of St. Jean Baptiste for twenty years, and subsequently represented the St. Jean Baptiste Ward in the City

Council of Montreal. Prefet of the Co. of Hochelaga for ten years, a Harbor Commissioner and Presdt. of the Commrs. of Mount Royal Park. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886. The election being declared void, he was re-elected, 28 April, 1888, and again at g. e., 1890 and 1892 ; resigned, and was called to the Senate, 2 Jan., 1896. A Conservative.—592 *St. Denis St., Montreal.*

WARK, *Hon.* DAVID (*Fredericton*).

Descended by both parents from Scottish families that settled in Ulster in the 17th century. B. near Londonderry, Irel., 19 Feb., 1804. Came to N.B., 1825. M. Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Burpee, Esq., of Sunbury, N.S. A retired merchant. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of N.B. Was a mem. of the Ex-Council, N.B., from 1858 to 1862, and Receiver-General for a few months, 1867. Sat for Kent in N.B. Assem. from 1843 to 1851, when apptd. to L.C. of that Province, where he remained until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation May, 1867. A Liberal.—*Fredericton, N.B.*

WOOD, *Hon.* JOSIAH, M.A. (*Westmoreland*).

S. of Mariner Wood, a merchant in Sackville, N.B. B. there 18 April, 1843. Ed. at Mount Allison Wesleyan Coll., Sackville, where he graduated in 1863, and received the degree of M.A. in 1866. M., 14 Jan., 1874, Laura S., dau. of Thompson Trueman, of Sackville. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1866. After practising a short time he relinquished the profession and entered his father's business, of which he is now the only surviving partner. Is also a shipowner and largely interested in farming and stock-raising. Is Treasurer of the Board of Regents of Mount Allison Coll. Unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland for Leg. Assem., N.B., at g. e., 1878. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1887 and 1891. Resigned, and was called to the Senate, 5 Aug., 1895. A Conservative.—*Sackville, N.B. ; Rideau Club.*

PART III.

The House of Commons of Canada.

The House of Commons consists at the present time of 213 members, representing constituencies in the different Provinces of the Dominion as follows:—

Ontario	92
Quebec	65
Nova Scotia	20
New Brunswick	14
Prince Edward Island	5
British Columbia	6
Manitoba	7
North West Territories	4

This number is fixed under the provisions of the Act of Confederation, and the representation is rearranged after every decennial census, by Act of Parliament, the basis being that Quebec is always to have sixty-five representatives, and each of the other provinces such a number as will give the same proportion of representatives to its population as the number 65 bears to the population of Quebec, as ascertained by the census. British Columbia, by the terms of its admission into the Union, however, is never to have less than six members.

The members are elected for the term of a Parliament, which is five years from the day of the return of the writs for closing the House, subject to sooner dissolution by the Governor-General.

No property or income qualification is necessary.

The annual sessional allowance to each member is $1,000 and mileage.—$8 a day being deducted for each day's absence (beyond a certain number of days fixed at each Session), if the House is sitting, unless the absence is caused by illness after the member has been in attendance.

RECORD OF THE STATE OF THE POLITICAL PARTIES AFTER EACH GENERAL ELECTION SINCE 1867.

First Parliament.

On the 1st of July, 1867, the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick were, under Royal Proclamation, dated May 22, 1867, confederated under the title of the Dominion of Canada. Lord Monck, the then Governor-General, entrusted Sir John A. Macdonald with the duty of forming the first Government of the Dominion. The first election was held in Sept., 1867—Confederation being the issue—Sir John appealing to the country to support him in building up the Dominion. At this election the Opposition raised no particular battle cry. To a certain extent they were indifferent. As many of their friends were in the Government, the principal leaders of the Opposition were willing to give the Ministry of Sir John Macdonald a fair trial, although the anti-Confederate party, particularly in the Maritime Provinces, was strong, and exerted itself to elect opponents to the Government The election, however, resulted as follows :—

1867.

Province.	*Ministerial.*	*Opposition.*
Ontario..	47	36
Quebec..	45	20
Nova Scotia..	3	16
New Brunswick..	7	8
	102	80

Majority for the Government.. 22

The first Parliament of the Dominion opened Nov. 6, 1867, and was dissolved, 8 July, 1872. Manitoba entered the Confederation on July 15, 1870, and British Columbia on July 20, 1871. The last session was almost wholly devoted to discussing the proposed Canadian Pacific Railway and the British Columbia terms—one of the provisoes of the Pacific province entering the Confederation being that the railway should be commenced within two years from the date

of the union. Parliament passed measures providing for the construction of the road, after which Sir John Macdonald dissolved the House, and called upon the people to ratify the Canadian Pacific proposals, and thus enable him to carry out the terms with British Columbia. The Liberals, however, objected to the measures proposed, claiming that the projected line had never been properly surveyed, and that the cost of the line would overwhelm the country in a debt from which it would be impossible to extricate it.

Second Parliament.

The elections took place on July 20, 1872, and resulted in Sir John being sustained by a small majority, the figures being as follows :—

1872.

Provinces.	*Conservatives.*	*Liberals.*
Ontario..	38	50
Quebec..	38	27
Nova Scotia..	11	10
New Brunswick..	7	9
Manitoba..	3	1
British Columbia..	6	0
	103	97

Majority for the Government.. .. 6

The second Parliament opened Mar. 5, 1873, and was dissolved on Jan. 2, 1874. Prince Edward Island entered the confederation on Sept. 17, 1873. This Parliament is memorable on account of the charges made against Sir John Macdonald of corrupt dealing with the Canadian Pacific Railway contract, and the subsequent resignation of his administration, Nov. 5, 1873. Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, the leader of the opposition, being sent for by the Governor General, succeeded in forming his ministry on Nov. 7, 1873.

The new Government were, it is presumed, naturally disinclined to trust to a House which, on its assembling, was largely composed of Conservatives, and though the Pacific Railway matter had considerably broken up the party so far at least as that question was concerned, it was very improbable that they would give allegiance to the new ministry on other questions.

THIRD PARLIAMENT.

It was, therefore, determined to have a new House, and on Jan. 7, 1874, the writs were issued. The Conservatives were thoroughly disorganized, while the Liberals went to the country with the "Pacific Scandal" as their battle cry, and Mr. Mackenzie was returned to power by an overwhelming majority, as the following figures will show :—

1874.

Provinces.	*Conservatives.*	*Liberals.*
Ontario..	24	64
Quebec..	32	33
Nova Scotia..	4	17
New Brunswick..	5	11
P. E. I...	0	6
Manitoba..	2	2
British Columbia.. ..	6	0
	73	133

Majority for the Government.. 60

It will be seen that all the provinces, with the exception of Manitoba and British Columbia, gave the Liberals majorities, the former scoring a tie and the latter going solid for the Conservatives.

Early in the third Parliament the question of Free Trade and Protection began to attract attention and became each year more prominent in the discussion of public affairs. A period of trade depression prevailed, and whether rightly or wrongly a great number of the people had arrived at the conclusion that, though the financial and industrial depression could not rightly be charged to the Ministry, yet they were much to blame for doing nothing for its alleviation. This, it was claimed, could be done by altering the tariff so as to afford an adequate protection to many important but suffering industries. Mr. Mackenzie's policy, however, was opposed to this, and as time moved on the contention against the policy of the Ministry became daily more and more bitter. Sir John Macdonald took advantage of this growing discontent, and it culminated during the session of 1877 into the great dividing question between the two parties. At each session, the Liberal Finance

Minister, Sir Richard Cartwright, had been compelled to admit a decreasing revenue, and as yet had submitted no plan of relief. In 1877, Sir John Macdonald moved that the deficiency in the revenue should be met by a diminution of expenditure, aided by such a readjustment of the tariff as would benefit and foster the agricultural, mining and manufacturing interests of the Dominion. This was defeated, as were several others of a like nature proposed during the same session. The attack, however, was renewed the following year, when, on March 7th, Sir John took the first step in the official announcement of the course settled upon by the Conservative Opposition, when he moved in amendment to going into Committee of supply :—

"That this House is of the opinion that the welfare of Canada requires the adoption of a National Policy, which by a judicious readjustment of the tariff will benefit and foster the agricultural, the mining, the manufacturing and other interests of the Dominion ; that such a policy will retain in Canada thousands of our fellow-countrymen, now obliged to expatriate themselves in search of the employment denied them at home ; will restore prosperity to our struggling industries, now so sadly depressed ; will prevent Canada from being made a sacrifice market ; will encourage and develop an active interprovincial trade, and moving (as it ought to do) in the direction of a reciprocity of tariff with our neighbors, so far as the varied interests of Canada may demand, will greatly tend to procure for this country, eventually, a reciprocity of trade."

This motion was defeated, as were a series of others on a like subject introduced during the session. But Sir John's object was gained. He had introduced his National Policy to the people, which was destined to play so important a part at the next election, while the Government were compelled to announce more positively than ever their firm adherence to their Free Trade opinions.

Fourth Parliament.

Parliament was dissolved on August 17th, 1878, and the elections took place on Sept. 10th. The rallying cry of the Conservatives was the "National

Policy, Reciprocity of Trade or Reciprocity of Tariff," while the Liberals stuck to their policy of "Tariff for Revenue." The result was an overwhelming victory for Sir John Macdonald, the following being the figures :—

1878.

Provinces.	*Conservatives.*	*Liberals.*
Ontario..	59	29
Quebec..	45	20
Nova Scotia..	14	7
New Brunswick..	5	11
Manitoba..	3	1
Prince Edward Island..	5	1
British Columbia..	6	0
	137	69

Giving the Conservatives a majority of.. 68

Hon. Mr. Mackenzie and his colleagues resigning shortly afterwards, Sir John A. Macdonald was again called upon to form a Ministry.

FIFTH PARLIAMENT.

The fourth Parliament opened Feb. 13, 1879, and was dissolved, May 18, 1882. The Conservatives sought a ratification of the National Policy, while the Liberals claimed for their policy "Tariff Reform." The campaign resulted as follows :—

1882.

Provinces.	*Conservatives.*	*Liberals.*
Ontario..	54	38
Quebec..	48	17
Nova Scotia..	15	6
New Brunswick..	10	6
P. E. I...	4	2
Manitoba..	2	3
British Columbia..	6	0
	139	72

Giving the Government a majority of.. 67

Sixth Parliament.

The fifth Parliament opened Feb. 8, 1883, and was dissolved, Jan. 15, 1887. At the general election following, Sir John A. Macdonald appealed to the country in justification of the conduct of his Government in the execution of Riel, the leader in the North-West Rebellion of 1885, and for a renewal of the National Policy, while the Liberals raised the cry of tariff reform, and sought the condemnation of the Government for mismanagement of North-West affairs. The elections were held on Feb. 22, 1887, and resulted as follows :—

1887.

Provinces.	*Conservatives.*	*Liberals.*
Ontario	54	38
Quebec	36	29
Nova Scotia	14	7
New Brunswick	10	6
Manitoba	4	1
P. E. I.	0	6
British Columbia	6	0
North-West Terr.	4	0
	128	87

This gave the Government a majority of.. 41

There were several Nationalists and Independents returned at this election, but all of them had their predilections, and on a straight party vote the government could count on the above majority.

Seventh Parliament.

The sixth Parliament opened April 13, 1887, and was dissolved, Feb. 3, 1891. The reasons assigned by the Prime Minister, Sir John A. Macdonald, for dissolving Parliament were, that the Dominion Government had, through the Imperial Government, made certain proposals to the United States looking to an extension of Canada's Commerce, and that if such proposals resulted in a treaty which should be ratified by Canada, it was expedient that the Government should be able to deal with a Parliament fresh from the people rather than with a moribund House. The Government therefore appealed to

the people under the banner of the National Policy and Partial Reciprocity, while the Liberals unfurled the flag of Unrestricted Reciprocity. The election took place on 5 March, 1891, with the following result as confirmed by divisions on two motions in the House of Commons on 20 and 22 May, 1891, respectively :—

1891.

Provinces.	*Conservatives.*	*Liberals.*
Ontario..	48	44
Quebec..	30	35
Nova Scotia..	16	5
New Brunswick..	13	3
P. E. I...	2	4
Manitoba..	4	1
British Columbia..	6	0
North-West Territories.	4	0
	123	92

Majority for the Government.. .. 31

THE EIGHTH PARLIAMENT.

The seventh Parliament, which began on 29 April, 1891, expired by effluxion of time on the 28th April, 1896. During this term the Liberal Conservative party sustained the loss of its three ablest public men : Sir John A. Macdonald, Sir J. Abbott, and Sir J. Thompson, successively Prime Ministers of Canada, and in the dying days of Parliament, another change occurred in the Leadership of the party, when Sir Mackenzie Bowell, who had succeeded on the death of Sir John Thompson, gave place to Sir Chas. Tupper, Bart. The chief issues in this election were the Manitoba School question and the Tariff. Sir Charles Tupper believed that the good faith of confederated Canada was pledged to restore to the Roman Catholics of Manitoba their Separate Schools. On the other hand, Mr. Laurier, while not seriously contesting this pledge, urged that there should be further inquiry into the facts, and he asked the electorate to accept his assurance, that if the Liberals were returned to power, the Leader of the Manitoba Government, Mr. Greenway, would be ready enough to bring Manitoba into a conciliatory attitude. On the Tariff question, the Conservatives adhered to

their protective policy. The Liberals, while professing a free trade policy, agreed that it was distant, and that the home industries of the country should have a measure of protection. The election took place on 23 June, 1896, with the following result, as confirmed by division in the House of Commons, on 8 Sept., 1896.*

1896.

Provinces.	*Liberals.*	*Conservatives.*
Ontario..	48	43
Quebec..	49	16
Nova Scotia..	10	10
New Brunswick..	5	9
Prince Edward Island.	2	3
Manitoba..	2	4
British Columbia..	4	2
North-West Ter.	2	1
	122	88

Majority against the Government.. .. 34

Sir Charles Tupper resigned, 8 July, 1896, and on the following day His Excellency the Governor-General sent for Hon. Wilfrid Laurier, who on 13 July, 1896, informed His Excellency, that he had formed a Liberal Administration.

* An analysis of the House, as disclosed by the vote, gave the following as the standing of the parties:—Liberals, 117; Conservatives, 89; Patrons, 3; Independents, 2; vacant Seats (Brandon and Saskatchewan), 2; total, 213. This counted the Speaker to the Liberals, and gave Mr. Robertson, the Conservative member for East Toronto, who voted with the Liberals in the above division, to the Conservatives.

The House of Commons of Canada.

Duration of each Session of the House of Commons since Confederation, together with names of the mover and seconder of the Address in reply to the Speech from the Throne; day on which the Address was moved, and when carried:—

FIRST PARLIAMENT, opened 6 Nov., 1867, dissolved 8 July, 1872.

Sessions.	House Met.	Address Moved.	Mover of Address.	Seconder of Address.	Address Carried.	Parliament Rose.
1st.	6 Nov., 1867	8 Nov.	Hon. C. Fisher	Dr. Desaulniers	15 Nov.	22 May, 1868
2nd.	15 April, 1869	16 April	W. M. Simpson	J. Bolton	16 April	22 June, 1869
3rd.	15 Feb., 1870	17 Feb.	A. W. Savary	J. Scriver	22 Feb.	12 May, 1870
4th.	15 Feb., 1871	16 Feb.	Dr. Lacerte	G. A. Kirkpatrick	16 Feb.	14 April, 1871
5th.	11 Arpil, 1872	12 April	H. Nathan	E. Carter	12 April	14 June, 1872

SECOND PARLIAMENT, opened 5 March, 1873, dissolved 2 Jan., 1874.

1st.	5 Mar., 1873	11 March	Stephen Tobin	A. L. Palmer	11 March	13 Aug., 1873
2nd.	23 Oct., 1873	27 Oct.	H. B. Witton	L. F. G. Baby	Not adopted	7 Nov., 1873

THIRD PARLIAMENT, opened 26 March, 1874, dissolved 17 Aug., 1878.

Sessions.	House Met.	Address Moved.	Mover of Address.	Seconder of Address.	Address Carried.	Parliament Rose.
1st.	26 Mar., 1874	30 Mar.	Thomas Moss	W. Laurier	30 March	26 May, 1874
2nd.	4 Feb., 1875	5 Feb.	L. H. Fréchette	C. Macdougall	5 Feb.	8 Apr. 1875
3rd.	10 Feb., 1876	11 Feb.	G. E. Casey	H. T. Taschereau	11 Feb.	12 Apr., 1876
4th.	8 Feb., 1877	9 Feb.	D. Guthrie	F. Bechard	9 Feb.	28 Apr., 1877
5th.	7 Feb., 1878	11 Feb.	J. E. A. De St.Georges	J. Charlton	15 Feb.	10 May, 1878

FOURTH PARLIAMENT, opened 13 Feb., 1879, dissolved 18 May, 1882.

1st.	13 Feb., 1879	17 Feb.	F. De St. C. Brecken	Joseph Tassé	17 Feb.	15 May, 1879
2nd.	12 Feb., 1880	13 Feb.	M. H. Richey	F. Houde	13 Feb.	7 May, 1880
3rd.	9 Dec., 1880	10 Dec.	James Beaty	F. Vanasse	10 Dec.	21 Mar., 1881
4th.	9 Feb., 1882	10 Feb.	J. G. H. Bergeron	G. Guillett	10 Feb.	17 May, 1882

FIFTH PARLIAMENT, opened 8 Feb., 1883, dissolved 15 Jan., 1887.

1st.	8 Feb., 1883	12 Feb.	C. H. Tupper	J. Wood	12 Feb.	25 May, 1883
2nd.	17 Jan., 1884	18 Jan.	D. Macmaster	I. N. Belleau	18 Jan.	19 Apr., 1884
3rd.	29 Jan., 1885	30 Jan.	T. L. Taschereau	C. J. Townsend	30 Jan.	20 July, 1885
4th.	25 Feb., 1886	26 Feb.	C. A. Everett	H. A. Ward	26 Feb.	2 June, 1886

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA—*Continued.*

SIXTH PARLIAMENT, opened 13 April, 1887, dissolved 3 Feb., 1891.

Sessions.	House Met.	Address Moved.	Mover of Address.	Seconder of Address.	Address Carried.	Parliament Rose.
1st.	13 April, 1887	15 April	Robert Porter	R. C. Weldon	15 April	23 June, 1887
2nd.	23 Feb., 1888	24 Feb.	Dr. Montague	L. Z. Joncas	24 Feb.	22 May, 1888
3rd.	31 Jan., 1889	1 Feb.	R. S. White	A. T. Lepine	1 Feb.	2 May, 1889
4th.	16 Jan., 1890	17 Jan.	Rufus Pope	E. G. Prior	17 Jan.	16 May, 1890

SEVENTH PARLIAMENT, opened 29 April, 1891, expired by effluxion of time, 28 April, 1896.

1st.	29 April, 1891	1 May	R. D. Hazen	G. E. Corbould	4 May	30 Sept., 1891
2nd.	25 Feb., 1892	29 Feb.	W. B. Northrup	J. W. Bain	29 Feb.	9 July, 1892
3rd.	26 Jan., 1893	30 Jan.	G. V. McInerney	P. Leclaire	30 Jan.	1 April, 1893
4th.	15 Mar., 1894	16 Mar.	Sir James Grant	Dr. Lachapelle	19 Mar.	23 July, 1894
5th.	18 April, 1895	19 April	W. H. Bennett	L. G. Belley	23 April	22 July, 1895
6th.	2 Jan., 1896	16 Jan.	H. A. Powell	J. A. McGillivray	23 Jan.	23 April, 1896

EIGHTH PARLIAMENT, opened 19 August, 1896.

1st.	19 Aug., 1896	24 Aug.	W. R. B. McInnes	R. Lemieux	27 Aug.	5 Oct., 1896

Officials of the House of Commons.

*SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE.

Hon. JAMES DAVID EDGAR, Q.C., M.P. (*Elected* 19 Aug., 1896. *Salary* $4,000.)

DEPUTY SPEAKER AND CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES.

L. P. BRODEUR, M.P. (*Elected* 19 Aug., 1896. *Salary* $2,000.)

Clerk of the House.—JOHN GEORGE BOURINOT, C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., LITT. D. Eld. son of the late Hon. J. Bourinot, Senator; and grands. of Judge Marshall, of N.S. B. at Sydney, N.S., 24 Oct., 1837. Ed. under tutorship of Rev. W. Y. Porter, and at Trinity College, Toronto, where he took Wellington and other scholarships. Was subsequently connected with the newspaper press of Canada as Parliamentary Reporter and Editor. Established the Halifax *Reporter* in 1860, and was its chief editor for years. Chief official reporter of Nova Scotia Assembly from 1861 to Confederation. Apptd. to Senate Staff, 1868; Second Clerk Assistant of House of Commons, April, 1873; First Clerk Assist., Feb., 1879; Clerk of the House, Dec., 1880. Received Hon. Degree of LL.D., Queen's University, Kingston, 1886; D.C.L. of Trinity University, Toronto, 1888; D.C.L. of King's College, Windsor, at Centennial Celebration in 1890. Docteur-ès-Lettres from Laval Univ. in 1890, and D.C.L. at the Jubilee celebration of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, in 1895. Nominated, by Lord Lorne, Hon. Secretary of Royal Society of Canada in 1882, was President in 1892, and then re-elected secretary continuously. Has lectured before Harvard, Johns Hopkins, Trinity and other Universities. Member of the Council of Trinity Univ., Toronto; Member of Council of American Historical Association, and of the American Academy of Political Science; Honorary Member of the American Society. Author of a large work on *Parliamentary Procedure*, of a *Manual of the Constitutional History of Canada*, of *Federal Government in Canada*, *How Canada is Governed*, and other works on Constitutional Historical subjects. A contributor to Johns Hopkins University Political Studies, the *Quarterly Review*, *Blackwood*, *Scottish Review*, *Magazine of American History*, and other English and American Periodicals. Created a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, New Year's, 1890. A Commissioner *per dedimus potestatem*. (Salary, $3,400.) —*House of Commons*; 141 *Cooper St., Ottawa.*

---

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

(1) *Hon.* James Cockburn, Q.C., from 16 Nov., 1867, until dissolution of the Second Parliament, Jan., 1874.

(2) *Hon.* Timothy Warren Anglin, from 16 March, 1874, until 28 April, 1877, and from 7 Feb., 1878, until the dissolution of the Third Parliament, 1878.

(3) *Hon.* Joseph Goderic Blanchet, M.D., from 13 Feb., 1879, until the dissolution of the Fourth Parliament, 1882.

(4) *Hon.* George Airey Kirkpatrick, Q.C., from 8 Feb., 1883, until dissolution of the Fifth Parliament, 1887.

(5) *Hon.* J. A. Ouimet, Q.C., from 13 April, 1887, until dissolution of the Sixth Parliament, 1891.

(6) *Hon.* Peter White, from 29 April, 1891, until dissolution of the Seventh Parliament, 1896.

Clerk Assistant.—FRANCOIS FORTUNAT ROULEAU, B.C.L. S. of Lieut-Col. François Rouleau, N.P., Registrar of Dorchester, by Luce Labonté. B. at Ste. Claire, P.Q., 4 July, 1849. Ed. at the Laval Normal School, Quebec, and at the Laval Univ., where he obtained the degree of B.C.L., 1870. M., 8 May, 1878, M. J. J. Alphonsine, dau. of J. W. Peachy, Esq., of Ottawa. Called to the Bar, P.Q., 1870. Represented Dorchester in the Commons from g. e., 1874, until 24 May, 1882, when appointed to present position. (*Salary*, $2,400.) —*House of Commons.*

Sergeant-at-Arms.—LIEUT.-COL. H. R. SMITH. See page 14.

Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms.—H. W. BOWIE.

Members of the House of Commons.

ANGERS, LOUIS CHARLES ALPHONSE (*Charlevoix*).

S. of Elie Angers, blacksmith, and Marie Perron, his wife. B. at Malbaie, P.Q. Ed. at Laval Normal School. M., Sept., 1884, Dame Marie Julie Dumas (she d.) Is in practice as an advocate. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Malbaie, P.Q.*

BAIN, THOMAS (*South Wentworth*).

S. of the late Mr. Walter Bain, of Denny, Stirlingshire, Scot., who came to Can. in 1837, and settled in West Flamboro', Ont. B. in parish of Denny, 14 Dec., 1834. Ed. in Can. M., 25 June, 1874, Helen, second dau. of John Weir, Esq., of West Flamboro'. Is a retired farmer. Was for several years, Reeve of the Tp. of West Flamboro', and in 1870, Warden of Wentworth. Has sat in Parlt. continuously since his election at g. e., 1872. A Reformer.—*Dundas, Ont.*

BAZINET, CHARLES (*Joliette*).

B. at Joliette, 20 July, 1845, and ed. at the Joliette Coll. M., 21 Oct., 1867, Marie Philomene Courtois. Is a lumber merchant and saw mill proprietor. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*St. Jean de Matha, P.Q.*

BEATTIE, MAJOR THOMAS (*London*).

B. in Belfast, Irel. Ed. in Can. M. Miss Agnes Burwell, of Fingal, Ont., now deceased. Is a retired merchant. Has served as Alderman in the London town council. Is now Major of the 7th Batt. Active Militia. First returned to House of Commons at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*London ; Rideau Club.*

BEAUSOLEIL, CLEOPHAS (*Berthier*).

B. at St. Felix de Valois, Co. Joliette, in 1845. Ed. at the Coll. of Joliette. Was for a time on the staff of the *Nouveau Monde*, and in 1873 founded and edited *Le Bien Publique* newspaper. Subsequently became an Official Assignee in Insolvency. Called to the Bar, P. Q., 1880. Is now and has been a mem. of the City Council of Montreal for ten years. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887, and re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Montreal.*

BEITH, ROBERT (*West Durham*).

Father and mother were natives of Campbelltown, Argyleshire, Scot., where the family were engaged in milling and farming, and came to Canada, in 1835. B. in the Tp. of Darlington, Ont., and ed. at the Public Schools and at a private school in Bowmanville. Took a course at a Commercial Coll. in Toronto. Unmarried. Is a farmer and an importer of thoroughbred horses. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Bowmanville, Ont.*

BELCOURT, NAPOLEON ANTOINE (*Ottawa City*).

B. in Toronto, 15 Sept., 1860. Ed. at St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, and at Laval Univ., where he graduated in Law with honors in 1882. Practiced law in Montreal for two years, and was then called to the Bar of Ontario in 1884, when he removed to Ottawa to practise. M., 29 Jan., 1889, Hectorine, dau. of Hon. Joseph Shehyn, Quebec. Is a mem. and Secretary of the Law Faculty of Ottawa Univ.; Presdt. of the Liberal Reform Club, Ottawa, and Vice-Presdt. of the Ontario Liberal Association. Was County Attorney and Clerk of the Peace for the Co. of Carleton, from June, 1894, to June, 1896. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1891. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

BELL, ADAM CARR (*Pictou*).

Father was a native of Scotland: mother a Nova Scotian, of English descent. B. at Pictou, N.S., 11 Nov., 1847. Ed. in the schools of New Glasgow, Sackville Academy, and at the Univ. of Glasgow. M., 4 Sept., 1873, Annie, dau. of John Henderson, Albion Mines. Is in business as a druggist. Has been a School Commr. and Warden of New Glasgow. Sat in the House of Assem., N.S., from 1878 to 1887, when he resigned and was an unsuccessful candidate for Pictou in the House of Commons. Was a mem. of the Executive Council, and Provincial Secretary in the Thompson Administration, until the resignation of that Govt., July, 1882, after which he was leader of the opposition, until 1887. First returned to House of Commons at g. e., 1896. A Liberal Conservative. —*New Glasgow, N.S.*

BELL, JOHN WILLIAM (*Addington*).

Grandfather was a Scottish officer in the British Army, and took part in the war of 1812. Father served as a volunteer in 1837. B. in the Co. of Addington, in 1838, and ed. at the Grammar School in Newburg. M., 5 Dec., 1869, Julia, only dau. of Dr. Francis Purcell. Is a farmer. Was a mem. of the Tp. Council of Camden for nine years, and Warden of the United Counties of Lennox and Addington in 1879. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882, re-elected at g. e., 1887, defeated at g. e., 1891, re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Desmond, Ont.*

BENNETT, WILLIAM HUMPHREY (*East Simcoe*).

Father a native of the North of Ireland. B. at Barrie, Ont., 23 Dec., 1859. Ed. at the Barrie High School. Unmarried. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1881. Was Reeve of Midland from 1886 to 1890. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g. e., 1891. First returned to Parliament at by-election held 25 Feb., 1892, to fill vacancy caused by the unseating of the sitting mem., Dr. Spohn. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Midland.*

BERGERON, JOSEPH GEDEON HORACE, B.C.L. (*Beauharnois*).

S. of the late T. R. Bergeron, Esq., notary, of Rigaud, by the late Leocadie Caroline Delphine Coursol, dau. of Gedeon Coursol, Esq., notary, of St. Andrew's. B., 13 Oct., 1854. Ed. at Jesuits' Coll., Montreal. Graduated B.C.L. at McGill Univ., March, 1877, and called to the Bar, P.Q., July, 1877. M., 7 July, 1890, Josephine Ada, dau. of the late Robert Wall, of Montreal. First returned to Parlt., 9 Jan., 1879, on the death of the sitting mem., and re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1882. Re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891, and 1896. Was Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees of the House of Commons, from May, 1891, to April, 1896. A Liberal Conservative.—*Montreal ; La Chaumiere, Beauharnois ; St. James' Club, Montreal.*

BERNIER, MICHEL ESDRAS, J.P. (*St. Hyacinthe*).

Ancestors came from Cap St. Ignace, below Quebec. Youngest s. of the late Etienne Bernier,

farmer, St. Hyacinthe, by his wife, Julie Lussier. B. there 28 Sept., 1841, and ed. at the St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M., 28 Nov., 1865, Alida, dau. of the late Simeon Marchesseault, one of the chiefs in the rebellion of 1837, and who was afterwards exiled to the Bermudas. Admitted to practice as a Notary, 15 June, 1867, and is a member of the Notarial Board, P.Q. Is engaged in farming, and has been for several years Presdt. of the St. Hyacinthe Agricultural Soc. Has been Secy.-Treas. of the Council of the Co. of St. Hyacinthe since 1864, and of the Council and School Commissioners of the Parish of St. Hyacinthe. Was Official Assignee of the Dist. from 1868 to 1880. Is a dir. of the Bank of St. Hyacinthe, of the St. Hyacinthe Manufacturing Co., and is a mem. of the firm of N. Bernier & Co., extensive grain and flour dealers. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882; re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal, and favors commercial independence and all measures calculated to develop the resources of the country.—*St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.*

Bethune, John Lemuel, M.D. (*Victoria, N.S.*).

Eldest s. of the late Roderick Bethune, who emigrated to Cape Breton from the Highlands of Scot. B. at Loch Lomond, Richmond Co., N.S., 1850. Ed. at Normal School, Truro, and at Univ. of Dalhousie, where he graduated M.D. and C.M., 1875. M. at Baddeck, Jan., 1885, Mary C., dau. of the late R. A. Jones, Esq., Registrar of Deeds, Victoria Co. Is Coroner, a J.P., Commr. of Schools, and Lieut.-Col. 94th Batt. Argyle Highlanders, V.M. Was a member of the County Council for seven years, Warden of Victoria for three years, and a Census Commr. in 1881. Sat in the House of Assem., N.S., from g. e., 1886, until June, 1896, when he resigned. First returned to the House of Commons at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Baddeck, Victoria Co., N.S.*

Blair, *Hon.* Andrew George, Q.C., LL.D., P.C., 2nd Member (*Sunbury and Queen's*).

Family of Scotch extraction. B. in Fredericton, N.B., 7 March, 1844. M., 31 Oct., 1866, Annie E., eldest dau. of George Thompson, Esq., Educational Dept., Fredericton. Ed. at the Collegiate School, Fredericton. Called to the Bar, April, 1866. First

returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1878. Resigned seat on petition being fyled against his return, and on the issue of a new writ was re-elected, 14 Nov., 1878. Was leader of the Opposition to the close of the term. Re-elected at g. e., 1882. Formed an administration, 3 March, 1883, and re-elected on his acceptance of office as Attorney-General, 24 March, 1883. Re-elected at g. e., 1886, and at g. e., 1890, and again at bye-election held 23 Oct., 1890. Was defeated for York at the g. e., 1892, but was elected for Queen's, Nov., 1892, on the resignation of the member elect, Mr. Hetherington. Re-elected at g. e., 1895. Resigned the premiership and his seat in the House of Assem., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Railways and Canals, in the Liberal Administration of Hon. W. Laurier, July, 1896. Elected for present seat in the Commons, 25 Aug., 1896, on the appt. of the mem. elect, Mr. G. G. King, to an office of emolument under the Crown. A Liberal.—*St. John, N.B.; 274 O'Connor St., Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

Blanchard, Theotime (*Gloucester*).

Progenitors were Acadians. B., 8 May, 1844, at Caraquet, and ed. there. M., 4 March, 1867, Marie Gauvin. Is a farmer. Taught school from 1861 to 1870, when apptd. a J.P. Was Inspector of Weights and Measures for Gloucester and Restigouche from 1876 to 1891, and a Preventive Officer in the Custom House at Caraquet from 1889 to 1892. Sat for Gloucester in the House of Assem. of N. B. from 1870 to 1876, and again from 1892 to 1894, when returned for the first time to the House of Commons. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Caraquet, N.B.*

Boisvert, Joubin Fabien dit (*Nicolet*).

S. of the late Dominique Boisvert, merchant in Becancourt, and formerly in the employ of the Hudson's Bay Co., in the North-West. B. at Becancourt, 21 June, 1839. Ed. at the Parish School, and at the Coll. of Nicolet. M., 12 Aug., 1867, Marie Philomene, dau. of Hilaire Hamel. Is a land surveyor and a farmer. Has been Presdt. of the School Board. First returned to Parlt., 17 July, 1888, at a bye-election, and sat until the end of that Parlt., in 1891. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. An Independent Conservative.—*Nicolet, P.Q.*

BORDEN, *Hon.* FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.D., P.C. (*King's, N.S.*).

S. of the late Dr. Jonathan Borden, who practised his profession in King's, his native Co., for thirty years. B. in Cornwallis, King's, N.S., 14 May, 1847. Ed. at King's College, Windsor, in Arts, where he took the degree of A.B., 1866; and at Harvard Medical School, Boston, in Medicine, where he graduated M.D., 1868. M., 1st, 1 Oct., 1873, Julia M., dau. of J. H. Clark, Esq., of Canning (she d.); 2ndly, 13 June, 1884, Bessie B. Clarke, of Canning. Was Agent of the Bank of Nova Scotia, at Canning, from Sept., 1882, to May, 1891, when the Agency was closed. Since then he has been Agent there of the Halifax Banking Co. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1874, re-elected at g. e., 1878; an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1882; re-elected at g. e., 1887 and 1891; unseated Nov., 1891, and re-elected 13 Feb., 1892, and again at g. e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Militia, July, 1896. Re-elected by acclamation on appt. to office. A Liberal.—*Canning, N.S.; Rideau Club.*

BORDEN, ROBERT LAIRD, Q.C. (*Halifax*).

Eldest s. of Andrew Borden, of Grand Pre, in N.S., by Eunice Jane Laird, his wife. Great grandfather came from Connecticut to Nova Scotia, before the American Revolution. B., 26 June, 1854. Ed. at Acadia Villa School, King's Co., N.S. M., 1889, Laura, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Bond, Halifax, merchant. Called to the Bar of N.S., 1878, and apptd. Q.C. in 1890. Is senior member of the law firm of Borden, Ritchie, Parker & Chisholm. Is Presdt. of the Nova Scotia Barristers Soc., and has been on the Council of the Soc. for 10 years. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal Conservative.—*"Pinehurst," Quinpool Road, Halifax; Halifax Club; Rideau Club.*

BOSTOCK, HEWITT (*Yale and Cariboo*).

S. of Samuel Bostock, of the Hermitage, Walton Heath, near Epsom, Co. of Surrey, Eng., who was also a mem. of the Stock Exchange in London. B. at The Hermitage, 31 May, 1864. Ed. privately at Brighton and Guilford, and afterwards at Trinity

Coll., Cambridge, where he took his degree in Mathematical Tripos, third class, in June, 1885. M., 12 June, 1890, Lizzie Jean McCombie, third dau. of Hugh Cowie, Esq., Q.C., Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham, of Ithandale, Wimbledon, Surrey. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 26 Jan., 1888, but has never practised. Settled in Can. in 1893; is engaged in ranching, and is proprietor of *The Province* newspaper, Victoria, B.C. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Monte Creek Ranch, Ducks; Schultum, Belcher St., Victoria, B.C.; Rideau Club.*

BOURASSA, J. HENRI N. (*Labelle*).

S. of Napoleon Bourassa, architect, artist and writer, who was for some years Director of *La Revue Canadienne*, of Montreal, author of several works on art and of the novel "*Jacques et Marie*," an episode of the deportation of the Acadians in 1755—and of Azelie, dau. of Louis Joseph Papineau, the famous French Canadian agitator. Both families came from Anjou and Poitou, in France, and settled near Montreal at the end of the 17th century. B. in Montreal, 1st Sept., 1868, and ed. there, under private tuition. In 1886, removed to Monte Bello, P.Q., where his great grandfather, Joseph Papineau, father of the agitator, began in 1798 the first settlement in what is now known as the County of Ottawa. Is a farmer and a journalist. Was proprietor and editor of the paper *L'Interprete*, until it was changed to *Le Ralliement* in 1895. Was Mayor of Monte Bello from 1890 to 1894, and Presdt. of the Agricultural Soc. for eastern part of Co. of Ottawa for two years. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Papineauville, P.Q.*

BOURBONNAIS, AUGUSTIN, M.D. (*Soulanges*).

A descendant of a family which emigrated from Bourbonnais, about France, 1736—the Canadian members of which have all been farmers. B. at St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P.Q., 19 March, 1850. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Therese, and graduated B.A., June, 1872; graduated M.D. at Laval Univ., Quebec, 1875. Practised his profession for two years in Syracuse, N.Y., and then settled at Coteau Landing. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Coteau Landing, P.Q.*

BOYD, NATHANIEL (*Macdonald*).

S. of Hugh Boyd, railway contractor, and Maria Kilfoyle, natives of Irel., whose parents settled in the Co. of Argenteuil, P.Q., about 1820. B. in the Co. of Argenteuil, 9 July, 1853, and ed. in the Common Schools of the City of Ottawa. M., 12 June, 1878, dau. of F. Abbott, Ottawa, late Supt. of Rideau Canal. Was for some years employed by the Montreal Telegraph Co. as an Operator in the House of Commons, and subsequently as a chief train despatcher, and Assist. Superintendent of Section 15 of the C.P.R. Co. in Manitoba. Is now engaged in cattle ranching. An unsuccessful candidate for Marquette at g. e., 1891. First returned to House of Commons at bye-election, held July, 1892, and re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Carberry.*

BRITTON, BYRON MOFFATT, Q.C. (*Kingston*).

S. of D. F. Britton of Gananoque, who came from New Hampshire. Mother came from New York State. B. at Gananoque, Ont., 3 Sept., 1833. Graduated from Victoria Univ. in 1856. M., 22 Dec., 1863, Mary E., eldest dau. of the late Hon. L. H. Holton. Called to the Bar of U.C., 1859, and apptd. Q.C., 13 Aug., 1881. Has been a Bencher of the Law Soc., Ont., for some years. Was Mayor of Kingston in 1876; Chairman of School Board for several years, and County Attorney and Clerk of the Peace for the Co. of Frontenac from 1882 to 1891, when he resigned. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Cataraqui in the Leg. Council of Can. in 1864. First returned to House of Commons at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Kingston.*

BRODER, ANDREW (*Dundas*).

S. of William Broder, a native of Kilfree, Co. of Sligo, Irel. Mother, a native of Belfast. B. in Franklin, Co. of Huntingdon, P.Q., in 1845. Ed. there, and at Malone, N.Y., Academy. Was in business as merchant until 1892, when he was apptd. a Customs officer at Morrisburg; resigned on becoming a candidate for present seat. Sat in Leg. Assem. of Ontario from 1875 to 1886. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Morrisburg, Ont.*

Brodeur, Louis Philippe (*Rouville*).

Ancestors emigrated from La Vendee, France, to Can. about 16th century. S. of Toussaint Brodeur, farmer, and of Justine Lambert his wife. B. at Beloeil, 21 Aug., 1862, and ed. at the Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. M., 27 June, 1887, Emma, dau. of J. R. Brillon, Esq., notary, Beloeil. Graduated LL.B. at Laval Univ., and was admitted to the Bar, P.Q., July, 1884. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected at last g. e. Elected Deputy Speaker, and Chairman of the House of Commons, 20 Aug., 1896. A Liberal.—99 *St. James St., Montreal.*

Brown, James Pollock (*Chateauguay*).

S. of David Brown and Jean Pollock, from Renfrewshire, Scot. B. at Beau River, 4 April, 1841. Ed. at Elementary Schools and at United States Business Coll., New Haven, Conn. M., 19 Feb., 1869, Miss Margaret Stewart. Is a general store keeper, farmer and grist-miller. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*St. Chrysostome, P.Q.*

Bruneau, Arthur Aimé (*Sorel*).

B. at St. Athanase, P.Q., 4 March, 1864. Ed. at the Coll. of the Sacred Heart, in Sorel, and at the Jesuit Coll. in Montreal. M., at Quebec, 11 Oct., 1887, Arzelie, dau. of J. B. Cloutier, professor at Laval Univ. Is an advocate of Province of Quebec. Was Secretary of "Le Club National," of Montreal, from 1885 to 1887; Vice-Presdt. of the "St. Jean Baptiste Soc." of Sorel, and Presdt. of "Le Club des Jeunes Liberaux de Richelieu" First returned to House of Commons at bye-election, held 11 January, 1892, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Sorel, P.Q.*

Burnett, Leonard (*South Ontario*).

Father of Scottish descent, was a Yorkshire farmer, and having married Hannah Dickinson, dau. of a Yorkshire farmer, immigrated to Can. in 1846, and settled in Tp. of Pickering, Ont., where he d. in 1847. B. in Yorkshire, Eng., April, 1845. Ed. at the Public School, Greenwood, and at the Whitley Grammar School. M., 5 Jan., 1870, Sarah Jane, dau.

of late James Dryden, and sister of Hon. John Dryden. Is a farmer. Taught school for 3 years when a young man. Has been a school trustee for 25 years in succession, and Secty.-Treas. of the Board ; County Councillor, Deputy Reeve, and Reeve of the Tp. of Reach, and Auditor of the Co. of Ontario. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Greenbank.*

CALVERT, WILLIAM SAMUEL (*West Middlesex*).

Father came from North of Irel., and mother, Annie McDonald, from Glasgow, Scot., with their parents, and settled in the Co. of Lanark, and afterwards moved to the Co. of Lambton. B., 3 March, 1857, in the Tp. of Warwick, Co. of Lambton, and ed. at the public schools there, and at the Watford Seminary. M., 17 Dec., 1879, Cora, dau. of Jas. G. Sutherland, merchant, Napier. Is a merchant. Was Reeve of the Tp. of Metcalfe from 1886 to 1894, and Warden of the Co. of Middlesex in 1894. Was also D.D.G.M. of the Free Masons, for St. Clair district, in 1889. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Napier, Ont.*

CAMERON, MALCOLM COLIN, Q.C. (*West Huron*).

B. in Perth, Co. Lanark, Ont., 12 April, 1832. Ed. at Knox Coll., Toronto. M., May, 1855, Jessie H., dau. of Dr. John McLean, formerly in the Royal Navy. Called to the Bar U.C., 1860. Apptd. Q.C. by the Ontario Govt., 11 March, 1876. Was a Town Councillor, Reeve and Mayor of Goderich for several years. Sat for South Huron in the Commons from g. e., 1867, to g. e., 1882, when elected for West Huron. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1887. Re-elected at g. e., 1891, unseated 1892; an unsuccessful candidate at by-election held that year ; re-elected at by-election, 1896, and again at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*The Maples, Goderich, Ont.*

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD (*Kent, Ont.*).

S. of the late Neil Campbell, who came from Argyleshire, Scot., about 1812, settled in New York State, and removed with his family in 1830 to the Tp. of Howard, Co. of Kent. B. in the Tp. of Howard, 27 April, 1846. Ed. at the Common and High Schools of the Co. M., 8 Feb., 1871, Miss Burk, of

Colona, California. Is a merchant miller. Has been a mem. of the Town Council of Chatham for several years, Deputy Reeve of Chatham in the Co. Council, and Chairman of the Finance Committees. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887. Unseated in Nov., 1887, but re-elected 2nd May, 1888. Re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal, and strongly in favor of reciprocity with the United States upon fair and equal terms.—*Toronto Junction, Ont.*

CARGILL, HENRY (*East Bruce*).

Father and mother, natives of the Co. of Antrim, Irel., settled in the Co. of Halton, Ont., about 65 years ago. Born in the Tp. of Nassagaweya, Co. of Halton, and ed. there and at Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ont. M., 13 March, 1864, Margaret Davidson, Co. of Halton. Is a manufacturer of lumber and general merchant. Has been postmaster of Cargill. Is Reeve of the Tp. of Greenock. First returned to Commons at g. e., 1887. Resigned and was re-elected 2 April, 1887. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1891, re-elected at by-election held 1892, and again at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Cargill, Ont.*

CARON, *Hon.* SIR JOSEPH PHILIPPE RENÉ ADOLPHE, K.C.M.G., Q.C., P.C. (*Three Rivers*).

Eldest surviving s. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut.-Governor of the Prov. of Quebec. Born in the City of Quebec, 24 Dec., 1843. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec, at Laval Univ. and at McGill Univ., at which last institution he graduated B.C.L., 1865. M., 25 June, 1867, Alice, only dau. of the late Hon. Francois Baby, who represented Stadacona division in L. C. of Can. for several years. Studied law with L. C. Baillarge, Esq., Q.C., and subsequently with the late Hon. Sir John Rose, Bart., and was called to the Bar, L.C., 1865. Apptd. a Q.C., 19 May, 1879. Was a dir. of the Stadacona Bank, and in 1867 was Vice-Presdt. of the Literary and Historical Soc. of Quebec. Sworn of the Privy Council, and was Minister of the Militia, from 9 Nov., 1880, to 25 Jan., 1892, when he became Postmaster Gen. Continued a mem. of the Abbott, Thompson and Bowell Administrations, until 27 April, 1896, when he retired with his Leader. Created a K.C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1885, in recognition of his services in aiding in the suppression of

the North-West Rebellion, 1885, while Minister of Militia. An unsuccessful candidate for Bellechasse at g. e., 1872. First returned to Parlt. for Quebec Co., March, 1873; re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1874, and again returned at g. e., 1878. Re-elected by acclamation on appointment to office. Re-elected at g. e., 1882 and 1887. Elected for Rimouski, at g. e., 1891, and for present seat at last g. e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Daly Street, Ottawa; Toronto Club; Rideau Club; St. James Club; Quebec Garrison Club.*

CARSCALLEN, ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON (*North Hastings*).

Grandfather, George Carscallen, was a U. E. Loyalist, who held a Captain's commission in the British Army, and during the Revolutionary War, he abandoned his property at Albany, N.Y., and came to Can. S. of Edward Riggs Carscallen, who was on active service as a Lieut. in Canadian Militia during the Rebellion of 1837. B. in Tp. of North Fredericksburg, Co. of Lennox, 14 Oct., 1844. Ed. at Napanee Academy and at the Univ. of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A. M., 16 Nov., 1874, Marcia Pringle. Is a private banker, and a J.P. Has been a Councillor and Reeve of his Township, and Chairman of the School Board. First returned to Parlt. at by-election, held 30 Dec., 1892, succeeding Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, apptd. to the Senate. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Marmora, Ont.*

CARROLL, HENRY GEORGE (*Kamouraska*).

S. of Michael Burke Carroll, by his wife Marguerite Campbell. B. at Kamouraska, 31 Jan., 1866 Ed. at Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere Coll. and graduated LL.B. at Laval Univ., Quebec, July, 1889. M., 1st June, 1891, Amazelie, dau. of L. Boulanger, Esq., merchant of Ste. Agathe. Is an advocate. First returned to Parlt. at last g. e. A Liberal, and in favor of unrestricted reciprocity.—*Quebec.*

CARTWRIGHT, *Hon.* SIR RICHARD JOHN, K.C.M.G., P.C. (*South Oxford*).

S. of the late Rev. R. D. Cartwright, Chaplain to the Forces of Kingston; and grands. of Hon. Richard Cartwright, a U.E. loyalist, who was a mem.

of the first Parlt. of U.C., which met in 1792, and continued to hold a seat in that body until his death, 1815. B. at Kingston, 4 Dec., 1835. Ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin. M., Aug., 1859, Frances, eldest dau. of the late Col. Alex. Lawe, H.E.I.C.S. Was Presdt. of the late Commercial Bank of Can. Author of a Pamphlet on the Militia question (1864). Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Finance of Can., 7 Nov., 1873, which position he held until the resignation of Mr. Mackenzie's administration, Oct., 1878. Proceeded to England on public business, 1874 and 1875, and again in 1876. Sat for Lennox and Addington in Can. Assem. from 1863 until the Union. Returned to Commons for Lennox, at g. e., 1867; again at g. e., 1872; again on his appt. to office; and by acclamation at g. e., 1874. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1878, elected for Huron on resignation of Mr. Horton, the sitting mem., 2 Nov., 1878. An unsuccessful candidate for Wellington County at g. e., 1882. Returned by acclamation for South Huron on the resignation of the sitting mem., Mr. McMillan, Dec., 1883. Re-elected for present seat at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. Created a K.C.M.G., 1879. On the formation of the Laurier Administration, he was again sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Trade and Commerce, 13 July, 1896. A Liberal.—*King Street, Kingston, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

Casey, George Elliott, B.A., J.P. (*West Elgin*).

S. of the late William Casey, Esq., of Southwold, Elgin, Ont., and formerly of Westmeath, Irel., by Sarah, dau. of the late Geo. Elliott, Esq., a native of Omagh, Irel., who came to Elgin, then a portion of the Talbot Settlement, in 1817, and took a prominent part in local affairs. B. in Southwold, March, 1850. Ed. at the Grammar School, St. Thomas, and at the Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated (with honors in classics), June, 1871. M., 27 Dec., 1877, Master in Laws *summa cum laude*, and took the Dufferin Medal. M., in Quebec, 15 May, 1878, Marie elected at g. e., 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. Was Government whip under the Mackenzie Administration. Began agitation for Civil Service Reform on the English Competitive System in 1875, and has succeeded in getting his plan endorsed by the several Committees dealing with the subject, as well

as by the Civil Service Commission of 1880. Introduced bill in 1879 to avert trouble arising from irregular dealing with ballots by Returning Officers. A Reformer.—*Fingal, Ont.*

CASGRAIN, THOMAS CHASE, Q.C., LL.D. (*Montmorency*).

A mem. of one of the oldest French families in Can. S. of Senator Charles E. Casgrain, M.D., and of Charlotte M. Chase, of Windsor, Ont. B. in Detroit, U.S., 28 July, 1852. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec and at Laval Univ., where he graduated in 1877, as Master in Laws *summa cum laude*, and took the Dufferin Medal. M., in Quebec, 15 May, 1878, Marie Louise, dau. of Alex. Le Moine, Esq. Apptd. Q.C., April, 1887. Is Professor of Criminal Law at Laval Univ., and was granted the degree of Doctor of Law by that Institution, on 13 Oct., 1883. Has represented the Crown during several terms at the Court of Queen's Bench, Crown Side, and was Junior Counsel for the Crown at the trial of Louis Riel and other rebels at Regina, July, 1885. Sat in Leg. Assem. of Quebec, from g. e., 1886, until May, 1896, when he resigned and was elected to the House of Commons. Apptd. a mem. of the Executive Council, 20 Dec., 1891, and became Attorney-General in the DeBoucherville Administration. Subsequently re-apptd. to the same position in the Taillon Administration. A Conservative.—*Union and Garrison Clubs, Quebec; St. James Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

CHARLTON, JOHN (*North Norfolk*).

Father came from Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng., in 1824. B. near Caledonia, N.Y., 3 Feb., 1829. Ed. in New York. Came to Can. with his father's family, in 1849, from Ellicottville, N.Y., where his father had been for many years in the employ of the Holland Land Co. Family settled on a farm near Ayr, Ont. M., 1 Nov., 1854, Miss Ella Gray. Worked on his father's farm for four years; went to Lynedoch in 1853, and opened a country store in partnership with Geo. Gray, Esq. Is now a timber and lumber dealer, and carries on business in Canada, Michigan and New York. Was Chairman of the Ontario Mining Commission, 1888-9. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1872; re-elected at g. e., 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. Has taken a prominent part in promoting

moral legislation. Was the chief promoter of the bill known as the Charlton Act. Has for many years urged, without success, the passage of a law to secure Sunday rest, as a civil right for employees, and to prohibit the publication of Sunday newspapers. Is a Liberal, and believes that no public issue rivals in importance the necessity for seeking to increase the prosperity of Canada, by obtaining more liberal trade relations with the United States.—*Lyndoch, Ont.*

CHAUVIN, LÉON ADOLPHE (*Terrebonne*).

B. at Terrebonne, P.Q., 20 July, 1861, and ed. at Montreal Coll. M., 1889, Berthe Gagnon, of Quebec. Is a mem. of law firm of Archambault & Chauvin, Montreal. Was Chief Census Officer for the Prov. of Quebec, in 1891, and was Secretary of "La Societe Canadienne d'Economie Sociale," Montreal. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal Conservative.—1598 *Notre Dame St., Montreal.*

CHOQUETTE, PHILIPPE AUGUSTE, LL.B. (*Montmagny*).

Ancestors came from Amiens, Picardie, France, in 1643, and settled in Varennes, Co. of Vercheres. S. of Joseph Choquette, farmer, and Marie T. Audet, his wife. B. at Beloeil, Co. of Vercheres, 6 Jan., 1854. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and at Laval Univ., where he graduated B.C.L. in 1880, having previously taken the Silver Medal given by Lord Lorne, late Governor-General. M., 29 Aug., 1883, Marie, dau. of A. Bender, Prothonotary, and a grand-d. of the late Sir E. P. Tache. Is in practice as an advocate. Has been for some years a contributor to the newspaper press, and publishes ——— *Montmagny*, newspaper. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g. e., 1882. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887, and re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Montmagny, Q.*

CHRISTIE, THOMAS, M.D. (*Argenteuil*).

Third s. of the late John Christie, by Elizabeth Nichol, both of Stirlingshire, Scot. B. in Glasgow, Scot., March, 1824. Came to Can. with his parents in 1827. Ed. at McGill Univ., and graduated M.D., 1848. M., Oct., 1849, Catherine, dau. of the late Peter McMartin, of St. Andrews, P.Q. Has been Chairman of

Board of School Commrs. for Parish of St. Jerusalem D'Argenteuil, and has been Secretary of Lachute Academy. Was Warden of Argenteuil for some years. Acted as Asst. Surgeon at Point St. Charles during the ship fever, 1847. First returned to Parlt. for present seat by acclamation, 31 Dec., 1875 ; re-elected at g. e., 1878, but unseated, and was an unsuccessful candidate at one by-election. Re-elected at g. e., 1891, and again at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Lachute, P.Q.*

CLANCY, JAMES (*Bothwell, Ont.*).

Second s. of the late Patrick Clancy, a native of the Co. of Roscommon, Irel. B. in the Tp. of Mosa, Co. of Middlesex, Ont., 21 July, 1844. M., 28 July, 1868, Emily, dau. of the late Alex. McIntosh. Is a farmer. Was a mem. of the Town Council of Dresden, and has been Reeve of Chatham on several occasions. Sat in Leg. Assem. of Ontario from 1883 to 1894, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Wallaceburg, Ont.*

CLARKE, EDWARD FREDERICK (*Toronto*).

Third s. of the late Richard Clarke, merchant in Bailieboro' Co. Cavan, Irel. B. at Bailieboro', 24 April, 1850. Attended the National Model School there. Came to Can. in 1864, and settled in Toronto. M., 30 Dec., 1884, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of D. Scott, Esq. Was Mayor of Toronto from 1888 to 1892. Sat in the Leg. Assem., Ont., from 1886 to 1894. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal Conservative.—397 *Markham St., Toronto.*

COCHRANE, EDWARD, J.P. (*East Northumberland, Ont.*).

S. of James Cochrane, a native of Yorkshire, Eng., by Mary Davis, of Wexford, Irel., who both settled in the Tp. of Cramahe, Ont., in 1826. B. there, 1st Jan., 1834. Ed. at Colborne, Ont. M., 1st, 5 Aug., 1856, Miss Mary Hicks (she d. 3 July, 1872) ; 2ndly, 26 April, 1876, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Stephen Thorn, Esq. Is a farmer. Has filled all municipal positions in the Tp. of Cramahe, and was Warden of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham in 1880. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1887. The sitting mem., Dr.

Mallory, being unseated for bribery by agents, a new election was held 22 Dec., 1887, when Mr. Cochrane was elected. This election being declared void, another election was held 21 Nov., 1888, when he was again returned. Re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Conservative.—*Dundonald, Ont.*

COPP, ALBERT JAMES SMITH (*Digby*)

Of English descent. S. of Thomas Copp, a Loyalist, who came from the United States, by Annie Carter, his wife. B. at Amherst, N.S. Ed. in Amherst Academy, also at Sackville and Dorchester, N.B. M., 1881, Eliza, youngest dau. of James A. Dennison, Esq., Judge of Probate, Co. of Digby. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1879, and has been Crown Prosecutor for the Co. of Digby since 1887. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Digby, N.S.*

CORBY, HENRY (*West Hastings*).

Family came to Can. from Hanwell, Co. of Middlesex, Eng. B. in Belleville, 2 May, 1851, and ed. at the Common School there, and at Rockwood Academy, Ont. Took commercial course at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial Coll., Toronto. M., 23 Sept., 1872, Maria Courtney, of Belleville. Is a miller, distiller and importer of wines. Was first Asst. Chief Belleville Fire Dept.; and is now Presdt. of Ramblers' Bicycle Club, Bay of Quinte Yacht Club, Forest and Stream Club, and of the Cricket Club; and a dir. of the Bay of Quinte Agricultural Exhibition, and Vice-Presdt. of the Bay of Quinte Bridge Co., and Presdt. of Belleville Hotel Co. First returned to Parlt. by acclamation at by-election, held 17 March, 1888, and re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Conservative.—*Belleville, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

COSTIGAN, *Hon.* JOHN, J.P., P.C. (*Victoria, N.B.*).

B. at St. Nicholas, P.Q., 1st Feb., 1835. Ed. at St. Ann's Coll. M., 1855, Harriet, dau. of Mr. J. R. Ryan, of Grand Falls, N.B. Has been Registrar of Deeds for Victoria, and Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, N.B. Sat for present seat in N.B. Assem. from 1861 to 1866, when defeated. Returned to Commons at the Union; re-elected at g. e., 1872,

1878, 1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council and was Minister of Inland Revenue, from 23 May, 1882, to 5 Dec., 1892. On the formation of the Thompson Administration, became Minister of Marine and Fisheries, and held that office in the Bowell and Tupper Administrations until 8 July, 1896, when he resigned with his Leader. Moved an address, 20 May, 1872, praying His Excellency to disallow the N.B. School Act., on the ground "that said law is unjust, and causes much uneasiness among the Roman Catholic population;" and on 14 May, 1873, "that the Govt. should advise His Excellency to disallow the Act passed by the N.B. Legislature," which was carried. On 6 May, 1874, moved for an address to Her Majesty, praying to cause an Act to be passed amending the B.N.A. Act 1867, by providing that every religious denomination in N.B. shall continue to possess and enjoy all such rights with regard to their schools as they possessed and enjoyed at the time of the passage of the said Act, etc., which motion was subsequently withdrawn. On 8 March, 1875, moved resolution praying for the passage of an Act amending the B.N.A. Act, by providing that the Roman Catholic inhabitants of N.B. shall have the same rights, privileges, etc., as to separate and dissential schools, etc., as are enjoyed and possessed by the Roman Catholic minority of Ontario and the Protestant minority of Quebec, which, after amendment, was carried. In session 1877, moved for an inquiry into the case of Prof. O'Donoghue, charged with having aided in the North-West Rebellion. In session of 1882, moved and carried an address to Her Majesty passed on the "Costigan Irish Resolutions," praying that she would grant Home Rule Government to Irel., for the release of the "suspects" and other ameliorations. A Conservative.—*Grand Falls, N.B.; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

COWAN, MAHLON K. (*South Essex*).

Father, a native of the Co. of Armagh, Irel., came to Can. in 1842. B., 10 May, 1863, at Blytheswood, Essex Co., Ont., and ed. at Brantford Collegiate Institute. M., 5 Jan., 1892, Clara S. Pilkey, of Brantford. Called to the Bar, Ontario, 1890. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Windsor, Ont.*

CRAIG, THOMAS DIXON (*Durham East*).

B. in London, Eng., 20 Nov., 1842, and came to Can. when six months old. Ed. at Toronto Univ., where he graduated in 1864. Was Gold Medalist in metaphysics. Sat in Leg. Assem., Ont., from 1886 to 1890. Introduced the motion respecting French Schools in Ontario, which caused the Mowat Govt. to appoint a commission on the subject, and which was one of the principal planks in the platform of the Conservative party at the g. e., 1890, for the Ontario Legislature. First returned to the Commons, g. e., 1891 and re-elected, 1896. A Conservative.—*Port Hope, Ont.*

DAVIES, *Hon.* LOUIS HENRY, Q.C., P.C. (*Queen's, P.E.I*).

S. of Hon. Benjamin Davies, M.P.P., and grands. of Nathan Davies, Esq., who came to P.E.I., about 1812. B. in Charlottetown, P.E.I., 4 May, 1845. Ed. at the Central Academy, and Prince of Wales Coll. M., at St. Eleanors, P.E.I., July, 1872, Susan, fourth dau. of the late Dr. A. V. G. Wiggins. Called to the Bar, P.E.I., 1866, and apptd. a Q.C., 26 Nov., 1880. Is Presdt. of the Merchant's Bank of P.E.I. Was Counsel for the Tenantry before the P.E.I. Land Commission, presided over by the Right Hon. H. C. Childers, and was one of the Canadian Counsel before the International Fishery Commission, at Halifax 1877. Was Solicitor General of P.E.I. in 1869, and again in 1872-73, and Leader of the Opposition in the Leg. Assem., until Sept., 1876, when he became Premier and Attorney-General. His Administration resigned March, 1879. Sat in Leg. Assem., P.E.I., from Nov., 1872, until g. e., 1879, when he was defeated. First returned to Commons at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries, 13 July, 1896. Re-elected by acclamation on acceptance of office. A Liberal.—*Riverside, Charlottetown, P.E.I. ; Ridcau Club, Ottawa.*

DAVIN, NICHOLAS FLOOD, Q.C. (*Assiniboia West*).

Descended from an Irish family settled in Tipperary, for some generations. B. at Kilfinane, 13 Jan., 1843. Ed. at the Common School, by private tuition, at a Coll. affiliated to London Univ., and afterwards at Queen's Coll., Cork. Called to the English Bar by the Hon. Soc. of the Middle Temple, Hilary Term,

1868. Subsequently called to the Bar of Ontario, and is also a Barrister of the North-West Territories. Apptd. Q.C. by the Dominion Govt., 1892. Was war correspondent for the Irish *Times* and the London *Standard* during the Franco-German War, and was wounded at the siege of Montmedy. Was sent by the Canadian Govt. to Washington, U.S., 1879, to inquire into the system of management of Indian Industrial Schools, and went to Manitoba, to take evidence on the best location for such Schools, and on his report the present successful system of educating the Indian children, was based. Was Secretary to the Royal Commission respecting the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880-81, and Secretary to the Commission apptd. in 1884 to inquire into the Chinese Immigration question. Established the *Regina Leader* in March, 1883. Was a delegate to Ottawa, in 1884, to represent the requirements of the N.W. before the Dominion Govt. Is the author of *The Irishman in Can. ; Eos : an Epic of the Dawn and other Poems ; The Fair Grit ; British versus American Civilization ; The Earl of Beaconsfield ; Culture and Practical Power ; Ireland and the Empire ; France and Germany, Westminster Review, Jan.*, 1891, *&c., &c.* An unsuccessful candidate for Haldimand in the Commons at g. e., 1878. First returned to Commons at g. e., 1887, and re-elected at g. e., 1891, and at last g. e. A Conservative, and favors a broad and generous policy for developing and peopling the North-West.—*Regina, N.W.T. ; Albany Club, Toronto.*

DAVIS, THOMAS OSBORNE (*Saskatchewan*).

A native of the City of Montreal, and settled at Prince Albert about 1876. Is a general storekeeper. Has been a Councillor and Mayor of the Town of Prince Albert. First returned to Parlt. at by-election held Dec., 1896, to fill vacancy caused by Hon. Mr. Laurier, who was elected for Saskatchewan and Quebec East, determining to sit for the latter constituency. A Liberal.—*Prince Albert.*

DECHENE, ARTHUR MIVILLE (*L'Islet*).

Brother to Gilbert Miville Dechene, M.P.P. for L'Islet in Leg. Assem., Prov. of Quebec. B., 1848. Ed. in Ste. Anne's Coll. M., 1891, Aurore Ouillet. Is a lumber merchant. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Village des Aulnaies, P.Q.*

DESMARAIS, ODILON (*Montreal, St. James Division*).

Family came from Normandie, France—one of them being son-in-law to Champlain. B. in Joliette, 28 Feb., 1854. Ed. at the Coll. there, and afterwards in Law at McGill Univ., where he graduated B.C.L. M., at Three Rivers, 23 May, 1877, a sister of the late A. Gelinas, Editor of *La Minerve*. Is an advocate, and has also been a journalist for some years. Was a Councillor of St. Hyacinthe for two years, and Presdt. of several local societies. Sat in Leg. Assem. of Quebec for St. Hyacinthe, from g. e., 1890 until 1892. First returned to the Commons at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—1614 *Notre Dame St., Montreal.*

DEVLIN, CHARLES RAMSAY (*Wright*).

S. of Charles Devlin, who came to Canada in 1842 from Roscommon Co., Irel. B. at Aylmer, P.Q., 29 Oct., 1858, and ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. M., 27 Sept., 1893, Blanche, dau. of Charles de Montigny, of Ste. Scholastique. Is a merchant. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, for the Co. of Ottawa. Re-elected at g. e., 1896, for present seat. A Liberal. —*Aylmer, P.Q.*

DIMOCK, WILBERT D. (*Colchester*).

B. at Onslow, Colchester, N.S. Ed. at the Provincial Model and Normal Schools in Truro, and graduated at the Univ. of Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S. Unmarried. Is one of the proprietors and is editor of the Truro *Daily and Weekly News*. Was Principal of the Academy at North Sydney, C.B., and afterwards Headmaster of the Model Schools in Truro. Has been for some years connected with the Agricultural and Industrial Exhibitions in Nova Scotia. Was Secretary-Treasurer of the Canadian Dept. of the International Fisheries Exhibition held in London in 1883. Represented Nova Scotia at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition held in London in 1886; was Manager of the Maritime Provinces Exhibition, held in Moncton, N.B., 1887, and Superintendent of the Canadian Dept. of the Jamaica Exhibition, held in 1891. Holds diplomas and medals from all these Exhibitions. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Canadian branch of the World's Columbian Exposition, held in Chicago, in 1893. Sat in Leg. Assem. of N.S., from

March, 1894, to June, 1896, when he resigned, and was elected to present seat in the Commons at g. e., 1896. A Liberal Conservative.—*Truro, N.S.*

DOBELL, *Hon.* RICHARD REID (*Quebec West*).

S. of Mr. George Dobell, an independent gentleman of Liverpool, Eng. B. there in 1837; came to Quebec in 1857. M. a dau. of the late Senator Sir David L. Macpherson, K.C.M.G., Toronto. Is largely interested in the business of exporting lumber and timber. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat at by-election held 1895. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. On the formation of the Liberal Administration, by Hon. W. Laurier, he was sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. a mem. of the Cabinet, without portfolio, 13 July, 1896. A Liberal.—*Quebec; Rideau Club; Constitutional Club, London, England.*

DOMVILLE, *Lieut. Col.* JAMES (*King's N.B.*).

Only s. of the late Lieut.-General James William Domville, Royal Regiment of Artillery, by Frances, dau. of Hon. William Usher, a descendant of the celebrated Bishop Usher. B., 29 Nov., 1842. Ed. in England. M., 1867, Isabel, dau. of the late William H. Scovil, Esq., of St. John, N.B. Was at one time extensively engaged in iron manufacturing and other commercial business. Has been Presdt. of King's Co. Board of Trade. Is Lieut.-Col. commanding the 8th Princess Louise's Hussars. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1872, re-elected 1874 and 1878, defeated at g. e., 1882, 1887 and 1891. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. Was a Liberal Conservative, and a supporter of the Macdonald Administration up to 1882, but being a Free trader and opposed to Protection, he accepted the Liberal platform, and was elected as a supporter of the Laurier Administration.—*The Willows, Rothesay, N.B.; Rideau Club.*

DOUGLAS JAMES MOFFAT (*East Assiniboia*).

Family emigrated to Can. in 1851, and settled in the Co. of Victoria, near Lindsay, Ont. B. in Linton, Bankhead, Roxboroughshire, Scot., 26 May, 1838. Ed. at the Parish School there, and afterwards at Toronto Univ., Knox Coll., Toronto, and graduated in

Princeton, N.J., Theological Seminary. M., 1861, Jane, dau. of Mr. Geo. Smith, an early pioneer from the South of Eng. to the Tp. of Darlington, Ont. Has been a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Can. since 1867 ; was in pastoral charge at Uxbridge, Ont., a pioneer missionary to Central India, and Chaplain to H. M. Troops, at Mhow, from 1876 to 1882. Has taken a prominent part in the development of the Presbyterian Church in Manitoba and the North-West Territories. Has also been a mem. of the Ontario Board of Public Instruction, Inspector of Common Schools in Tp. of Uxbridge, Chairman of High School Board, Cobourg, and Presdt. of the Evangelical Alliance, Cobourg. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal, but received the nomination of the Patrons of Industry as an Independent.—*Dongola, N.W.T.*

Dugas, Joseph Louis Euclide (*Montcalm*).

S. of the late Firman Dugas, who represented Montcalm in the House of Commons for several years, and was also a member of the Leg. Assem. of Quebec for six years. B. in Montcalm, 30 Aug., 1861. Ed. at Joliette and Ottawa Colleges. M., 30 Jan., 1883, Lizzie, dau. of the late Thos. Rowan, J.P. Is a farmer, and has been a School Commr. since 1889. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891. His election being declared void, he was re-elected at the by-election held 3 March, 1892. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Montcalm.*

Dupont, Flavien (*Bagot*).

S. of Flavien Dupont, Esq., by Nathalie Fournier. B. at St. Simon, 1847, and ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. Unmarried. Admitted to practice as notary, 3 Oct., 1873. Has been Secretary and Treasurer of the Co. of Bagot, and of the Agricultural and Colonization Soc. of the same Co. First returned to Parlt. for present seat in Leg. Assem., P.Q., 7 July, 1876 ; an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1878. Elected for present seat in the Commons on the resignation of the Hon. J. A. Mousseau, 2 Sept., 1882, and re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1887. Re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Conservative.—*St. Liboire, P.Q.*

DUPRÉ, HERCULE (*Montreal, St. Mary's Division*).

Of Acadian descent. B. and ed. at Vercheres. M. Vitaline Giard. Is a wood merchant. Was Presdt. of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. in 1885. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—242 *Sherbrooke St., Montreal.*

DYMENT, ALBERT EDWARD (*Algoma*).

Father, Nathaniel Dyment, of Barrie, came to Can. with his father, John Dyment, from Devonshire, Eng., about 1837, and settled near Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth, Ont. B., 1869, at Lynden, Co. of Wentworth. Ed. at Barrie Collegiate Institute, and afterwards at U. C. College, Toronto. M., 1st June, 1892, Miss Chapman of Hamilton. Is a lumberman, and has served in the Barrie Town Council. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Thessalon, Ont.*

EARLE, THOMAS (*Victoria City, B.C.*).

Parents emigrated from Irel., and settled in the County of Leeds, Ontario, about 1820. B. in Leeds, 27 Sept., 1837. Ed. at the Common Schools. M. in Victoria, 1875, Miss Elizabeth Mason. Is a merchant. Has been a member of the Municipal Council of Victoria and of the Council of the Board of Trade. First returned to Parlt. by acclamation, at a by-election held Oct., 1889. Re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Conservative.—*Victoria, B.C.; Rideau Club.*

EDGAR, HON. JAMES DAVID, Q.C. (*West Ontario*).

Represents the elder branch of the Edgars of Keithoch, Forfarshire, Scot. B. in Eastern Townships, P.Q., 10 Aug., 1841. Ed. at Lennoxville and at Belvidere School in the City of Quebec. M., Sept., 1865, Matilda, second dau. of the late T. G. Ridout, Esq., of Toronto. Called to the Bar, U.C., Michaelmas Term, 1864. Apptd. Q.C. by Ontario Govt. 1890. Author of *The Insolvent Act of* 1864, *with Notes, Forms, etc.* (Toronto 1864); *An Act to Amend the Insolvent Act of* 1864, *with Annotations, Notes of Decisions, etc.* (Toronto, 1865); *The White Stone Canoe* (Toronto, 1887); *This Canada of Ours*, and other poems (1890). Has been a frequent contributor

to the daily press and periodicals, and is author of several pamphlets. Was sent to British Columbia in 1874, by the Dominion Govt., to arrange terms for the postponement of the construction of the C. P. Railway. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1872, for the County of Monck, and sat until g. e., 1874. Unsuccessfully contested Centre Toronto at g. e., 1872. Elected by acclamation for present seat, 22 Aug., 1884, upon the resignation of the sitting mem. Re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. Was unanimously elected Speaker of the House of Commons, 19 Aug., 1896. A Liberal.—*Toronto ; The Pines, Lake Simcoe ; Toronto Club ; Rideau Club.*

EDWARDS, WILLIAM CAMERON (*Russell*).

S. of the late Wm. Edwards, a native of Portsmouth, Eng., who came to Can. about 1820, and of Martha Ann Cameron, his wife, a native of Fort William, Scot. B. in the Tp. of Clarence, Ont., 1844, and ed. at the Ottawa Grammar School. M., Jan., 1885, eld. dau. of William Wilson, Esq., of Cumberland. Is a lumber manufacturer. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g. e., 1882. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887. The election being declared void, a new election was held 7 May, 1888, when he was re-elected. Re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Rockland, Ont. ; Rideau Club.*

ELLIS, JOHN VALENTINE (*St. John City*).

Of Irish descent. S. of Michael and Margaret Ellis. B. at Halifax, N.S., 1835 ; moved to Montreal in 1854, to St. John, N.B., in 1857. M., 1864, at Fredericton, N. B., Mary Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Samuel Babbitt, Esq. Is Editor of the St. John *Daily Globe*. Was Postmaster of St. John for a short period. Sat in the House of Assem., N.B., from g. e., 1882, until Jan., 1887, when he resigned, and was elected for present seat in the Commons at g. e., 1887. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1891 ; re-elected at g. e., 1896. Mr. Ellis is well known throughout Canada because of circumstances which arose in the Queen's (N.B.) election in 1887. Mr. G. G. King had a majority of the votes. Mr. John R. Dunn, the returning officer, gave the seat to the other candidate, George A. Baird, on the ground that King was not regularly nominated, through some

defect in making his report. All of the votes given to King were rejected. King applied to a County Judge for a recount. The Judge decided to make the recount, and set a date for doing so. Baird applied to a Circuit Judge (Tuck), for a stay, and this Judge Tuck granted. A copy of this order to stay proceedings was served on the County Judge, but he disobeyed the order and opened his count. Dunn, the returning officer, declined to give the ballots to the County Judge, and thus Baird got the seat for which King claimed to have the majority of votes. In his newspaper, the *Globe*, Mr. Ellis criticized and denounced the whole proceeding. He was held for contempt of court, and the matter was nearly seven years in litigation. His Counsel maintained that the proper proceedings against him should be for libel. Finally, the matter was decided against him by the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, there being no appeal to the Superior Court of Canada, and he was committed to jail for one month, fined $200, and condemned to pay costs. His friends throughout Canada raised two thousand dollars, and paid all his expenses. A Liberal.—*St. John, N.B.*

Erb, Dilman Kinsey (*South Perth*).

Great grandfather, Daniel Erb, came from Pennsylvania, in 1807, and settled in Co. of Waterloo, Ont. S. of Isaac Erb, farmer, near New Dundee, Ont. B. in Co. of Waterloo, in 1857. Ed. at the Public School. M., 1881, Phoebe, dau. of John S. Huber, of Tp. of Blenheim, Co. of Oxford. Taught school for eight years, then became a farmer. Has been a mem. of the Tp. Council since 1892, and Deputy Reeve, and a Trustee and Secty.-Treas. of the School Board, since Jan., 1888. Was for four years a dir. and Presdt. of the Sebringville Flax Co., Limited. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Sebringville.*

Ethier, Joseph Arthur Calixte (*Two Mountains*).

S. of J. B. Ethier, farmer, by Julie Boyer. B. in St. Benoit, Co. of Two Mountains, 26 May, 1868. Ed. at the Montreal Seminary. M., 7 April, 1891, Therese, dau. of Dr. L. A. Fortier, of Ste. Scholastique. Was

Deputy Prothonotary for dist. of Terrebonne, from 1888 to 1895. Called to the Bar of P.Q., Jan., 1895, and is in practice at Ste. Scholastique. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Ste. Scholastique.*

FAUVEL, WILLIAM LEBOUTILLIER, J.P. (*Bonaventure*).

Descended from a Norman Huguenot family who came from Avranches in 1685, and settled in Jersey at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. S. of John Fauvel, J.P., and Henriette Marie LeBoutillier, of the Island of Jersey, both of whom lived at Gaspesia from 1823 to 1867. B. at Perce, Co. of Gaspe, 5 Jan., 1850. Ed. at Oxenford House School, Jersey. M., 11 April, 1881, at St. Saviour's Episcopal Church, Jersey, Emma, only dau. of Philip du Heaume, late Major in Royal Jersey Militia. Is a merchant and shipowner, and manager of the Le Boutillier Brothers Co. (Limited), Quebec. Has been Mayor of New Carlisle, and is Presdt. of the Agricultural Soc. No. 1, of Bonaventure, and Vice-Consul at Paspebiac, for Portugal. First returned to Commons at g. e., 1891, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal, favors re-approval trade relations with the United States. Is opposed to Protection.—*Paspebiac, P.Q.*

FEATHERSTON, JOSEPH (*Peel*)

Father was a native of the Co. of Durham, Eng.; mother a native of Irel. B. in the Tp. of Trafalgar, Co. of Halton, 22 July, 1843. Ed. in the Co. M., 6 Feb., 1867, Isabella, dau. of John Mallory, Tp. of Vaughan. Is a farmer and breeder and dealer in thoroughbred stock. Has been a Municipal Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve. Was Presdt. of Dominion Live Stock Assoc. in 1887; 1st Vice-Presdt. of Dominion Live Stock Insur. Co., 1887-8, and Presdt. Canadian Swine Breeders' Assoc., 1890-1. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891. His election being declared void, he was re-elected at by-election held 11 Feb., 1892. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Streetsville, Ont.*

FERGUSON, JOHN (*South Renfrew*).

Second s. of the late Archibald Ferguson and Margaret Barr, natives of Argyleshire, Scot. B. at Granart, Argyleshire, 17 April, 1840. Came to Can. with

his parents in 1847, and settled in Admaston, where he has since been engaged in farming and lumbering. First returned to Parlt. at by-election held 2 Aug., 1887. Re-elected at g. e., 1891, and again at last g. e. An Independent Conservative.—*Admaston, Ont.*

FIELDING, *Hon.* WILLIAM STEVENS, P.C., 2ND MEMBER (*Shelburne and Queen's, N.S.*).

Of English descent. B. at Halifax, 24 Nov., 1848. Ed. there. M., 7 Sept., 1876, Hester, dau. of Thomas A. Rankine, Esq., of St. John, N.B. Is a journalist, and connected for many years with the Halifax *Morning Chronicle*. Is Presdt. of the St. George's Soc. of Halifax, and a Governor of Dalhousie Univ. At the Convention of the Liberal party held at Halifax after the resignation of the Thompson Govt., in 1882, the positions of Premier and Prov. Secy. were tendered to and declined by him. Entered the administration of Hon. W. T. Pipes, 22 Dec., 1882, having previously declined the offer of a seat in it. Resigned May, 1884. On the retirement of Hon. Mr. Pipes, 15 July, 1884, was called upon to re-organize the Administration, and was Premier and Provl. Secty. from 28 July, 1884, until 18 July, 1896, when he resigned, and was sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Finance in the Laurier Administration, 20 July, 1896. Sat for Halifax, in the House of Assem., N.S., from g. e., 1882, until 18 July, 1896. First returned to House of Commons, July, 1896, on the appt. of the mem. elect, Mr. F. G. Forbes, to an office under the Crown. A Liberal.—*Halifax, N.S.; Halifax Club; City Club, Halifax; Rideau Club.*

FISET, JEAN BAPTISTE ROMUALD, M.D. (*Rimouski*).

S. of Henri Fiset, J.P., of St. Cuthbert, P.Q. B. there, 7 Feb., 1843. Ed at Montreal Coll.; graduated as M.D. at Laval Univ., Quebec, 1867. M., Aimee, dau. of Honore Plamondon, Quebec. Has been a Councillor and Mayor of Rimouski. Is a Governor of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of the Prov. of Quebec. Obtained a second class certificate from the School of Military Instruction at Quebec in 1865. Apptd. Surgeon of Provincial Batt. Rimouski Militia, 1871, and Surgeon Major in 1895. An unsuccessful candidate for Rimouski, in Quebec Assem., April,

1872. Sat in Parlt. from g. e., 1872, to g. e., 1882, when he was an unsuccessful candidate ; re-elected at g. e., 1887, but defeated 1891 ; re-elected at g. e., 1896. Was the Liberal "Whip" from 1878 to 1891. A. Liberal.—*St. Germain de Rimouski.*

FISHER, *Hon.* SYDNEY ARTHUR, B.A., P.C. (*Brome*).

S. of Dr. Arthur Fisher, of Montreal, whose grandfather came to Can. from Dunkeld, Scot. B. in Montreal, 12 June, 1850. Ed. at the High School and McGill Coll. there, and afterwards at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., where he graduated B.A. Unmarried. Is a farmer, and J.P. for the dist. of Bedford. Has been Vice-Presdt. for the last five years of the Quebec Prov. Dairy Assoc. ; one of the founders and Vice-Presdt. for the last ten years of the Provincial Fruit Growers Assoc. ; a dir. of the Brome Co. Agricultural Soc., and Presdt. of the Ensilage and Stock Feeding Assoc. of Montreal. Has been for fifteen years a mem. of the Council, and is one of the Vice-Presdts. for Quebec of the Dominion Alliance for the Prohibition of the liquor traffic. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat at election held Oct., 1880, after the death of the sitting member. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882 ; re- elected at g. e., 1887; defeated at g. e., 1891 ; re-elected at g. e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Agriculture, 13 July, 1896. A Liberal.—*Alva Farm, Knowlton, P.Q. : Rideau Club.*

FITZPATRICK, *Hon.* CHARLES, Q.C. (*Quebec County*).

Of Irish parentage. Third s. of John Fitzpatrick, of Quebec, lumber merchant. B. at Quebec, 19 Dec., 1853. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll., at the Quebec Seminary and at Laval Univ., of which last he was in 1876 the Dufferin Medallist in the Law faculty. M., 20 May, 1879, Corinne, dau. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, who died Lieut.-Governor of the Prov. of Quebec. Called to the Bar, P.Q. Apptd. Q.C., 1893. Was appointed Crown Prosecutor for the City and Dist. of Quebec in 1879, and again in 1887. Was engaged as Counsel for the defence of Louis Riel when tried and condemned to death at Regina in 1885. Sat in the Leg. Assem. of Quebec from 1890 to June, 1896, when he resigned, and was elected to the House

of Commons. Apptd. Solicitor General for the Dominion of Can. in the Laurier Administration, 13 July, 1896. A Liberal.—*Quebec; Garrison Club; Union Club; Rideau Club.*

FLINT, THOMAS BERNARD (*Yarmouth*).

S. of John Flint, whose ancestors came from New England, and were among the earliest settlers—about 1761—of the western portion of N.S. B. in Yarmouth, 28 April, 1847. Ed. there and at the Wesleyan Academy and Coll. at Sackville, N.B. Graduated M.A. at Sackville in 1872, and LL.B. at Harvard Univ., Mass., in 1871. M., 1874, Mary E., dau. of the late Thos. B. Dane, Yarmouth. Is a Barrister of N.S. Was High Sheriff of Yarmouth Co. 1883 to 1886, and Asst. Clerk of the House of Assem., N.S., 1887 to 1890. An unsuccessful candidate for Yarmouth in the House of Assem. at g. e., 1873 and 1882, and for the Commons at g. e., 1878. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Yarmouth, N.S.*

FOSTER, *Hon.* GEORGE EULAS, B.A., D.C.L., LL.D. P.C. (*York, N.B.*).

Descended from a U.E. Loyalist, who settled in N.B., 1783. B. in Carleton Co., N.B., 3 Sept., 1847. Ed. at the Common and Superior schools, in King's Co., and at the Univ. of N.B., where he graduated B.A., June, 1868. Spent 1872-3 at the Univ. of Edinburgh, Scot., and at the Univ. of Heidelberg, in Germany. Was Principal of Victoria Co. Grammar School, 1868-1869; of Sunbury Co. Superior School, 1870; Classical and Mathematical teacher Baptist Academy, Fredericton, 1871, and Principal of the Ladies' High School, Fredericton, 1872. Held the Professorship of Classics and History in the Univ. of N.B., from Sept., 1872, until Jan., 1879. Received Degree of D.C.L. from Acadia College, N.S., 1883, and of LL.D. from the Univ. of New Brunswick, in 1895. Has held the highest position in connection with the leading Temperance organizations in Canada and the United States. Sworn of the Privy Council, and was Minister of Marine and Fisheries from 10 Dec., 1885, to 29 May, 1888, when apptd. Minister of Finance. Held this office in the Macdonald, Abbott, Thompson,

Bowell and Tupper Administrations, until 8 July, 1896, when he resigned with his Leader. First returned to Parlt., for King's, at g. e., 1882. Resigned, and re-elected, 7 Nov., 1882. Re-elected on appointment to office, and again at g. e., 1887 and 1891. Elected for present seat at g. e., 1896. A Liberal Conservative. Favors a civil service system which shall, so far as consistent with the peculiar circumstances of our country, conform to the system in vogue in Great Britain; a moderate protective tariff such as shall maintain our markets for our own manufacturers, and at the same time not conduce to the formation of exclusive monopolies; a wise economy in the administration of the finances of the country, and an enlightened, progressive and comprehensive general policy.—*Apohaqui, King's Co., N.B.; Fredericton, N.B.; Ottawa.*

FORTIN, THOMAS (*Laval*).

Descended from an old French family, which resided near Rouen, France. B. at St. Francis, Co. of Beauce. Ed. in the Elementary School there, and afterwards by private tuition in Quebec and Montreal. Admitted to the Bar of P.Q., 1882. Has been professor of Civil and Municipal Law at McGill Univ. since 1888. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Ste. Rose, P.Q.*

FRASER, DUNCAN CAMERON (*Guysborough*).

Grand parents came from Inverness, Scot. B. in the Co. of Pictou, N.S., 1st Oct., 1845. Ed. at Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, where he graduated in 1872. M., 24 Oct., 1878, Bessie G., dau. of William Graham, of New Glasgow. Admitted as a solicitor, 1873. Has been several times Presdt. of the Alumni of Dalhousie Coll., and has been twice Mayor of New Glasgow. Is Grand Master of the Nova Scotia A. F. & A. M. Was a mem. of the Legislative Council, N.S., and of the Hill Administration in 1878; resigned same year; re-appointed to Leg. Council, and was mem. of the Executive Council without portfolio, and Leader for the Government in the Leg. Council, N.S., from 1887 to 1891, when he resigned, and was elected for present seat in the Commons. Re-elected 1896. A Liberal and a Free Trader.—*New Glasgow, N.S.*

FRASER, JOHN (*East Lambton*).

Father, the late Donald Fraser, a native of Inverness-shire, and mother, Jane Noble, a native of Rossshire, Scot., came to Can. in 1852. B. in Invernessshire, Scot., 3 March, 1849. Ed. in Canadian Public Schools, by private tutors, and in the Middlesex Seminary. M., 23 April, 1879, Ellen Harlow, dau. of James McGill, Esq., of Petrolia. Is an oil (petroleum) producer, manager of The Crown Savings & Loan Co., and a dir. of The Petrolia Crude Oil & Tanking Co. Has been mem. of the Council and Mayor of Petrolia, and mem. of the Public and High School Boards ; also Presdt. of St. Andrew's Soc. ; Petrolia Club ; Petrolia Literary Society; Shakespeare Club; Dufferin Club; and Chieftain of The Clan Fraser in Can. for London Dist. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Petrolia.*

FROST, FRANCIS THEODORE (*Leeds and Grenville*).

Father and mother of Vermont parentage, resided in N.Y. State up to 1834, when they moved into Can., and subsequently settled at Smith's Falls, Ont. B. at Smith's Falls, 21 Dec., 1843. Ed. at the Grammar School there, and at St. Lawrence Academy, Potsdam, N.Y. M., 3 June, 1868, Maria E., dau. of the late C. Powell, Esq., of Madrid, N.Y. Is a manufacturer of Agricultural Implements. Was Reeve of Smith's Falls from 1st Jan., 1876, until its erection into a town, 1st Jan., 1883, when he became its first Mayor. Was Warden of the Co. of Lanark in 1878 and 1879, and has been a school trustee for four years. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons at g. e., 1878, 1881 and 1891, and for Leg. Assem., Ont., at g. e., 1886. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Smith's Falls.*

GANONG, GILBERT WHITE (*Charlotte*).

A descendant of Jean Guenon, a French Huguenot who sailed from Amsterdam, 2 April, 1657, and landed at Flushing, Long Island, also of Thomas Ganong, a U. E. Loyalist, who with his wife, Joanna Barlow, landed at St. John, N.B., in 1783. B. at Springfield, King's Co., N.B., and ed. there. M., 18 Oct., 1876, Maria F., dau. of John B. Robinson. Is a manufacturing confectioner. Has been a mem. of the Board

of School Trustees for ten years, and is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of New Brunswick. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. An Independent Conservative.—*St. Stephen, N.B.*

GAUTHIER, JOSEPH (*L'Assomption*).

B. at St. Lin, Co. of L'Assomption, 1842, and ed. there. Is a merchant and a farmer. Was elected to Parlt. at g. e., 1887, but unseated; re-elected April, 1888. Re-elected at g. e., 1891, but again unseated. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*L'Assomption, P.Q.*

GEOFFRION, *Hon.* CHRISTOPHE ALPHONSE, Q.C., D.C.L. (*Chambly and Verchères*).

A younger brother of the late Hon. F. Geoffrion, in his lifetime a mem. of the Mackenzie Administration. B. at Varennes, Co. of Vercheres, 23 Nov., 1843. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Hyacinthe, and McGill Univ. Graduated B.C.L. in 1866, and obtained the degree of D.C.L., 1893. Is in practice as an advocate of the Prov. of Quebec. Apptd. Q.C., 18 Feb., 1887. First returned to Ho. of Commons for Vercheres, at by-election in 1895, and re-elected at g. e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, and became a mem. of the Laurier Administration without portfolio, Aug., 1896. A Liberal.—*Montreal; Rideau Club.*

GIBSON, WILLIAM, J.P. (*Lincoln and Niagara*).

Eldest s. of the late Wm. Gibson, shipbuilder, Peterhead, Scot. B. there, 7 Aug., 1849. Ed. at Peterhead Academy. M., 27 Dec., 1876, Jeannie Hill, eldest dau. of the late John T. Davidson, Esq., merchant, Hamilton, Ont. Is an Associate Mem. of the Canadian Soc. of Civil Engineers, and a contractor. Built the masonry of the St. Clair Tunnel at Sarnia and Port Huron, Mich., and has built during the past twenty years all the principal structures on the Grand Trunk Railway west of Toronto. Is a Director of the Bank of Hamilton, the Hamilton Provident & Loan Society, the Hamilton Gas Light Co., the Hamilton Street Railway Co., and the Keewatin Manufacturing & Lumber Co., the Keewatin Power Co. and the Presbyterian Ladies Coll., Toronto. Is Grand Master of the Grand Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Canada,

and representative in Canada of the Grand Lodge of Victoria, Australia. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891 ; was unseated on petition but re-elected at by-election, held 28 Jan., 1892, and again at g. e., 1896. A Liberal, and in favor of the nearest approach to Free Trade commensurate with the revenue required for the honest administration of public affairs.—*Beamsville, Ont. ; Hamilton Club ; Rideau Club.*

GILLIES, JOSEPH ALEXANDER, M.A. (*Richmond, N.S.*).

Descended from a Highland family resident in the Co. of Inverness, Scot. Third surviving s. of the late John Gillies of Inverness-shire, Scot., and Mary McLean, of Coll, Argyleshire. B. at Irish Cove, Red Islands, Cape Breton, 17 Sept., 1849. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Antigonish, N.S., where he graduated M.A., 1870. M., July, 1883, Josephine, dau. of Eulalie Bertrand, Prescott, Ont. Called to the Bar N.S., 1875. Was Clerk of the Peace for Cape Breton for several years, and subsequently Clerk of the Peace for the Municipality, and is now its solicitor. Was Registrar of Probate for the Co. from 1872 to 1887. An unsuccessful candidate for Cape Breton at g. e., 1887. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891. His election being declared void, he was re-elected at by-election held 21 Jan., 1892, and re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S. ; Rideau Club.*

GILMOUR, JAMES (*East Middlesex*).

B. at South Hillhead, Parish of Mearns, Renfrewshire, Scot., 20 Jan., 1842, and ed. at the parish school there. M., 10 Jan., 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Peter McClary, Esq., Westminster Tp., Co. of Middlesex, Ont. Is a farmer. Was Warden of the Co. of Middlesex, in 1879, and is now Reeve of the Tp. of N. Dorchester. Has been Trustee for the Co. of the London General Hospital for a number of years. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative. —*Nilestown, Tp. of N. Dorchester, Ont.*

GODBOUT, JOSEPH, M.D. (*Beauce*).

S. of Joseph Godbout, farmer, a descendant of the first settler in St. Vital de Lambton, Co. of Beauce. B. there 12 May, 1850. Ed. at the Seminary in Quebec

and at Laval Univ., where he graduated in medicine. M., 8 Oct., 1878, at Quebec, Rachel Audet, who d. 21 Jan., 1881. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887, and re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*St. Francois, Beauce, P.Q.*

GUILLET, GEORGE (*West Northumberland*).

Father, John Guillet, was a native of the Island of Jersey, and his mother, Charlotte, second dau. of John Payne, was born in Frome, Somersetshire, Eng. B. in Cobourg, Ont., 1840, and ed. at the Public School there and at Victoria Coll. Unmarried. Is a merchant. Sat in the Cobourg Town Council for seven years as councillor, and was Mayor for four years; on retiring was offered re-election by acclamation. Was a Commr. of the Town Trust for four years. Was instrumental in obtaining the extension to the Inland waters of Can. of the clauses of the Merchants' Shipping Act of 1873, which secured to seamen a first lien and the right of recovery of wages *in rem* and by summary process. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat in Leg. Assem., Ont., 1879. First returned to Parlt., 19 Dec., 1881, on resignation of the late Hon. James Cockburn. Re-elected at g. e., 1882. Unseated by Judgment of the Supreme Court, 17 March, 1885. Re-elected 7 April, 1885, and again at g. e. of 1887. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1891. That election being declared void, he was re-elected at the by-election, held 15 March, 1892. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative, and strongly in favor of the maintenance of British connection of Reciprocal trade relations with the U. S.; the abolition of canal tolls; the enlargement of the St. Lawrence canals, and the extension of the Franchise, but opposed to universal suffrage.—*Cobourg, Ont.*

GUAY, PIERRE MALCOLM, M.D. (*Lévis*).

Ancestors came from Saintonge, France, and were among the first settlers of Pointe Levis, Levis Co. S. of Francois Xavier Guay by the late Marie Adelaide Cote. B. at St. Romuald d'Etchemin, 26 March, 1848. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and at Laval Univ., where he graduated A. B. in 1868, and M.D. in 1872. M., 12 May, 1874, Marie Louise Antoinette, dau. of T. E. Roy, Esq., formerly sergeant-at-arms of L. C.,

Quebec. She d. 24 May, 1892. Is a Governor of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons Prov. of Quebec, and has been a Municipal Councillor, and Mayor of the village of St. Romuald d'Etchemin. First returned to Parlt. at by-election, held April, 1885. Re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Etchemin, P.Q.*

HAGGART, *Hon.* JOHN GRAHAM, P.C. (*South Lanark*).

S. of John Haggart, Esq., formerly of Breadalbane, Perthshire, Scot., but latterly of Perth, Lanark, Ont., by Isabella Graham, of the Isle of Skye, Inverness-shire, Scot. B. in Perth, Ont., 14 Nov., 1836. A mill-owner. Was for several years Mayor of Perth. An unsuccessful candidate for South Lanark in Leg. Assem., Ont., at g. e. 1867 and 1869. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1872 ; re-elected at g. e., 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Postmaster-General, 6 Aug., 1888, a position he held until Jan., 1892, when apptd. Minister of Railways and Canals. Was a mem. of the Macdonald, Abbott, Thompson, Bowell and Tupper Administrations until 8 July, 1896, when he retired with his Leader. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Perth, Ont. ; Rideau Club.*

HACKETT, EDWARD (*Prince West, P.E.I.*)

Father and mother came from Irel. in the early part of the present century, and settled near St. Peter's, on the eastern end of the island, from whence they removed to Chatham, N.B., and back again to Tignish, P.E.I., about fifty years ago. B. at Tignish, 1840. Ed. there. M., 1860, Hannah Maria, third dau. of James Fitzgibbon, shipbuilder, Annapolis, N.S. Is a merchant. Was a J. P. from 1872 to 1876. Sat in the Leg. Assem., P.E.I., from 1876 to 1878. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1878, re-elected 1882 : an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1887 ; and re-elected at g. e., 1896. Was an Inspector of Fisheries from 1st July, 1888, to June, 1896. A Conservative.—*Tignish, P.E.I.*

HALE, FREDERICK HARDING (*Carleton, N.B.*).

Father was a native of Irel., and came to Can. when a child. B. at Northampton, Co. of Carleton, N.B., 8 Dec., 1844, and ed. there. M., 1st, Miss McGee (she

d.) ; 2ndly, Emma E., dau. of the late Moses Boyer. Is a lumber merchant and a Dir. of the St. John Valley Railway Co. Sat in Parlt. from g. e., 1887, to g. e., 1891, when he was not a candidate ; re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Woodstock, N.B.*

HALEY, ALLEN (*Hants*)

Paternal ancestor came to New England from Bradich, Co. of Devon, Eng., where the family had been previous to the Norman conquest ; great great-grandson of Ebenezer Haley, one of the original grantees of the Co. of Yarmouth, N.S. B. at Yarmouth, 31 Jan., 1844, and ed. there. Graduated at the Philadelphia Coll. of Dental Surgery, in 1866. M., 26 May, 1869, Annie M., dau. of Bennett Smith, Esq., of Windsor, N.S. ; she d. 1880. Is a shipowner, insurance agent and broker, Secretary of the Shipowners Marine Insurance Co., Presdt. Pidgeon Fertilizer Co., Dir. N.S. Telephone Co., and of the Halifax Tram. Co. Has been Probate Registrar of Hants Co., and a mem. of the Town Council and Warden of Windsor. Sat in the House of Assem. for N.S. from 1882, to June, 1896, when he resigned and was elected to Parlt. for present seat at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Windsor, N.S.*

HARWOOD, HENRY STANISLAS, P.L.S. (*Vaudreuil*).

Fifth s. of the late Hon. Robert Unwin Harwood, a native of Sheffield, Eng., who represented the Rigaud division, in the Leg. Council of Canada, until his death, in 1863—by dau. of the late Hon. Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere, Seigneur of Vaudreuil, de Lotbiniere and Rigaud, and grand-daughter of the Marquis de Lotbiniere. B. in Vaudreuil, 8 Aug., 1840. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. M., 17 May, 1864, Josephine Sidney, dau. of the late J. C. Brauneis, Esq. Is a Provincial Land Surveyor. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891 ; unseated, and re-elected 1893. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Vaudreuil.*

HENDERSON, DAVID (*Halton*).

S. of John Henderson, who came from Scot. in 1832, and settled in the Tp. of Nelson, Ont. B. there, 18 Feb., 1841. Ed. at Milton Grammar School, and at the Normal School, Toronto. M., 1865, Alison, dau. of Charles Christie. Was Deputy Registrar of Deeds

for the Co. of Halton, 1866 to 1873. Is a general merchant. Has been a mem. of the Municipal Councils of Milton and Acton. First returned to Parliament at by-election held 1888, but the election was subsequently voided. Re-elected 1891; unseated, and re-elected 1892, and re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Conservative and an ardent supporter of the N.P.—*Acton, Ont.*

HENRY, ROBERT (*South Brant*).

B. in Perthshire, Scot., 30 Nov., 1845, and came to Can. with his parents in 1854. Ed. at the Brantford schools. M., 16 Dec., 1879, Carrie, dau. of the late Anthony Philip, of Vankleek Hill. Was a mem. of the firm of A. Watts & Co., wholesale grocers, Brantford, for over 20 years. Is now Presdt. and General Manager of the Brantford Soap Works Co., Ltd. Has been Presdt. of the South Brant Agricultural Society, of the St. Andrew's Society, and of the South Brant Conservative Assoc.; and Vice-Presdt. of the Brantford Young Ladies' Coll. Was a mem. of the City Council in 1876, and Mayor of Brantford in 1878, 1879 and 1887. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Brantford, Ont.*

HODGINS, WILLIAM THOMAS (*Carleton, Ont.*).

Grands. of William Hodgins, a native of Tipperary, Irel., who was one of the earliest settlers in the Co. of Carleton, Ont. S. of the late John Hodgins of Tp. of Goulburn. B. 27 Feb., 1857, and ed. at the Common School there. A farmer. Was a mem. of the Municipal Council of Tp. of Goulburn, 1888. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected 1896. A Conservative.—*Hazeldean, P.O.*

HUGHES, MAJOR SAMUEL (*North Victoria*).

Third s. of John Hughes, a native of Tyrone Co., Irel., who came to Can. about 1845, taught school, settled on a farm, and now lives retired at Blackstock, Ont., and grands. of an officer in the "Royal Bengal" Regiment. Mother is Caroline Laughlin, dau. of an officer in the British Royal Horse Artillery, and grand-dau. of a Huguenot cuirassier officer, who served under Napoleon Bonaparte. James L. Hughes, Inspector of Toronto Schools, and Col. J. Hughes, of

Clarke, are brothers. B. in Darlington, Co. of Durham, Ont., 8 Jan., 1852. Ed. in Durham Schools, Toronto Provincial Model and Normal School and at Univ. of Toronto. Holds 1st Class "A" Provincial, Public School Inspector's, and Honor Certificates in English, French, German and History from Univ. of Toronto. M., 1st, in 1872, Caroline J., dau. of Major Isaac Preston, a U. E. Loyalist family, late of Vancouver, B.C., and 2ndly, Mary E., dau. of Harvey W. Burk, ex-M.P., West Durham. Has been the editor and publisher of the *Victoria Warder*, Lindsay, since 1885. Taught school in Belleville, Lifford and Bowmanville, and was first English Master of Toronto Collegiate Institute for 10 years, retiring in 1885. Past County Master Victoria Co. Orange Assoc., and Grand Officer of Grand Orange Lodge of Canada. Holds 1st and 2nd Class certificates of efficiency from the Canadian Military School of Instruction. Was Major and Adjutant 45th West Durham and Victoria Batt., V. M., is now Senior Major and has acted as Brigade Major 3rd Military Dist. Is Presdt. of Victoria Co. Rifle Assoc. and Vice-Presdt. of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Assoc., and the Province of Ontario Rifle Assoc., as well as on the Council of each. Has been a mem. of the Board of Education and of the Council of the Board of Trade, Lindsay; and has been Vice-Presdt. of the Toronto Lacrosse Club. As an athlete in 1872, won the champion mile race of America. Is the projector of the Lindsay, Bobcaygeon & Pontypool Railway, and is Presdt. of the Haliburton & Mattawa Railway Co., of the Gelert to Huntsville Railway Co., and of the Hughes Car Ventilating Co., Ltd. First returned to Parlt. at by-election of 1892, held in consequence of the unseating of Mr. J. A. Barron, who had defeated him at g. e. of 1891. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative, and opposed to the union of Church and State.—*Lindsay, Ont.*

Hurley, Jeremiah M. (*East Hastings*).

Father, Denis Hurley, came from Co. of Cork, Irel., to Bytown, now Ottawa City, in 1826, and subsequently moved to the neighborhood of Picton. B. in Co. of Prince Edward, Ont., 1st Sept., 1840. Ed. in the Public Schools in East Hastings. M., Feb., 1871,

Ellen Donovan, Imlay City, Michigan. Is a farmer and stock breeder, and a J.P. Sat in the County Council of Hastings for 12 years, as Deputy Reeve and Reeve of the Tp. of Thurlow. Has taken an active interest in the production of cheese, and has acted as a Judge at various Agricultural and Industrial Exhibitions. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Belleville, P.O.*

HUTCHISON, WILLIAM (*Ottawa City*).

S. of the late Robert Hutchison, who came from Ayrshire, Scot., about 1830, and was foreman in the flour milling business, at New Edinburgh, for the late Hon. Thomas McKay. B. in New Edinburgh in 1843, and ed. there. M., Electa Blanche, dau. of S. C. Willett, of Chambly. Spent several years in the United States, in the flour milling business ; returning to Canada, he went into business with his uncle, the late Thos. McKay, the business eventually being turned into a joint stock company, under the name of the McKay Milling Coy., of which he is now Managing-Director. Was a mem. of the Ottawa City Council from 1885 to 1891, and Chairman of the Board of Works for 4 years. Was a dir. of the Chaudiere Electric Light Co. and the Ottawa City Passenger Railway Co. Is now a dir. of the Ottawa Electric Railway Co., and the Ottawa Land Assoc. Has been a Dir. for several years, and is now Presdt. of the Central Canada Exhibition. First returned to Parlt. at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Concession St., Ottawa ; Rideau Club.*

INGRAM, ANDREW B. (*East Elgin*).

Grandfather was a native of Tyrone, Irel., and, after nineteen years' service in the British Army under the Duke of Wellington, came to Can., and died in the Co. of Halton, Ont., 1854. Second s. of the late Thomas Ingram, a native of Quebec. B., 23 April, 1851, at Strabane, Co. of Wentworth. Ed. at Morristown and Aberfoyle, Ont. M. at St. Thomas, 1 June, 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Allen McIntyre, of Aberfoyle. Is an estate agent. Represented West Elgin in Leg. Assem., Ont., from 1886 to 1890. First returned to Commons at g. e., 1891. His election being declared

void, he was re-elected at by-election held 12 Feb., 1892. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal Conservative.—*St. Thomas.*

IVES, *Hon.* WILLIAM BULLOCK, Q.C., P.C. (*Sherbrooke*).

S. of Eli Ives and Artemissa Bullock, of English extraction. Ancestors first settled in Connecticut; moved to the Co. of Stanstead among the first settlers on the Lake Memphremagog. B. in the Township of Compton, Co. Compton, 17 Nov., 1841. Self-educated, after taking course in Compton Academy. M., 17 Nov., 1869, at Cookshire, Co. of Compton, Elizabeth E., only dau. of the late Hon. J. H. Pope, M.P., Minister of Railways. Called to the Bar, P.Q., 1867. Apptd. Q.C., 11 October, 1880. Having become largely interested in manufacturing, he ceased the active practice of law, in 1890. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Presdt. of the Council, 6 Dec., 1892; became Minister of Trade and Commerce, 21 Dec., 1894. Was a mem. of the Thompson, Bowell and Tupper Administrations, and resigned with his Leader, 8 July, 1896. Sat for Richmond and Wolfe in the Commons from g. e., 1878, to g. e., 1891, when he was returned for present seat. Re-elected by acclamation on acceptance of Office, and again at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Sherbrooke, P.Q.; Rideau Club.*

JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, *Hon.* SIR HENRY GUSTAVE, Q.C., K.C.M.G. (*Portneuf*).

S. of the late Gaspard Pierre Gustave Joly, Esq., Seigneur de Lotbiniere, by Julia Christin, dau. of the late Hon. M. E. G. A. Chartier de Lotbiniere, Speaker of the Quebec Assem. from 1794, until May, 1797, and afterwards a mem. of the L. C. of same Province. B. in France, 5 Dec., 1829. Ed. at Paris. M. the dau. of Hammond Gowan, Esq., of Quebec. Called to the Bar L. C., March, 1855. Apptd a Q. C., 9 March, 1878. Declined a seat in the Dominion Cabinet as Minister of Agriculture, Jan., 1877. On the dismissal of the DeBoucherville Administration by Lieut.-Governor Letellier de St. Just, in March, 1878, became Premier and Commr. of Public Works. His Ministry resigned 30 Oct., 1879. Was Leader of the Opposition from 1879 to 1883. Sat for Lotbiniere in Can. Assem. from g. e., 1861, until the Union, when elected by acclam-

ation to both the Commons and Leg. Assem. Continued to sit in both Houses until g. e., 1874, when he retired from the Commons, and continued to sit in Leg. Assem. until he resigned in 1885. Was elected for present seat at g. e., 1896. On the formation of the Liberal Administration, by Hon. W. Laurier, he was apptd. Comptroller of Inland Revenue, 9 July, 1896. Created a K.C.M.G., May, 1895. A Liberal.—*23 Mount Carmel St., Cape, Quebec.*

KAULBACH, *Lieut.-Col.* CHARLES EDWIN *Lunenburg*).

Of German descent, son of Lieut.-Col. J. H. Kaulbach, High Sheriff of Lunenburg, N.S., and grandson of Henry Kaulbach, Esq., who was High Sheriff of the same Co. for an extended period. B. at Lunenburg, 13 July, 1834, and ed. there. Unmarried. Is a ship and real estate owner. Was a Capt. and Adjt. in the Militia, and for several years in command of the Volunteer Rifle Co. in Lunenburg. Is now Lieut.-Col. commanding the 75th Batt. Vol. Militia. Performed the duties of High Sheriff of the Co. for some years. Is Vice-Presdt. of the N.S. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and of the Ottawa Board of Mercy. Director of Lunenburg Marine Insurance Co. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1878, and re-elected at g. e., 1882, but in consequence of the irregularity of two of the Deputy Returning Officers his opponent occupied the seat for one year which at the expiration of that time the Court declared vacant, and a new election being held Oct., 1883, he was re-elected. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1887. Re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Conservative.—*Lunenburg, N. S.*

KENDRY, JAMES (*Peterborough West*).

B. in Oshawa, Ont., 29 March, 1845, and ed. at the Public School. Became Manager of the Auburn Woollen Mills, Peterboro, in 1879, and subsequently became one of the owners thereof. Has been a Councillor, mem. of Board of Education, and Mayor of Peterboro. First returned to Parliament at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Peterborough.*

KLOCK, JAMES BELL (*Nipissing*).

Great grand-parents came from Germany, and were granted land in Genesee Valley, N.Y. State. Grand-

father, Robert Klock, a U. E. Loyalist, came to Ottawa County with the Wright Colony, early in 19th Century. Eldest s. of the late Robert H. Klock, one of the pioneer lumbermen of the Ottawa Valley. B. at Aylmer, P.Q., 5 Oct., 1856. Ed. at Aylmer Academy and at Berthier (en haut). M., 20 Dec., 1883, at Three Rivers, Alice, second dau. of the late Hon. William McDougall, Judge of Superior Court. Is a lumberman, farmer and stock raiser. Has been Reeve of Tp. of Cameron, and Presdt. of the Agricultural and Arts Assoc. of Nipissing, and is a Dir. of the Crystal Gold Mining Co., and Presdt. of the Quinze Electric Power Co. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Klock's Mills, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

KLOEPFER, CHRISTIAN (*South Wellington*).

Parents came to Can. from Baden, Germany, about 1842. B. in New Germany, Co. of Waterloo, Ont., 22 Dec., 1847. Ed. at the Parochial School there. M., 1st June, 1880, Elizabeth Murphy, Guelph. Is a wholesale carriage hardware merchant. Has been an Alderman of the City of Guelph, and is a dir. of several trading corporations. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—***Guelph, Ont.***

LANGELIER, FRANCOIS CHARLES STANISLAS, Q.C., LL.D. (*Quebec Centre*).

S. of Capt. Louis Sebastien Langelier, by Julie Esther Casault. Descended on father's side from Sebastien Langelier, who came to Can. from Fresquienne, near Rouen, France, 1659, settled at Sillery, near Quebec, and thence removed to L'Islet, of which family the celebrated Bishop Langelier was a mem., and on mother's side from the Casaults of Granville, France, to which family the late L. J. Casault, founder of Laval Univ., and Mr. Justice Casault belong. B. at Ste. Rosalie, Bagot, P.Q., 24 Dec., 1838. Ed. in Classics at St. Hyacinthe Coll., and in Law at Laval Univ., where he graduated with honors, 1861. M., 1st, 2 Feb., 1884, Virginie Marie, dau. of the late I. Legare, Esq., Quebec (she d. 25 May, 1891) ; 2nd, 31 May, 1892, Marie Louise, second dau. of the late F. Braun, Esq. Called to the Bar L.C., Oct., 1861. Apptd. a Q.C., 1878, by the Govt. of Quebec, and in 1880 by the Dominion Govt. Is a mem. of the Senate

of Laval Univ., and Dean of its Law Faculty, and has been Professor of Civil Law and Political Economy in that institution for over fifteen years : previously held the chair of Roman Law. Was Secy. of the first Colonization Soc. established in Can., and has been twice Presdt. of the Institut Canadien. Was Mayor of the City of Quebec, from May, 1882, to 1st March, 1890. Was Presdt. of the Council of Arts and Manufactures, and is a mem. of the Council of Public Instruction for the Province of Quebec. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council and Commr. of Crown Lands from 8 March, 1878, and Treasurer of the Province of Quebec, March, 1879, in the Joly Administration. Resigned with his colleagues, 31 Oct., 1879. An unsuccessful candidate for Bagot in Leg. Assem., P.Q., at g. e., 1871. Elected for Montmagny in that Leg., 16 Dec., 1873, on the resignation of Hon. T. Fournier, the sitting mem., but defeated at g. e., 1875. Elected for Portneuf at g. e., 1878, but an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1881. First returned to the Commons, for Megantic, 10 July, 1884, on the sitting mem. being unseated by the Court. Elected for present seat at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Quebec.*

LANDERKIN, GEORGE, M.D. (*South Grey*).

S. of late Mr. James Landerkin, a native of N.S., who settled in Co. of Simcoe, Ont., 1824. B. at West Gwillimbury, Simcoe, 1839. Ed. at Victoria Coll., Cobourg, where he graduated M.D., 1862. M., 1870, Miss M. Kirkendall, of Elora, Ont. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1872 ; re-elected at g. e., 1874 ; defeated at g. e., 1878 ; re-elected at g. e., 1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Hanover, Ont.*

LANG, JOHN (*East Peterborough*).

S. of James Lang, and Agnes Stewart, natives of Renfrewshire, Scot., who emigrated to Can. in 1832 and 1820, respectively. B. in the Village of Sheene, 10 April, 1839, and ed. in the Common School there. M., 9 Nov., 1866, Elizabeth Shearer. Is a farmer. Apptd. a J.P. in 1868. Sat in the Ontabee Tp. Co. for 16 years, and in the County Co. for 13 years, as Reeve and Deputy Reeve, and was Warden of his County in 1884. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887. Was not a candidate at g. e., 1891. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. An Independent Liberal.—*Jermyn, Ont.*

LaRiviere, Alphonse Alfred Clément (*Provencher*).

Third s. of the late Abraham C. LaRiviere, of Montreal, P.Q., by the late Adelaide Marcil, of Longueuil, P.Q. B. in Montreal, P.Q., 24 July, 1842. Ed. at Jacques-Cartier Normal School, and at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. M., 4 Feb., 1867, to Marie Melvina Bourdeau (she died 7 June, 1885). Graduated at the Montreal School of Military Instruction, 2nd class, 1865, and 1st class, 1866; apptd. Ensign in the Reserve Militia, Military District of Hochelaga, P.Q., 1869, and Capt. for the Military District of Man., 1871. Was Presdt. of the Board of Arts and Manufactures for the Prov. of Quebec, of the *Institut des Artisans Canadiens* and of the *Cercle St. Pierre*, of Montreal. Received an appointment in the Dominion Lands Office, Winnipeg, when coming to Man., Oct., 1871, which he held till 1875. Acted as special correspondent of *La Minerve* (Montreal), for several years, and is now chief editor of *Le Manitoba*. Founded the *Association St. Jean-Baptiste de Manitoba* (national), 1872, elected Presdt. 1875; founded *La Societe de Colonisation de Manitoba* (philanthropic) 1874, and elected 1st Presdt. Appointed a J.P. for Co. of Selkirk, 1874. Was Presdt. of the Selkirk Co. Agricultural Soc. in 1878, and Superintendent of Catholic Schools and Joint Secretary of Board of Education. Has been a mem. of the Council of the Univ. of Manitoba. Is a dir. of the Red River Bridge Co. Contested Ste. Anne for Leg. Assem. unsuccessfully at g. e., 1874. Elected by acclamation for St. Boniface g. e., 1878, and re-elected at g. e., 1879. Apptd. Prov. Secy., 1881, on which occasion was elected by acclamation. Re-elected at g. e., 1882, and by acclamation at g. e., 1886. Apptd. Minister of Agriculture, Statistics and Health, Sept. 6, 1883. Resigned 27 August, 1886, and apptd. Provincial Treasurer. Introduced and carried through the Legislature several important Bills, including the Civil Service Act, the Act respecting the Internal Economy of the Legislative Assem., a Consolidation of the Acts respecting the Department of Agriculture, the Treasury Department, and the election laws. On the resignation of Hon. Mr. Royal, on appt. as Lieut.-Governor N.W.T., was elected to present seat in the Commons at by-election held 24 Jan., 1889. Re-elected at g. e., 1891

and 1896. Was Chairman of the Debates Committee during four consecutive Sessions. A Liberal-Conservative.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

LAURIER, *Hon.* WILFRED, B.C.L., Q.C., P.C. (*Quebec East*).

Family among the first established in *La Nouvelle France*. S. of the late M. Carolus Laurier, P.L.S. B. at St. Lin, L'Assomption, P.Q., 20 Nov., 1841. Ed. at L'Assomption College. M., 13 May, 1868, Miss Lafontaine. Obtained degree of B.C.L. at McGill Univ., 1864. Studied law with Hon. R. Laflamme, Q.C., and was called to the Bar, L.C., 1864. Apptd. Q.C., 11 Oct., 1880. A dir. of the Royal Mutual Life Ins. Co. Edited *Le Defricheur* newspaper for a short time. Sat for Drummond and Arthabaska in Quebec Assem. from g. e., 1871, until Jan., 1874, when he resigned, and was elected to the Commons for the same constituency at g. e., 1874. Sworn of the Privy Council as Minister of Inland Revenue, Sept., 1877, which office he held until the resignation of the Mackenzie Administration, 1878; defeated in Drummond and Arthabaska upon appealing to his constituents; elected immediately after for Quebec East, upon resignation of Hon. I. Thibaudeau. Re-elected g. e., 1878, 1882, 1887 and 1891, and in 1896 for Quebec East and Saskatchewan—elected to sit for the former constituency. On the resignation of the Liberal-Conservative Administration of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., 8 July, 1896, he formed a Liberal Administration, and became Prime Minister of Canada and Presdt. of the Council. A Liberal.—*Quebec; Rideau Club; The Union Club, Quebec.*

LAVERGNE, JOSEPH (*Drummond and Arthabaska*).

S. of the late David Lavergne, Esq., of St. Peter, Co. of Montmagny, whose ancestors came to Can. from Limoges, France, in 1650, and of Marie Genevieve Delagrave, whose ancestors came from Berri, France, about 1750. B. at St. Peter, Co. of Montmagny, 29 Oct., 1847. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll. M., Nov., 1876, Emily, dau. of J. G. Barthe, Esq., ex-M.P. for Yamaska, at one time Clerk of the Court of Queen's Bench, Montreal, and author of several valued works in Canadian History. Called to the

Bar of Prov. of Quebec, 1869. Is partner of Hon. Wilfrid Laurier, Premier of Canada. Was Mayor of Arthabaskaville and Warden of the Co. of Arthabaska for several years, and has been for some years batonnier of the Bar of the Prov. of Quebec, Arthabaska section. Has also been Editor of *L'Union des Cantons de l'Est*, since 1887. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887, and re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Arthabaskaville; Union Club, Quebec.*

LEGRIS, JOSEPH HORMISDAS (*Maskinongé*).

B. at Riviere du Loup (en haut), and brought up at Louiseville. Ed. at the Model School in the latter parish and by private tuition. M., June, 1879, Emma, dau. of Geo. Champagne, of Berthier. A farmer. Is Secy.-Treas. of his parish; and has been a Capt. in the 86th Batt. of Vol. Mil. Organized a Mutual Fire Insur. Co. of which he was Secretary. Sat in Leg. Assem., P.Q., from 27 April, 1888, to g. e., 1890. First returned to the Commons at g. e., 1891, and re-elected at g. e., 1896. A National Conservative.—*Louiseville, P.Q.*

LEMIEUX, RODOLPHE (*Gaspé*).

Family came from Normandy, France. B. in Montreal, 1st Nov., 1866. Ed. at the Coll. of Nicolet and at Ottawa Univ. M., 15 May, 1894, Berthe, eldest dau. of Hon. Mr. Justice Jette. Admitted to the Bar of Prov. of Quebec, 1892, and received degree of Doctor in Law from Laval Univ., 1st May, 1896. Was Assistant Editor of *La Patrie*, 1886-7, and correspondent of *L'Electeur*, 1887-92. Is Consul for the U. S. of Colombia. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal, and in favor of the independence of Can. by peaceful means.—*Montreal.*

LEWIS, WILLIAM JAMES, M.D. (*Albert*).

Of Welsh descent, but immediate ancestors came to Can. with the U. E. Loyalists in 1783. S. of the late Hon. John Lewis, M.L.C., N.B. B. at Hillsborough, 25 Sept., 1830. Ed. there and at Sackville Academy. M., 1st, 1877, Melissa, dau. of Richard E. Steeves, Esq., Hillsborough, and 2ndly, in 1885, Catherine, dau. of John Duffy, Esq. A doctor of medicine of the Univ. of Glasgow, and a mem. of the Coll. of

Surgeons, Edinburgh, Scot., 1855. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.B., from 5 July, 1882, to Feb., 1883. First returned to House of Assem., N.B., at g. e., 1878, and continued a mem. until June, 1896, when he resigned, and was elected for present seat in House of Commons. Independent.—*Hillsborough, N.B.*

LISTER, JAMES FREDERICK, Q.C. (*West Lambton*).

Eldest s. of George, fifth s. of Capt. James Lister, of the British Revenue service, by Josephine, second dau. of Capt. James Davis, R.N. B. at Belleville, Ont. 21 June, 1843, and ed. at the Grammar School, Sarnia. M., in Aug., 1864, Eliza, only dau. of Mr. Andrew Alexander. Studied law with his uncle, F. Davis, Esq., Judge of the Co. of Middlesex, Ont.; admitted an Attorney, 4 Sept., 1865, and called to the Bar of Ont., Trinity Term, 1875. Apptd. Q.C. by Ont. Govt., 1890. Has been Crown Prosecutor at the Assizes for some years. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Sarnia.*

LIVINGSTON, JAMES (*South Waterloo*).

B. in East Kilbride, Scot., 29 Nov., 1838. Ed. there. Came to Can. 1856. M., June, 1861, Miss Louisa Liersch, of Baden. Is a merchant, and has been largely interested in flax cultivation and manufacture of linseed oil for several years. Has been Reeve of the Tp. of Wilmot. Elected to represent South Waterloo in Leg. Assem., Ont., at g. e., 1879. Resigned, May, 1882, and was first returned to Commons at g. e., 1882. Re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Reformer.—*Baden, Ont.*

LOGAN, HANCE JAMES (*Cumberland*).

S. of James Archibald Logan, whose grandfather came from Londonderry, Irel. Mother was a dau. of Hance B. Hunter, a leading Justice of Cumberland, who was of Scottish descent. B. 26 April, 1869, at Amherst Point, N.S. Ed. at Model School, Truro, Pictou Academy, and Dalhousie Univ., where he graduated as a Bachelor of Laws, 1891. M., 1891, Eleanor L. Kinder. Is a practising barrister of N.S. First returned to House of Commons at g. e., 1896. A

Liberal—believes that a tariff should not be higher than sufficient to raise the revenue necessary for the country, and that it should be framed as far as possible to bear in proportion with the ability to pay.—*Amherst, N.S.*

LOUNT, WILLIAM, Q.C. (*Centre Toronto*).

S. of the late George Lount, Registrar for the Co. of Simcoe, and grandson of Gabriel Lount, an Englishman, who had settled in the State of Pennsylvania, but came to Can. with other U. E. Loyalists. B. in the Co. of York, 3 March, 1840, and ed. at the Barrie Grammar School. M., 1st, 18 July, 1874, Miss Orris (who d. 20 March, 1891) : 2ndly, 19 July, 1893, Miss Hornibrook. Called to the Bar of U.C., 1861 ; apptd. Q.C., 1881. Sat in the Leg. Assem. of Ont. for North Simcoe, from 1867 to g. e., 1871, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Toronto.*

MACDONALD, AUGUSTINE COLIN, J.P. (*King's, P.E.I.*).

S. of Hugh Macdonald, Esq., of Panmure, who came to P.E.I. in 1805, from Moydart, Inverness-shire, Scot., and was married to Catherine, dau. of A. Macdonald, Esq., of Rhue Arisaig, Inverness-shire. B. at Panmure, P.E.I., 30 June, 1837. Ed. at the Grammar School, Georgetown, and Central Academy, Charlottetown. M., at Charlottetown, 27 June, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, sixth dau. of the late Hon. John Small Macdonald. Has been a Commr. for managing the Exhibition of Local Industry for P.E.I., on several occasions. Is a Capt. in Vol. Militia. Sat in the House of Assem. P.E.I. for the 3rd Dist. of King's Co., from 1870, until the 1st July, 1873, when the Island entered the Federal Union of Canada. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1873 ; defeated at g. e., 1874 ; re-elected at g. e., 1878, and again at g. e., 1882; defeated at g. e., 1887, but re-elected at g. e., 1891, and again at g. e., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative. Favors preferential trade between Great Britain and her Colonies.—*Montague Bridge, P.E.I.*

MACDONALD, *Hon.* HUGH JOHN, Q.C., P.C. (*Winnipeg*).

Only s. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Alex. Macdonald, G.C.B., by his first wife, Isabella, dau. of

the late Alex. Clark, Esq., of Dalnavert, Scot. B. in Kingston, Ont., 13 March, 1850. Ed. at Queen's Coll. Preparatory School, Queen's Coll., Kingston, and Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated. M., 1st., 1876, Jean, dau. of W. A. Murray, Toronto (she d. 1881) ; 2nd, 1883, Agnes Gertrude, dau. of the late Salter J. Vaukoughnet, Q.C., Toronto. Called to the Bar Ont., 1872, and apptd. Q.C., 1890. Served as Private in 14th Batt. Vol. Militia, in Cornwall, in 1866, as Ensign in 1st Ontario Rifles in the Red River Expedition, 1870, under Sir Garnet (now Lord) Wolseley, and as Lieut. and Capt. in 90th Batt. in 1885. Is Presdt. of Manitoba Rifle Assoc. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891. Resigned 1893. Sworn of the Privy Council, as a mem. of the Administration of Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., 27 April, 1896, and apptd. Minister of the Interior. Resigned with his Leader, 8 July, 1896. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Winnipeg ; Rideau Club.*

Macdonald, Peter, M.D. (*East Huron*).

Parents from Inverness, Scotland, settled in Pictou, N.S., in 1830, and removed to Co. of Huron in 1846. B. in Pictou, N.S., 14 Aug., 1835, and ed. in Toronto. M., 21 Feb., 1865, Margaret Ross. Is a practising physician. Has been Mayor, Reeve and Councillor of the town of Wingham, and Chairman of the Board of School Trustees for a number of years. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887, and re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal. Favors Senate and Civil Service reform, and the delegation to Canada by the Imperial Government of the power of making her own treaties with foreign powers.—*Wingham, Ont.*

Macdonell, John Alexander, C.E. (*Selkirk*).

Father a native of the Co. of Glengarry, Ont. B. at Dundas, Co. of Wentworth, Ont., 22 Nov., 1854. Ed. in Hamilton, later at the Model School and School of Technology and Practical Science, Toronto. Is a mem. of the Canadian Society of Engineers. Was for a short time in the Civil Service in Toronto, and was subsequently employed on various public and railway works, including the C.P.R., and the South Western Railway of Manitoba. As contractor, built a large portion of the heavy embankment across Pembina

River Valley. Has been Chief Clerk of the Public Works Department in Manitoba, and is now Chief Engineer of that Province. Sat in Leg. Assem. of Manitoba for Lorne, from g. e., 1886, to g. e., 1888, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Winnipeg.*

MACKIE, THOMAS (*North Renfrew*).

Of Scottish parentage. B. and ed. in the City of Ottawa. M. Jessie Shaw, of Lake Dore, Co. of Renfrew. Is a lumber merchant. Has been a mem. of the Town Council of Pembroke. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Pembroke.*

MACLAREN, ALEXANDER FERGUSON (*Perth*).

Family came from Perthshire Scotland, and settled at Perth, Co. of Lanark, Ont., in 1816. B. at Perth, Ont., 3 Feb., 1854, and ed. in the Public School. M., 29 April, 1885, Janet MacLeod, of Woodstock, Ont. Is a cheese dealer and manufacturer of MacLaren's Imperial Cheese. Is Presdt. of the Dairyman's Assoc. of Western Ont. Was a judge of cheese at the World's Fair, in Chicago, and is the sole judge of cheese at Toronto and Ottawa Agricultural Exhibitions. Was Presdt. of the Young Liberal Conservative Assoc. of the City of Stratford. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Stratford, Ont.*

MACLEAN, WILLIAM FINDLAY (*East York*).

Forefathers were natives of the Island of Mull, Scot. S. of John Maclean who came to Can. in 1837, and became a prominent newspaper writer—especially on Protection, which he took up as the mission of his life in 1864, and lived to see take effect in Canada, as a National Policy. B. in the Tp. of Ancaster, Ont., 10 Aug., 1854 Ed. at the Hamilton Public Schools. Graduated B.A., at Univ. of Toronto, 1880. M., June, 1885, Catherine Gwynne, youngest dau. of Mr. Richard Lewis, Toronto. Is proprietor of the *Toronto World* newspaper—founded 1880. Elected mem. of the Senate of Univ. of Toronto for term of 1889-92. An unsuccessful candidate for North Wentworth in Ontario Leg. at g. e., 1890, and also for present seat

in the Commons at last g. e. First returned to Parlt. at by-election held 11 May, 1892, to fill vacancy caused by death of sitting member, Hon. Alex. Mackenzie. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Conservative and Protectionist. Believes that the first duty of the Parlt. of Canada is to bring about the development of our material resources, the settlement of our waste lands, and the encouragement of manufactures—also in the State regulation of railway freight and passenger rates.—*Toronto ; Rideau Club.*

MacLennan, Augus, M.D. (*Inverness*).

Paternal ancestors lived in Kintail, Scot. Father immigrated to America, and settled in Broad Cove, Inverness Co. Maternal ancestors lived in the Island of Eigg, Scot. B., 1844, at Broad Cove, and ed. in the Grammar School of that district, and at St. Francis Xavier Coll., Antigonish. Entered the Medical Department, Harvard Univ., 1869, and graduated M.D. in the Univ. of Penna, Philadelphia, in 1872. Was a mem. of the Municipal Council of Inverness until June, 1896. Sat in the House of Assem., N.S., from 11 Jan., 1883, to June, 1886. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Margaree, Cape Breton, N.S.*

Macpherson, Thomas Henry (*Hamilton*).

B. in Perth, Scot., June, 1842. Spent his early life in the banking house of Messrs. Borthwick & Co., London, Eng. Came to Can. in 1871, and entered the firm of Alex. Harvey & Co., and subsequently, became senior mem. of the firm of Macpherson, Glassco & Co., wholesale grocers, Hamilton. Has been Presdt. of the Hamilton Board of Trade, and Presdt. of the Liberal Assoc. of Hamilton. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Hamilton ; Hamilton Club ; Rideau Club.*

Madore, Joseph Alexandre Camille (*Hochelaga*).

B. at "Blue Bonnets," parish of Notre Dame de Graces, 3 Aug., 1858. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Mary's Coll., and McGill Univ. Is an advocate in practice in Montreal, and is a mem. of the General Council of the Bar for the Prov. of Quebec. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Jacques-Cartier at g. e., 1891. First returned to Parlt at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Montreal.*

MARCOTTE, FRANCOIS ARTHUR, M.D. (*Champlain*).

S. of Francois Marcotte, merchant, Ste. Anne de la Perade. B. 25 Sept., 1866. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec, where he graduated in Medicine. Is Mayor of Ste. Anne de la Perade, and Prefet of the Co. of Champlain. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Ste. Anne de la Perade.*

MARTIN, ALEXANDER (*Queen's, P.E.I.*).

S. of the late Alex. Martin, of Springton, P.E.I., who emigrated to P.E.I. from Uigg, Isle of Skye, in 1830. Mother was Isabella, dau. of the late Alex. Martin, of Belle Creek, P.E.I. B. at Springton in 1842. Ed. in the Common Schools and Normal School. M., 1859, Anne, dau. of the late Roderick McLeod, of Uigg, P.E.I. Taught school for nine years ; is now a merchant and farmer. Sat in the House of Assem. of P.E.I. from 1884 to 1886, and in the Leg. Co. from 1886 to 1889, when he resigned and was an unsuccessful candidate for the House of Assem. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative. In favor of the unity of the Empire and the maintenance of British connection by Canada ; the development of the national resources of Canada ; the protection and encouragement of native industry ; extension of trade by extending and perfecting steam communication, and fair and equitable treaties with Great Britain and other countries, strongly in favor of a preferential trade treaty with Great Britain, and so far back as 1887, in the Leg. Co., P.E.I., introduced a resolution advocating a 5 per cent. differential duty.—*Valleyfield, P.E.I.*

MAXWELL, GEORGE RITCHIE (*Burrard*).

B. at Stonehouse, South Lanarkshire, Scot., in 1857. Ed. at the parish school there, and afterwards at Glasgow Univ. M., 1883, Mary, eldest dau. of R. Forrest, Esq., Postmaster, Blanefield, Stirlingshire, Scot. Is a Minister of the Presbyterian Church, and was in pastoral charge at St. Sylvester's and Lower Leeds, P.Q., from 1884 to 1886, at Three Rivers from 1886 to 1890, and at the First Church, Vancouver, B.C., from 1890 to 1896, when he resigned on becoming a candidate for Parliament. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Vancouver, B.C.*

McAlister, John, Q.C. (*Restigouche*).

Father came from Scotland, and settled in Restigouche in 1836. B. in the Parish of Durham, Restigouche, 27 July, 1842. Ed. at the Common Schools there, and at the Presbyterian Academy, Miramichi. Unmarried. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1879. Apptd. Q.C., Oct., 1894. Was the first Mayor of the Town of Campbellton. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected, 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Campbellton, N.B.*

McCarthy, Dalton, Q.C. (*North Simcoe*).

Descended from an Irish family, his father being a solicitor in Dublin, and grandfather, Bucknell Henry McCarthy, a mem. of the Irish Bar. B. at Oakley Park, near Dublin, 10 Oct., 1836. Ed. at Rev. Mr. Harnman's School, Blackrock; at Rev. Mr. Flynn's School, Dublin; and at Barrie Grammar School. M., 1st, 21 Oct., 1867, Emma Catherine, dau. of Edmund G. Lally, Esq., of Barrie; 2nd, 15 July, 1873, Agnes Elizabeth, relict of Rich. B. Bernard, Esq. Called to the Bar, U.C., Hilary Term 1859. Apptd. a Q.C., 18 Dec., 1872. Is a Bencher of the Law Soc. of Ontario. Was Presdt. of Agricultural Soc. of North Riding of Simcoe until its dissolution by the division of North Riding into East and West Ridings, since which he has been Presdt. of the West Riding Agric. Soc. Has also been Presdt. since formation, 1873, of the Liberal-Conservative Assoc. of North Riding of Simcoe. Contested North Simcoe unsuccessfully, 1872-74. First returned for Parlt. for Cardwell, 14 Dec., 1876. Returned for North Simcoe g. e., 1878, and re-elected g. e., 1882, 1887 and 1891. At g. e., 1896, he was elected for North Simcoe and Brandon, Man., but subsequently elected to sit for North Simcoe. A Conservative.—*Toronto; Rideau Club.*

McCleary, William (*Welland*).

Father and mother, natives of the Co. of Monaghan, Irel., came to Can. in 1842, and settled at Thorold. B. there 5 Nov., 1853. Ed. at the Public and Grammar Schools, with a business course in Toronto. M., 6 Dec., 1877, Jennie, dau. of the late J. T. Ewart, Esq. Is a lumber merchant. Has been

Councillor, Reeve, and Mayor of Thorold and Warden of the Co. of Welland. Sat in Leg. Assem., Ont., from 1890 to 1894. First returned to Parlt at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Thorold, Ont.*

McCormick, George (*Muskoka and Parry Sound*).

B. in the Co. of Ottawa, P.Q., 7 Oct., 1856. Is a lumberman. An unsuccessful candidate for Parry Sound, in Leg. Assem., Ont., at g. e., 1890. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Orillia.*

McDougall, Hector Francis, J.P. (*Cape Breton*).

Grand parents came from the Island of Barra, Scot. S. of Malcolm McDougall, merchant, of Christmas Island, and Mary McNeil. B. at Christmas Island, C.B., 6 June, 1848, and ed. there. M., at Arichat, C.B., 6 Sept., 1875, Christina, dau. of Allan Cameron, of Antigonish, N.S. Is a general merchant, and one of the proprietors of the Grand Narrows Hotel. Has been a J.P. since 1873. Sat in Leg. Assem., N.S., from g. e., 1878, to June, 1882. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., from 22 Oct., 1878, to 23 May, 1882. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat in the Commons at g. e., 1882. Elected July, 1884, on the appt. of the sitting mem. to the Senate. Re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal-Conservative. —*Christmas Island, C.B., N.S.*

McGregor, William (*North Essex*).

Parents came from Scotland, in 1831. B. at Sarnia, 24 June, 1836, and ed. at Amherstburg. M., at Amherstburg, Ont., May, 1866, Jessie L., dau. of Rev. Robert Peden, Hamilton, Ont. Was Reeve of Windsor for six years, and Warden of Essex for five years. First returned to Parliament at g. e., 1874; unseated 26 Aug., 1874, and re-elected 22 Oct., 1874. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1878 and 1882. Re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Windsor, Ont.*

McGillivray, *Major* John Alex., Q.C. (*North Ontario*).

S. of Geo. McGillivray, of Aberdeen, Scot., whose father was from Inverness, and belonged to the fam-

ily of McGillivrays, of Dunmaglass, Chiefs of the Clan McGillivray. B. in the Tp. of Pickering, Co. of Ontario, and ed. at Manilla, Whitby High School, Rockwood Academy, and Toronto Univ. M., 1881, Zella Augusta, dau. of A. T. Button, Esq., of Uxbridge. Is a Barrister of Ontario, and apptd. Q.C., 1892. Is also a successful sheepbreeder and farmer, and Vice-Presdt. of the American Dorset Horn Sheepbreeders Assoc.; one of the founders, and is now Supreme Secretary of the Independent Order of Foresters. Has been a mem. of the Town Council, and Mayor of Uxbridge; Junior Major of 34th Batt. Active Militia, and for many years Secretary of the Liberal-Conservative Assoc. of South Ontario. An unsuccessful candidate for North Ontario in Leg. Assem., Ontario, at g. e., 1886. First returned to Parlt. at by-election held Dec., 1895, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Uxbridge, Ont.*

McGugan, Malcolm (*South Middlesex*).

Parents, natives of Argyleshire, Scot., came to Can. in 1828, and settled in the Tp. of Caradoc, Co. of Middlesex. B. there, 13 July, 1846, and ed. at the Common School. M., 18 March, 1885, Mary Ann Smith, Tp. of Adelaide. Is a farmer. Was Councillor for Tp. of Caradoc, in 1877, Deputy Reeve in 1878, Reeve 1879-1886, and Warden for Co. of Middlesex, in 1885. Is now Township Clerk and Inspector of Middlesex House of Refuge and Industrial Farm. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Mount Brydges, Ont.*

McHugh, George (*South Victoria, Ont.*).

Grandson of Sergt. Roger McHugh, of the 27th Enniskilleners, who after serving under Wellington, at several hard fought battles, emigrated to Can. and settled in the Tp. of Ops, in 1832, and third son of the late Patrick McHugh, for many years Reeve of the Tp. of Ops, and was the first Warden of the Co. of Victoria. B. in the Tp. of Ops, 7 July, 1845. Ed. at the Public Schools in the neighborhood. M. in Peterborough, 25 Feb., 1873, Margaret, only dau. of Jas. O'Neill. Is a farmer. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Lindsay, Ont.*

McInerney, George Valentine, Q.C. M.A., LL.B.

S. of the late Hon. Owen McInerney, mem. of Leg. Council of N.B., who came from Longford, Irel., with his parents, and settled at Miramichi, N.B., in 1826. Mother was a dau. of Daniel McAuley, of Coleraine, Irel., who carried on a large ship-building business in New Brunswick for many years. B. at Kingston, Kent Co., N.B., 14 Feb., 1857. Ed. at the Common School there, St. Joseph's Coll., and Laval Univ. Studied Law at Harvard and Boston Univ. Law Schools, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1877. M., 12 Sept., 1882, Christina, only dau. of Henry O'Leary, Esq., Richibucto. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1878. Apptd. Q.C., 1894. Has been Secretary of the Municipality of Kent, from 1880 until 1893; is Secretary of the St. Louis, Richibucto & Buctouche Railway Co., and U. S. Consular Agent at Richibucto. First returned to House of Commons at by-election held 6 Dec., 1892, and re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Richibucto, N.B.*

McInnes, William Wallace Burns (*Nanaimo*).

Younger s. of Hon. T. R. McInnes, Senator (whom see). B. at Dresdon, Ont., 8 April, 1871. Ed. at New Westminster, B.C., High School and at Toronto Univ. Graduated B.A., 1889. M., 1894, Dorothea, youngest dau. of Henry Young, Victoria, B.C. Called to the Bar of British Columbia, 1893. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Nanaimo, B.C.*

McIsaac, Colin Francis (*Antigonish*).

Family came from Inverness-shire, Scot. B. in Antigonish, 1856. Called to the Bar N.S., 10 Jan., 1880. Apptd. a Governor of St. Francis Xavier Coll., Antigonish, 1882. Was apptd. mem. of the Executive Council of N.S., without portfolio, 11 April, 1891. Sat in the House of Assem. N.S., from g. e., 1886, to March, 1895, when he resigned and was elected at by-election caused by the death of the late Sir J. S. D. Thompson. Re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Antigonish, N.S.*

McLennan, *Major* Roderick R. (*Glengarry*).

Third s. of Roderick McLennan, Esq., of Charlottenburgh, Glengarry, and grands. of Farquhar Mc-

Lennan, of Kintail, Ross-shire, Scot., who settled in Glengarry in 1802, and served throughout the war of 1812-14, in 2nd Regiment Glengarry Militia, being present at the capture of Ogdensburg, and other important engagements with his sons Donald and Hugh, the latter of whom survived to participate in the pension granted to the veterans of that war. During the rebellion of 1837-8, his father was Ensign in 1st Regiment Glengarry Militia. B. at Glen Donald, Charlottenburgh, Glengarry, January, 1842. Ed. there. Unmarried. Was for many years engaged in construction of railways and other public works, including the most difficult section of the C.P.R. north of Lake Superior. Has been a dir. of several Railway Companies. Is a dir. of the Manufacturers' Life Insur. Co. Was Presdt. of the Liberal-Conservative Assoc. for Glengarry from 1885 to 1890. Is Major 59th Batt. Stormont and Glengarry Regiment. Has been active in pressing the claims of the veterans of 1837-8 for recognition and compensation. Author of an Act passed in the Session of 1896, for the protection of laborers employed by the Government and Companies in the construction of public works, and has actively advocated many other measures in the interest of the working and agricultural classes. An unsuccessful candidate for Glengarry at g. e., 1883 and 1886, for the Leg. Assem., Ont. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891. Unseated and re-elected, 14 Jan., 1892. Re-elected 1896. A Conservative.—*Alexandria, Ont.; St. James' Club, Montreal; Albany Club, Toronto; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

McMillan, John (*South Huron*).

Family came to Can. from Kirkconnell, Dumfriesshire, Scot. B. there, 19 July, 1823, and ed. at Parish School. M., 1st, 20 July, 1849, Miss Janet McMichael; 2nd, 3 Nov., 1868, Mrs. Jameson. Is a farmer. Apptd. a mem. of the Agricultural Commission of Ont., 3 April, 1880. Has been Reeve of the Tp. of Hullett. Sat in the Commons from g. e., 1882, until Dec., 1883, when he resigned. Re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Constance, Ont.*

McMullen, James (*North Wellington*).

Second s. of Archibald McMullen, who emigrated from the Co. of Monaghan, Irel., in 1846, and settled

near Fergus, Ont. B. in the County of Monaghan, Irel., in 1836, and came with his father to Canada in 1846. Ed. at the Common School, Fergus. M., 30 Sept., 1858, Mary Ann, youngest dau. of Robert Dunbar, Esq., late of Guelph, Ont. Is a merchant. Has been a Councillor and Reeve of Mount Forrest. Was a dir. and Vice-President of the Georgian Bay & Wellington Railway, and is now a dir. of the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay & Lake Erie Railway. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal. Supports the autonomy of each Province; in favor of reducing the number of Senators and Parliamentary representatives, and making the former elective ; opposed to a discriminating tariff.—*Mount Forest, Ont.*

McNeill, Alexander (*North Bruce*).

S. of the late Malcolm McNeill, Esq., of The Corran, Co. of Antrim, Irel., by Louisa, dau. of the late John McNeill, Esq., of Colonsay, Argyleshire, Scot. The late Lord Colonsay, Lord Presdt. of the Court of Session, Scot., and Right Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B., of Persian and Crimean fame, were brothers of his mother. B. 10 May, 1842, at The Corran, Co. of Antrim, Irel. Ed. at Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., and Trinity Coll., Dublin. M. in London, in 1872, Hester Law Howard, dau. of the late Forbes McNeill, Esq., of Winkfield, Berks, Eng. (she d. 1890). Is a Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple, London, Eng., and a farmer. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal-Conservative ; for Fair Trade, for Canada, and for the Empire. As much in favor of the independence of Canada as any man, and therefore in favor of that British connection which has secured to her Freedom and Independence. —*The Corran, Wiarton.*

Meigs, Daniel Bishop (*Missisquoi*).

Father and mother were natives of Swanton, Vermont, and moved into Canada in 1832. B. in Henryville, Co. of Iberville, P.Q., 1 June, 1835. Ed. at Bedford. M., 1st, in 1866, Margaret Louisa Allsopp (she d.) ; 2ndly, in 1872, Margaret Rosa Faulkner. Is a farmer, and has been Mayor of

Farnham at different times. First returned to Parlt., 1887, to fill vacancy created by the death of the sitting mem., Mr. Clayes. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Farnham, P.Q.*

MIGNAULT, ROCH MOISE SAMUEL, M.D. (*Yamaska*).

Ancestors came from Chatillon, La Seine Department, France. B. in Montreal, 5 Feb., 1837, and ed. at L'Assomption Coll. Unmarried. Is a practising physician. Has been a Councillor and Mayor of his Municipality, and a J.P. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Yamaska.*

MILLS, JOHN BURPEE, M.A., Q.C. (*Annapolis*):

Youngest s. of the late John Mills, Esq., merchant and shipowner, Granville Ferry. Ancestors came from Yorkshire, Eng., and settled in N.S., about 1770. B. at Granville Ferry, 24 July, 1850. Ed. at Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., graduating B.A. with honors in 1871. Received degree of M.A., 1877. M., 1st, 23 Oct., 1878, Bessie B. Corbitt (she d. 4 April, 1891); 2ndly, 1st July, 1896, Miss Agnes K. Rose. Attended the Law School at Harvard Univ. for one year, and was called to the Bar, N.S., 1875. Apptd. Q.C., by Dom. Govt., 4 Oct., 1890. Was a mem. of the Municipal Council of Annapolis from 1882 to 1887, and is a dir. and office-holder in several local corporations. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887, and re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Annapolis Royal, N.S.*

MONET, DOMINIQUE (*Laprairie and Napierville*).

S. of Dominique Monet, farmer, of St. Michel de Napierville. B. there, 2 Jan., 1865. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. and at Laval Univ., where he graduated LL.D. M., 27 June, 1887, Demoiselle Marie Louise La-Haye. Called to the Bar, P.Q., July, 1889, and practises in partnership with Mr. J. A. Geoffrion, Montreal. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected last g. e. A Liberal.—*St. Remi, P.Q.*

MONK, FREDERICK DEBARTZCH, Q.C. (*Jacques Cartier*).

Fourth s. of the late Hon. Samuel Cornwallis Monk, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, Montreal. Family were U. E. Loyalists, and came originally from Devonshire, Eng. Mother was a French Canadian, descended from an old French family, which came from Normandy, and settled in Can. during the French regime. B. in Montreal, 6 April, 1856. Ed. at Montreal Coll. M., 1880, Marie Louise, dau. of D. H. Senecal, Esq., advocate, and grand-dau. of the late C. S. Cherrier, Q.C. Called to the Bar, Prov. of Quebec, 1878, and apptd. Q.C., 1893. Is Prof. of Constitutional Law, Laval Univ. Was for 12 years a mem. of the Montreal School Board. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—97 *St. James Street, Montreal ; Rideau Club.*

MONTAGUE, *Hon.* WALTER HUMPHRIES, M.D. P.C. (*Haldimand*).

S. of the late Joseph Montague, farmer in the Tp. of Adelaide, Co. of Middlesex, Ont. B. there, 21 Nov., 1858. Ed. at the Common School, High School, Woodstock Coll., Victoria Univ., and Toronto School of Medicine, and graduated M.D. at Victoria Univ., 1882. Is a mem. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ont., and Licentiate of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scot. M., 19 March, 1879, Angie, dau. of Elias Furry, Esq., J.P., Reeve of South Cayuga, Co. of Haldimand. Was an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1883, for Monck in Leg. Assem., Ont. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887. The election being voided he was re-elected at by-election held Nov., 1887. This election being also voided by the judgment of the Supreme Court, he was an unsuccessful candidate at the by-election held Jan., 1889. This election being also void, he was elected at the by-election which followed in Feb., 1890. Re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. Elected Vice-Presdt. of the Conservative Union of Ont., 1892. Sworn a mem. of the Privy Council of Can., and became a mem. of the Bowell Administration, without portfolio, 19 Dec., 1894. Was Secretary of State from 26 March, 1895, to Jan., 1896, and Minister of Agriculture from 15 Jan. until 8 July, 1896, when he resigned with his Leader, Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. A Conservative.—*Dunnville, Ont. ; Rideau Club.*

MOORE, ALVAN HEAD, J.P. (*Stanstead*).

S. of Thomas Moore and Margaret Dickey, his wife, both natives of Concord, New Hampshire, who came to Can. in the beginning of the present century, and were among the early pioneers who settled in the Co. of Stanstead. His father served as a Lieutenant in the Eastern Townships Royal Volunteers, in the war of 1812-14, and as an Ensign in the Militia during the Rebellion 1837-38. B. at Hatley, Co. of Stanstead, 20 April, 1838. Ed. in Canadian Academies and in U. S. Collegiate Institutes. M., 12 Aug., 1858, Julia Ann, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Merry, of Magog. Is a merchant. Was for many years Mayor of Magog; Postmaster; Superintendent of Government Fish Hatchery: Secretary-Treasurer and afterwards Presdt. of the Waterloo & Magog Railway Co.; a dir. of the Magog Textile & Print Co. and of the Stanstead, Shefford & Chambly Railway Co., and Presdt. of the Stanstead Co. Agricultural Society. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Magog, P.Q.*

MORIN, JEAN BAPTISTE, J.P. (*Dorchester*).

A descendant of Noel Morin, who came to Can. from France in 1636. B. at Ste. Henedine, Co. of Dorchester, P.Q., 22 Sept., 1840. M., 18 Aug., 1869, Marie Josselin. Is a retired lumberman. Has been Mayor of Ste. Henedine, Warden of the Co. of Dorchester, and Presdt. of the Local School Board. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Ste. Henedine, P.Q.*

MORRISON, AULAY MACAULAY, LL.B. (*New Westminster*)

Sixth s. of the late Christopher Morrison by Flora, his wife, second dau. of Aulay MacAulay, who came from Harris, Scot., to Cape Breton, N.S. B. at Baddeck, Co. of Victoria, N.S., 15 June, 1863. Ed. in the Common Schools and at Sydney and Pictou Academies, and at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, graduating with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1888. Called to the Bar of N.S., 1888, and to that of B.C. in 1890. Is a Commr. of the New Westminster Public Library, and a mem. of the Board of Trade. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*New Westminster, B.C.; Rideau Club.*

MULOCK, *Hon.* WILLIAM, M.A., Q.C., P.C. (*North York*).

Second s. of the late Thomas H. Mulock, M.D., T.C.D., a native of Dublin, Irel., by his wife Mary, dau. of the late John Cawthra, formerly of Yorkshire, Eng., who settled in Newmarket, and was elected as Reform member in the Leg. Assem. of U. C. for Simcoe, in 1829. B. at Bond Head, Tp. of West Gwillimbury, Co. of Simcoe, 19 Jan., 1843. Ed. at Newmarket Grammar School and Univ. of Toronto, where he was Gold Medalist in Modern Languages, and graduated in Arts in 1863. Called to the Bar of Ontario in 1868. Apptd. Q.C. by Ont. Government, 1890. For four years one of the Examiners in and Lecturer on Equity for the Law Soc. Elected a member of the Senate of the Univ. of Toronto in 1873 and 1878, elected Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. in 1881, and has held that position ever since. Is Presdt. of the Farmers' Loan and Savings Co., and of the Victoria Rolling Stock Co., and a dir. of the Toronto General Trusts Co. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Postmaster General, 13 July, 1896. Re-elected by acclamation on acceptance of office. A Liberal.—68 *Avenue Road, Yorkville ; Toronto Club ; Rideau Club.*

OLIVER, FRANK (*Alberta*).

Of Irish and English descent. B. in the Tp. of Chinguacousy, Co. of Peel, Ont., Sept., 1853. Ed. at Common School. M., 1881, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Dunlop, Prairie Grove, Man. Is a journalist and proprietor of *The Edmonton Bulletin*. Sat for the dist. of Edmonton in the N. W. Council from 29 May, 1883 to 1884, and in the Leg. Assem. of the N.W.T. from g. e., 1888, to June, 1896, when he resigned, and was elected to the House of Commons. An Independent Liberal.—*Edmonton, Alta.*

OSLER, EDMUND BOYD (*West Toronto*).

Fourth s. of the late Rev. F. L. Osler, M.A. (Cantab.), Rector of Ancaster and Dundas, formerly of Falmouth, Eng., by his wife, Ellen Free Pickton. B. at Tecumseh, Co. of Simcoe, 1845. Is a share-broker ; Presdt. of the Board of Trade, Toronto, and

a dir. of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and of the Dominion Bank. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Toronto : Toronto Club ; Rideau Club.*

PARMELEE, CHARLES HENRY (*Shefford*).

B. at Waterloo, P.Q., 1st June, 1855, and ed. there. M., 1887, Christina, dau. of Henry Rose, Esq., Waterloo. Is editor and proprietor of the *Waterloo Advertiser* newspaper. Has been a member of the Municipal Council, and Secty.-Treas. of Waterloo. Was Presdt. of the Eastern Townships Press Assoc. in 1893. First returned to the House of Commons at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Waterloo, P.Q.*

PATERSON, *Hon.* WILLIAM (*North Grey*).

S. of James Paterson, Esq., of Aberdeen, Scot., who came to Can. 1836 ; and grands. of Rev. Mr. Paterson, of Midmar, Scot. B. in Hamilton, Ont., 19 Sept., 1839. Ed. there and in Caledonia, by Dr. Ferrier. M., Sept., 1863, Lucy Clive, third dau. of T. C. Davies, Esq., of Brantford. Is proprietor of the Brantford Steam Confectionery and Biscuit Works. Elected a member of Town Council of Brantford, 1868 ; was Deputy Reeve 1869-70-71, and Mayor 1872. First returned to Parlt. for South Brant at g. e., 1872 ; re-elected at g. e., 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887 and 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1896. Elected for North Grey at by-election held 25 Aug., 1896, to fill vacancy created by the death of the mem. elect, Mr. Clark. Apptd. Controller of Customs in the Laurier Administration, 13 July, 1896. A Liberal.—*Charlotte Street, Brantford, Ont.*

PENNY, EDWARD GOFF (*Montreal, St. Lawrence Division*).

S. of the late Senator Edward Goff Penny, who came from England. B. in Montreal in 1858, and ed. there. M. a dau. of Mr. J. Y. Gilmour, Montreal. Has been an Alderman for St. Lawrence ward, Montreal, since Feb., 1894. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—315 *Peel St., Montreal.*

POPE, RUFUS HENRY (*Compton*).

Of U. E. Loyalist stock. S. of the late Hon. John Henry Pope, M.P., who died Minister of Rail-

ways, April, 1889. B. at Cookshire, 13 Sept., 1857. Ed. at Cookshire Academy and Sherbrooke High School. M., Lucy, dau. of Major C. Noble of Compton. Is a farmer and breeder of thoroughbred cattle. First returned to Parlt. May, 1889, to fill vacancy created by death of his father. Re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Cookshire; Rideau Club.*

PETTET, WILLIAM VARNEY (*Prince Edward*).

A descendant paternally of Daniel Pettet, who lived at Brooklyn, N.Y., and on the maternal side a great great-grandson of Lieut.-Col. Henry Young, the first settler in the Co. of Prince Edward, and who was born at Jamaica Plains, Long Island, N.Y., 10 March, 1737, and served with distinction in the British Army. B. at West Lake, Co. of Prince Edward, Ont., 7 May, 1868. Ed. at Picton Public School, Ontario Commercial Coll., and Albert Coll., Belleville. M., 21 Sept., 1884, Mamie F., dau. of the late Geo. W. Morrison of Aurora. Is a farmer, and has been mem. of the Hallowell Tp. Council. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. Elected as a Patron of Industry.—*West Lake, Co. of Prince Edward, Ont.*

POULIOT, CHARLES EUGÈNE (*Temiscouata*).

S. of the late J. B. Pouliot, notary, who represented Temiscouata in the Can. Assem. from 1863 until the Union, and elected for same seat in the Commons, in 1874. B. at Riviere du Loup *en bas*, 19 Dec., 1856. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec, and in law at Laval Univ. M., 17 Oct., 1887, Stella, dau. of N. Bertrand, advocate. Is in practice as an advocate. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Temiscouata, in the Commons at g. e., 1887. Sat in Leg. Assem. of Quebec from 1890 to 1892. First returned to Parlt at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Riviere du Loup (en bas).*

POUPORE, WILLIAM JOSEPH (*Pontiac*).

Is of Norman French descent. B. on Allumette Island, P.Q., in 1847. Ed. there, and in Ottawa Coll. M., 1870, Eleanore, second dau. of the late John Poupore, Esq., formerly M.P. for Pontiac. Is a mill owner, contractor and farmer. Was Mayor of Chichester from 1872 to 1882; Warden of the Co. of

Pontiac in 1881-82, and Chairman of the Board of School Commrs. of Chichester from 1873 to 1881. Sat for Pontiac in Leg. Assem. Prov. of Quebec, from March, 1882, to g. e., 1892. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Morrisburg, Ont.*

POWELL, HENRY A. (*Westmoreland*).

Descended from Thomas Powell, who emigrated from Wales, and settled in Huntingdon, Long Island, in the State of New York, about 1660. His great-grandson, Caleb Powell, from whom the subject of this sketch is descended, remained loyal to the British Crown during the American Revolution, and after the close of the War came with his family as Loyalists to New Brunswick, and settled near Gagetown on the St. John River. The most of his children removed to Richibucto, N.B. B. at Richibucto, 6 April, 1855. Ed. at Kent Co. Grammar School, and at Mount Allison Univ., from which he graduated in 1875. M., 26 June, 1878, Allie, dau. of Rev. G. B. Payson. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1880. Is a mem. of the Board of Governors of Mount Allison Univ. Returned to the House of Assem., N.B., at g. e., 1890. The election being protested, he resigned, and was re-elected, and again in 1891, after being unseated. Re-elected 1892, and sat in the House of Assem., until Aug., 1895, when he resigned, and was elected for present seat in the House of Commons. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Sackville, N.B.*

PRÉFONTAINE, RAYMOND FOURNIER, B.C.L. (*Maisonneuve*).

Family sttled in Chambly towards 1680. B. in Longueuil, P.Q., 16 Sept., 1850. Ed. by private tuition, and at the Jesuits' Coll., Montreal. M., 20 June, 1876, Hermantine, dau. of the late Senator J. B. Rolland, Montreal. Received the degree of B.C.L. from McGill Univ., and was called to the Bar, L.C., 1873. Was Mayor of Hochelaga from 1879 to 1884, and is now an Alderman of Montreal, and has been Chairman of the Board of Works for the City for ten years. Is Presdt. of the Young Liberals Assoc. of Can. Sat in the Quebec Assem. from g. e., 1875, until g. e., 1878, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Upon the sitting mem. being unseated, he was re-elected 26 June, 1879, and sat until g. e., 1881, when he was

again an unsuccessful candidate. First returned to the Commons for Chambly, July, 1886, upon the resignation of the sitting mem., Mr. Benoit; re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Montreal; Rideau Club.*

PRIOR, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* EDWARD GAWLER, P.C. (*Victoria City*).

Second s. of the Rev. Henry Prior, late of Dallowgill, Yorkshire, Eng. B. there, 21 May, 1853. Ed. at Leeds Grammar School, and afterwards at Wakefield in Mining Engineering. M. at Victoria, 30 Jan., 1878, Suzette, youngest dau. of the late John Work, Esq., of Hillside, Victoria. Is an iron and hardware merchant. Was Mining Engineer and Surveyor for the Vancouver Coal Mining & Land Co., from 1873 to 1878. Was Govt. Inspector of Mines for two years. Elected a life mem. of the North of Eng. Institute of Mining and Civil Engineers in 1875. Was Lieut.-Colonel commanding the 5th British Columbia Regt., Canadian Artillery; resigned Nov., 1896, and holds certificate of qualification from the Royal School of Artillery. Apptd. an Honorary A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Can., Jan., 1889. Commanded the Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley, Eng., July, 1890. Is Presdt. of the Dominion Artillery Assoc. and a Vice-Presdt. of the Dominion Rifle Assoc. Sat in Leg. Assem. of B.C. from g. e., 6 July, 1886, until 23 Jan., 1888, when he resigned to become a candidate for present seat on its becoming vacant by the appt. of the sitting mem., Mr. Shakespeare, to the Postmastership of Victoria. First returned to Parlt. 23 Jan. 1888, by acclamation, and re-elected at g. e., 1890. Re-elected 6 Jan., 1896, on his being sworn a mem. of the Privy Council and Controller of Inland Revenue, in the Administration of Sir Mackenzie Bowell. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. Resigned his seat in the Cabinet, 8 July, 1896. A Conservative.—*Victoria, B.C.; Union Club, Victoria; St. James Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

PROULX, ISIDORE (*Prescott*).

B. at St. Hermas, P.Q., 13 March, 1840. Ed. at the Model School there. M., 1861, Philomene Lalonde, St. Hermas. Was Clerk of Municipality of St. Hermas for twenty years. Settled in Tp. of Planta-

genet in 1881. Is a farmer and a J.P., and was Reeve of North Plantagenet for five years. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Leg. Assem. of Quebec in 1874. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Plantagenet.*

Quinn, Michael Joseph Francis, Q.C. (*Montreal, St Ann's Division*).

Father came from Co. Tyrone, Irel. B. in Kingston, Ont. Ed. at the Christian Brothers School and at Regiopolis Coll., Kingston. M., 1st, in 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Harty of Peterborough, Ont. (she d. 1885) ; 2ndly, in 1889, Ellen Mary, dau. of M. C. Mullarky, Montreal. Admitted to the Bar of Quebec in 1878 ; apptd. Q.C., 1890, and has been Crown Prosecutor and substitute of the Attorney-Gen. of Prov. of Quebec since March, 1892. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Chateauguay at g. e., 1887. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Montreal ; Rideau Club.*

Ratz, Valentine (*North Middlesex*).

Grandson of Valentine Ratz, who emigrated from Germany, in 1827, and settled on the site of the present town of Waterloo, Ont. S. of Jacob Ratz, formerly an extensive lumberman in the Tp. of Wilmot, Co. of Waterloo. B. at St. Jacobs, Co. of Waterloo, 12 Nov., 1848, and ed. at Pine Hill Public School. M., 13 Feb., 1873, Mary Yager, of New Hamburg. Is a lumber merchant and farmer. Entered the Municipal Council of Tp. of Stephen in 1879, and has been successively Deputy Reeve and Reeve, and was Warden for the Co. of Huron, in 1886. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Mount Carmel, Ont.*

Reid, John Dowsley, M.D. (*South Grenville*).

S. of the late John Reid, a native of Belfast, Irel., who came to Can. in 1845, and married Jane, dau. of the late John Dowsley, Prescott. B. at Prescott, 1 Jan., 1859, and ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston, where he graduated M.D. Unmarried. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Cardinal, Ont.*

Richardson, William Larue (*Lisgar*).

Grandfather, Thomas Richardson, came from Yorkshire, and settled in Co. of Lanark, about 1820. His maternal grandfather, Robert Thompson, was at the battle of Trafalgar, and at the conclusion of the war of that time, came to Can., and settled near the Town of Perth. B. in the Tp. of Drummond, Co. of Lanark, 28 June, 1860. Ed. at the Balderson Public School. M., 11 March, 1885, Clara, dau. of the late Ira Mallory of Mallorytown. Is a journalist. Was on the reportorial staffs of the Montreal *Star* and the Toronto *Globe ;* moved to Winnipeg in 1882, and was City Editor of the *Winnipeg Sun* for several years. Established the *Winnipeg Daily and Weekly Tribune,* in 1890, and is its editor. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal with independent leanings, Favors one uniform system of National Schools. —*Winnipeg.*

Rinfret, Côme Isaïe, M.D. (*Lotbinière*).

S. of F. J. Rinfret, Esq., merchant, by C. Thibaudeau, a sister of the Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau. B. Sept., 1847, at Cape Sante, Co. Portneuf. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. M., Miss N. Laliberte, at St. Croix, in 1873. Graduated M.D. at Victoria Univ., Montreal, in 1869. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1878. Re-elected at g. e., 1882, 1887, 1891, and 1896. A Liberal.—*St. Croix, P.Q.*

Robertson, John Ross (*East Toronto*).

Eldest s. of the late John Robertson, wholesale dry goods merchant, Toronto, ninth s. of Alex. Robertson of Rait, in the parish of Nairn, Nairnshire, Scot., and great-grands. of Hugh Robertson, who resided at Rait, in 1660, and of Margaret Sinclair, dau. of Hector Sinclair of Goathill, Stornaway, Scot. The family are direct descendants of Duncan Robertson, Chief of the Clan of Struan Robertson, 1347. B. in Toronto, 28 Dec., 1841. Ed. at Upper Can. Coll. M., 1st, 1871, Maria Louisa, dau. of E. E. M. Gillbee of Toronto; she d. 1886; 2nd, 1888, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. B. Holland of Toronto. Is a publisher; Grand Master of the Free Masons of the Grand Lodge of Can. in the Prov. of Ontario, 1890-1892; Grand First Principal of the Royal Arch Chapter of Can., 1894-97; Repre-

sentative of the United Grand Lodge of England, in Ontario ; Presdt. Canadian Copyright Assoc., 1888-96. First returned to House of Commons at g. e., 1896. An Independent Liberal-Conservative.—*Toronto.*

Robinson, James (*Northumberland, N.B.*).

Parents came from Scotland. B. at Derby, N.B., and ed. there. M., 1877, Miss Grace McDonald. Is a merchant, lumberman and manager of the South West Miramichi Boom and Lumber Co., and dir. of the Newcastle, Miramichi Spool Factory, Ltd. Has been a Co. Councillor since 1879, and Warden of the Co. for three years. Sat in the House of Assem., N.B., from Jan., 1890, to Jan., 1896, when he resigned, and was elected for present seat in the Commons at by-election held to fill vacancy caused by appt. of the sitting mem. to the Senate. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Derby, Millarton, N.B.*

Roche, William James, M.D. (*Marquette*).

Father a native of Wexford, Irel. B. at Clandeboye, Ont., 30 Nov., 1859. Ed. at the Public School at Lucan, Ont., and afterwards at London High School. Attended Trinity Univ., Toronto, and graduated at the Western Univ., London, in 1883. M., 17 July, 1884, Annie E., dau. of the late William Cook, Toronto. Is a practising physician, and has been a mem. of the Manitoba Medical Council since 1884. Was Grand Master of Independent Order Odd Fellows for Prov. of Manitoba, 1892-3, and Grand Representative to Sovereign Grand Lodge which met in Chatanooga, Tennessee, 1894, and Atlantic City, N.J., 1895. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. First returned to House of Commons at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Minnedosa.*

Roddick, Thomas G., M.D. (*Montreal, St. Antoine Div.*).

B. 31 July, 1846, at Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, where his father was for many years Principal of the Government Grammar School. Educated there, and subsequently under Dr. Forrester, in the Model and Normal Schools, Truro, N.S. Entered McGill University Medical Faculty in 1864, graduated in 1868, taking the Holmes Gold Medal and Final Prize. M.,

1880, Miss McKinnon, dau. of the late William McKinnon, Esq., of Willow Bank, Pointe Claire (she d. 1890). On graduation, was appointed Assist. House Surgeon Montreal General Hospital. Retired in 1874, to take position on Attending Staff. Was appointed in succession in McGill Medical Faculty : Lecturer on Hygiene (1872), Demonstrator of Anatomy (1874), and the following year Professor of Clinical Surgery ; held the latter Chair for fifteen years, when, on the retirement of the late Dr. G. E. Fenwick, he was promoted to the Chair of Surgery, which he still holds. Is also Consulting Surgeon with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals. Has served in the Militia force almost continuously since 1868, when he was appointed Assist. Surgeon Grand Trunk Rifle Brigade, later commanded the University Corps attached to the Prince of Wales Rifles, and then appointed Surgeon of the latter regiment, which position he still holds. On the outbreak of the North-West Rebellion in 1885, he was selected by the Government to take charge of medical affairs in the field, and received the rank of Deputy Surgeon-General of Militia ; organized the hospitals and medical service for the Expeditionary Force, and was recommended for C.M.G. by the General in command. Was Presdt. of the Canadian Medical Association in 1891, and is now Presdt. elect of the British Medical Association. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Montreal ; Ridcau Club.*

Rogers, David Dickson (*Frontenac*).

B. in the North of Ireland. Ed. in rural schools and at Kingston Collegiate Institute. M., 1883, Charlotte, second dau. of the late Colin McNab. Is a farmer, and has been Presdt. of the Frontenac Agricultural Soc., and of the Farmers' Institute. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896, by acclamation. An Independent—elected as a candidate of the Patrons of Industry.—*Kingston, P.O.*

Rosamond, Bennett (*North Lanark*).

Eldest s. of James Rosamond, who came to Can. from Co. of Leitrim, Irel., in 1827, and grandson of Bennett Rosamond, of Ballinamon. Leitrim, and of Margaret Wilson, who with her parents came from

near Paisley, Scot. B. in Carleton Place, Ont., 10 May, 1833, and ed. at the Grammar School there. Is Presdt. and Managing Dir. of the Rosamond Woollen Co., and Vice-Presdt. of the Almonte Knitting Co. Held the offices of Reeve and Mayor of Almonte, and Chairmanship of the United School Board, Almonte, for several years. First returned to Parlt. at by-election held 31 Dec., 1892, to fill vacancy created by the appt. of the sitting mem., Mr. Jamieson, to a Judgeship; and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal-Conservative, and an "Anti-Remedial."—*Almonte; St. James' Club; Rideau Club.*

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN (*Halifax*).

Grands. of Nathaniel Russell, who came to Nova Scotia on the evacuation of Boston by the British, and s. of Nathaniel Russell. B. 10 Jan., 1849, at Dartmouth, N.S. Ed. at Halifax Grammar School and Mount Allison Coll. M., 4 Sept., 1872, Louise, dau. of Capt. Coleman, Dartmouth. Is a Barrister-at-Law of Nova Scotia, Recorder of Dartmouth, Professor of the Law of Contracts, Dalhousie Univ.; editor of Supreme Court Law Reports, and has been Reporter and Legal Adviser to the Leg. Co. of N.S. First returned to House of Commons at g. e., 1896. A Liberal; Free trader in theory, believes this should be ideal to be pursued with due regard to conditions created by the bad policy of the Liberal-Conservatives.—*Dartmouth, N.S.*

SAVARD, PAUL VILMOND (*Chicoutimi and Saguenay*).

B. at Eboulements, Co. of Charlevoix, 28 July, 1864. Ed. at the Seminary of Chicoutimi and at Laval Univ., where he graduated in Law in 1886. M., 23 July, 1888, Delle. Marie Louise, dau. of C. Dufresne, Principal of Montmagny Coll. Is in practice as an advocate. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat in the Leg. Assem., P.Q., at g. e., 1890. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, but subsequently unseated. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. An Independent Conservative.—*Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

SCRIVER, JULIUS (*Huntingdon*).

Descended from U. E. Loyalists, who came to Can. from Duchess Co., N.Y., at the close of the Revo-

lution. B. at Hemmingford, P.Q., 5 Feb., 1826. Ed. at the Univ. of Vermont. M. Miss Frances M. Stevens, of Potsdam, N.Y. Formerly in business as a merchant. Was Presdt. of the Quebec Frontier Railway. Sat for Huntingdon in Quebec Assem. from the Union until Sept., 1869, when he resigned, and was returned to Commons by acclamation. Re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1872; and again returned at g. e., 1874. Re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1878, and re-elected at g. e., 1882. Re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1887, and after a contest at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Hemmingford, P.Q.*

SEAGRAM, JOSEPH EMM (*North Waterloo*).

S. of Octavius Augustus Seagram and Amelia Styles, his wife, both natives of Bratton, Wiltshire, Eng. B. in the Co. of Waterloo, Ont., in 1841. Ed. at Galt Grammar School. M., 1869, Stephanie Erbs, of Galt. Is a miller and a distiller, and has been a Town Councillor for Waterloo. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Waterloo, Ont.: Rideau Club.*

SIFTON, *Hon.* CLIFFORD, Q.C., P.C. (*Brandon*).

Family from Tipperary, Irel., settled in Co. of Middlesex, Ont. S. of John W. Sifton, formerly a mem. of and Speaker of the Leg. Assem. of Manitoba. B. in Tp. of London, Co. of Middlesex, 10 March, 1861. Ed. at London High School and at Victoria Univ. M., 14 Aug., 1884, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of H. T. Burrows, formerly of Ottawa. Is a Barrister-at-Law, and a Q.C. Sat in Leg. Assem. of Man. from g. e., 1888, to Nov., 1896, and was a mem. of the Executive Council and Attorney Gen. of the Prov. from April, 1891, until his resignation in 1896. Sworn a mem. of the Privy Council for Can., and apptd. Minister of the Interior, 17 Nov., 1896. First returned to House of Commons by acclamation at by-election for Brandon held 4 Dec., 1896. A Liberal.—*Brandon.*

SEMPLE, ANDREW (*Centre Wellington*).

Parents, natives of Lanarkshire, Scot., emigrated to Can. from Glasgow, in 1841. B. in Glasgow, 10 June, 1837, and ed. at the Common School in Co. of Simcoe. M., 19 Oct., 1866, Margaret Potter. Is a

farmer and custom miller. Is a J.P., and was for two years a Councillor and Reeve of East Garafraxa. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887, and re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Fergus, Ont.*

SNETSINGER, JOHN GOODALL (*Cornwall and Stormont*).

Ancestors of German origin, settled in Stormont about end of 18th Century. B. 1836, and ed. at Cornwall Grammar School. A merchant. Has been Warden of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. Sat in Leg. Assem., Ontario, from July, 1872 to 1879. First returned to Parlt., Dec., 1896. A Liberal.—*Moulinette, Ont.*

SOMERVILLE, JAMES (*North Brant*).

Family came from Fifeshire, Scot., in 1833, and settled in Dundas, Ont. B. in Dundas, 7 June, 1834. Ed. at Common and Grammar Schools, in Dundas and Simcoe. M., 1858, Janette, dau. of Mr. Alex. Rogers, of Co. of Brant, Ont. Was editor and proprietor of the *Dundas True Banner* (Reform), up to 1886. He established the *True Banner* in 1858, previous to which he was editor and proprietor of the *Ayr Observer* (Reform), which he established in 1854 and disposed of in 1858, on his removing to Dundas. Has filled every municipal office, and has been Warden of the Co. of Wentworth, and Mayor of Dundas. First returned to the Commons at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Dundas, Ont.*

SPROULE, THOMAS SIMPSON, M.D. (*East Grey*).

S. of James Sproule, a native of Tyrone, Irel., who emigrated to Can. in 1836, and settled in the Co. of York, Ont. B. in the Tp. of King, Co. York, 25 Oct., 1843. Ed. in Common School, Univ. Victoria and Univ. of Michigan. Graduated M.D., 1868. M., 7 Sept., 1881, Mary Alice, second dau. of W. K. Flesher, Esq., ex-M.P. of East Grey. Practised his profession for a time in Kalamazoo, Michigan ; moved to Co. of Grey, 1869. Was in Glenelg Tp. Council, 1877. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1878 ; re-elected at g. e., 1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Markdale, Ont.*

STENSON, MICHAEL THOMAS (*Richmond and Wolfe*).

S. of the late John Stenson, grain dealer in the town of Kildare, Irel., who came to Can. in 1840, and carried on business in Montreal as a wood merchant. B. in the parish of Longford, Co. of Meath, Irel., 18 Dec., 1838. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Bleury St., Montreal, and afterwards in Agriculture at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere. M., 1st, in 1860, Bridget G. O'Reilly (she d.); 2nd, in 1886, Marie Rosalie Deseve, of Sherbrooke. Carried on farming at Cote St. Michel, near Montreal, until 1862, when he removed to Tp. of Wotton, Co. of Wolfe. Taught school there for three years, and was Inspector of Schools for the dist. of St. Francis, from 1864 to June, 1896. Was for several years Mayor of Wotton, and Warden of the Co. of Wolfe. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Wotton, P.Q.*

STUBBS, WILLIAM (*Cardwell*).

Parents were natives of the Co. Fermanagh, Irel., and came to Can. in 1824, and settled in the Tp. of Caledon. B. in that Tp., 11 July, 1847. Ed. in the Public School and at the Veterinary School of Medicine, Toronto. M., 1888, Annie, dau. of the late William Gillespie of Orangeville. Is a veterinary surgeon. Has been first Deputy Reeve and Reeve of the Tp. of Caledon. First returned to Parlt. at by-election held 24 Dec., 1895, and re-elected at g. e., 1896. An Independent Conservative.—*Caledon, P.O.*

SUTHERLAND, JAMES (*North Oxford*).

S. of the late Alexander Sutherland, who came to Canada in 1841, from Caithness-shire, Scot., settled in the Tp. of Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth, afterwards moved to the Tp. of East Zorra, Co. of Oxford, in 1855, by his wife, Allison, dau. of the late John Renton, of Ancaster. B. 17 July, 1849, in the Tp. of Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth. Ed. at the Grammar School, Woodstock. Unmarried. Was a mem. of the Municipal Council of Woodstock for several years; was Reeve from 1877 to 1879, and Mayor for 1880. Has been a mem. of the Collegiate Institute Board of Trustees, since 1880. First returned to Parlt., 9 Dec., 1880, on death of the sitting mem. Re-elected at g. e.,

1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. Is Chief Liberal Whip, and elected Chairman of the Railway Committee of the House of Commons. A Liberal.—*Woodstock, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

TALBOT, ONÉSIPHORE ERNEST (*Bellechasse*).

Ancestors came into Can. with the British Army, and after the Conquest, settled in Montmagny, and subsequently L'Islet counties. S. of J. F. Talbot, notary, by Marguerite, dau. of E. R. Frechette, proprietor of *Le Canadien*, who was imprisoned during the Canadian Rebellion of 1837. B. at St. Arsene, Co. of Temiscouata. Ed. at St. Michel and at Quebec Seminary. M., 1887, Mary Giulsmartin, creole of Savannah, Georgia, U.S. Was engaged in commercial pursuits until 1887, when he became a farmer. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*St. Michel, Co. of Bellechasse, P.Q.*

TARTE, *Hon.* JOSEPH ISRAEL, P.C. (*St. John and Iberville*).

B. at Lanoraie, Co. Berthier, P.Q., 1849. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. Is a notary by profession, but practised for two years only. Is a journalist, and was editor of *Le Canadien* for several years. Sat in Leg. Assem., Quebec, for Bonaventure from 23 Feb., 1877, until g. e., 1881, when he retired. First returned to Parlt. for Montmorency. This election was declared void in 1891. At by-election subsequently held for L'Islet, he was re-elected to Parlt. for that constituency. An unsuccessful candidate for Beauharnois at g. e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Public Works, 13 July, 1896. Elected for present seat on appt. of the mem. elect to the Senate. A Liberal.—*Ottawa.*

TAYLOR, GEORGE (*South Leeds*).

Second s. of the late William Taylor, Esq., by his wife Ann Graham, who emigrated from the Co. of Wexford, Irel., and settled in Co. of Leeds, Ont., in 1818. B. in the Tp. of Lansdowne, Co. of Leeds, 31 March, 1840. Ed. in Common School there. M. at Gananoque, 10 Sept., 1863, Miss Margaret Latimer. Is a merchant. Was Reeve of Gananoque for five years, and Warden of the United Counties of Leeds

and Grenville, in 1879. Apptd. County Auditor for 1881 and 1882. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. A Conservative; believes protection of industries is and will be a necessity in Canada for many years.—*Gananoque, Ont.*

TISDALE, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* DAVID, Q.C., P.C. (*South Norfolk*).

Grands. of Ephraim Tisdale, a U. E. Loyalist, who first settled in N.B., afterwards removed to U.C., and took part in the battles of Queenston Heights and Lundy's Lane, in 1812. B. in the Tp. of Charlotteville, Co. of Norfolk, 8 Sept., 1835. Ed. at the Simcoe Grammar School. M., 16 Nov., 1858, Sarah Walker. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1858. Apptd. a Q.C., 1872. Was Reeve and Councillor of Simcoe for several years, and has been a mem. of the Co. Council of Co. of Norfolk. Has taken an active part in railway construction, and was Vice-Presdt. of the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Co. Entered the Militia service in 1861, and was Lieut.-Col. commanding 39th Norfolk Rifles, V.M., from 1868 to 1876, when he retired, retaining rank. Was thanked in general orders for successfully dispersing with his Batt., an American mob assembled at Port Dover to witness a prize fight in 1872. Was an unsuccessful candidate for North Norfolk in the Commons at g. e., 1874. First returned to Commons at g. e., 1887, and re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. Was Chairman of the Railway Com. of the House of Commons, during the whole of the 7th Parlt. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Militia in the Administration of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., 2 May, 1896. Resigned with his Leader, 8 July, 1896. A Conservative.—*Simcoe, Ont.; Rideau Club; Toronto Club; Albany Club.*

TOLMIE, JOHN (*West Bruce*).

B. in Balgown, near Cluny Castle, parish of Laggan, Inverness-shire, Scot., 30 Aug., 1845. Ed. in the Common Schools in Scotland. M., 1883, Maggie H. Paterson of Lucknow, Ont. Came to Can., and settled in Tp. of Bruce in 1868, and was engaged in farming until 1884, when he moved to Kincardine,

where he is now Secretary and Manager of the Ontario Peoples Salt & Soda Co. Has been Councillor and Reeve of the Tp. of Bruce, and Deputy Reeve and Mayor of Kincardine. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. An Independent, and elected as a Patron of Industry.—*Kincardine, Ont.*

TUCKER, *Lt.-Col.* JOSEPH JOHN (*St. John, N.B.*).

B. at Chatham, Kent, Eng., and when quite young came to Can. with his father, the late John Tucker, for many years agent and surveyor for the English Lloyds, at St. John. Was for 20 years chief surveyor for Lloyds in the East, with residence at Hong Kong. Is Lieut.-Col. commanding the 62nd Batt. (Fusileers), at St. John, N.B. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*St. John, N.B.*

TUPPER, *Hon.* SIR CHARLES, BART., G.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., LL.D. (*Cantab.*), LL.D. (*Edinburgh*), (*Cape Breton*).

S. of the late Rev. Charles Tupper,* D.D., of Aylesford, N.S., whose father, Charles Tupper, emigrated from Lebanon, Connecticut, in 1760, to Cornwallis, N.S. B. at Amherst, N.S., 2 July, 1821. Is M.A. and D.L.C. of Acadia Coll., N.S. Took degree of M.D. at Edinburgh, and obtained the diploma of the Royal College of Surgeons, same city, 1843. M., 8 Oct., 1846, Frances Amelia, dau. of Silas Hibbert Morse, Esq., of Amherst. Is Governor of Dalhousie Coll., Halifax (apptd. by Act of Parlt., 1862). Was Presdt. of the Can. Medical Asso. from its formation, 1867, until 1870, when he declined re-election. Was a mem. of the Ex-Council and Provl. Secy. N.S., from 1857 to 1860, and from 1863 to 30 June, 1867; and Prime Minister of that Prov. from 1864, until he retired from office with his Govt. on the Union Act coming in

* In consequence of persecution, two brothers, previous to 1522, had fled from Hesse Cassel, Upper Saxony; one settled in Holland, and in 1813, a descendant, Daniel Tupper, was burgomaster of Rotterdam. Another member of the family settled at Sandwich, Co. Kent, England. From this latter branch descended Thomas Tupper, who emigrated to America in 1635, landed at Sangus, Mass. (now called Lynn), and two years later removed with others to Sandwich, Mass., and became the incorporators of the town. He had a son, Thomas Tupper, b. 1637, who married Martha, dau. of Gov. Mayhew, of Martha's Vineyard. He left a son, Eliakim Tupper, who was father of Eliakim Tupper, who left a son, the above Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D. —*Extracted from "Burke's Peerage," etc.*, 1889.

force, July, 1867. Was a delegate to England on public business from the N.S. Govt., 1858 and 1865; from the Dominion Govt. (with respect to the N.S. difficulty), March, 1868; leader of the delegation from N.S. to the Union Conference, at Charlottetown, 1864: to that in Quebec, in the same year, and to the final Colonial Conference in London, to complete the terms of Union, 1866-67. Holds patent of rank and precedence from Her Majesty as an Ex-Councillor, N.S. Created C.B. (Civil) by Her Majesty, 1867; K.C.M.G., 24 May, 1879; G.C.M.G., 1 Feb., 1886; and a Baronet for his services on the Fisheries Conference, 13 Sept., 1888. Declined a seat in the Can. Cabinet, 1867, and the Chairmanship of Intercolonial Railway Board, 1868. Sworn of the Privy Council, June, 1870, and was Presdt. of that body from that date until July, 1872, when he was apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, which office he held until 22 Feb., 1873, when apptd. Minister of Customs; resigned office with Sir John Macdonald, 5 Nov., 1873. Apptd. Minister of Public Works, 7 Oct., 1878, and was Minister of Railways and Canals from 26 May, 1879, to 24 May, 1884, when apptd. High Commr. for Canada, in London. Apptd. Executive Commr. for Can. at the International Exhibition, Antwerp, 1885, and of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886, of which he was also apptd. Royal Commr. by the Queen. He received in 1886, the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws (Cambridge), and the same day had conferred on him the honorary freedom of the Worshipful Company of Fishmongers of London. LL.D. (Edinburgh), 1892. Just previous to the Federal Elections of February, 1887, he re-entered the Cabinet as Finance Minister, which position he retained until May 24, 1888, when he was re-appointed High Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada in London. Was appointed one of Her Majesty's plenipotentiaries to the Fisheries Conference at Washington in 1887, the result of which Conference was the signature of a treaty on February 15, 1888—subject to ratification—for the settlement of the matters in dispute between Canada and the United States in connection with the Atlantic Fisheries. Sir Charles carried a Bill through the Canadian Parliament for the ratification of the Treaty, where it was passed in both Houses without

division. Sat for Cumberland in N.S. Assem. from 22 May, 1855, until the Union, when elected to Commons, in which he sat until 24 May, 1884. Re-elected at g. e., 1887 ; unseated for bribery by agents, but re-elected with an increased majority. Was not a candidate at g. e., 1891. In Jan., 1896, entered the Administration of Sir Mackenzie Bowell, as Secretary of State, and was elected for Cape Breton. On the resignation of Sir M. Bowell, he formed a Liberal-Conservative Administration, in which he held the position of Prime Minister, and the portfolio of Secretary of State, from 27 April, 1896, to 8 July, 1896, when, in consequence of the defeat of his party at the polls, 23 June, 1896, he resigned. He was re-elected for Cape Breton at last g. e. The following are some of the measures which were introduced and carried through the Legislature of N.S. by the Hon. gentleman :—The Jury Law ; Education Act, providing free schools ; Equity Judge Act ; Windsor & Annapolis Railway Act ; Representation Bill ; Executive and Legislative Disabilities Act (the first Act passed by any of the Provinces prohibiting dual representation) ; an Act reducing the number of mems. in the Assem. from 55 to 38 on entering the Union, and an Act relative to certain public officers and their salaries, which abolished the office of Financial Secy. and Solicitor-Genl., and largely reduced the expenditure for salaries ; he also inaugurated the movement, and moved the resolution for the Union of the Maritime Provinces 1864, under which delegates were sent to Charlottetown in that year ; and the resolution authorizing delegates to be sent to London to arrange the terms for the Union of N.S. and N.B. with Can. in 1866. Among the important measures introduced by him in the Federal Parlt. may be mentioned the Weights and Measures Act; the Act prohibiting the sale or manufacture of intoxicating liquors in the N.W.T. of Canada ; the Consolidated Railway Act of 1879 ; the Act granting a charter to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company in 1881 ; the Act of 1884 granting a loan to that Company ; the Railway Subsidies Acts of 1883 and 1884 ; and the Act of 1884, respecting an agreement between the Province of B.C. and the Dominion of Canada ; the Customs Act of 1887, giving better protection and encouragement to the manufacture of iron and steel ;

the arrangement with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, by which their monopoly rights under the agreement of 1881 were extinguished, in consideration of the Government guarantee of 3½ per cent. interest for fifty years on $15,000,000 of bonds, issued by the Company, the proceeds to be used for certain specified purposes; the resolutions for the transfer to the Government of certain of the liabilities of the Montreal Harbor Commissioners for deepening the St. Lawrence channel, and of certain of the liabilities of the Quebec Harbor Commissioners in connection with the Graving Dock and Harbor at Quebec in 1888. In 1888, on his return to London, he arranged for the placing on the market of a loan of £4,000,000 at 3 per cent, interest, the first Colonial loan ever issued at that rate. Represented Canada at the International Conference at Paris, for the protection of sub-marine cables in 1883, at the International Conference at Brussels, relating to customs, the International Postal Union held at Vienna, in 1891, and the International Railway Conference held in London, in 1895. Elected Leader of the Opposition, Aug., 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—123 *Cooper St., Ottawa; Rideau Club; Halifax Club.*

TUPPER, *Hon.* SIR CHARLES HIBBERT, K.C.M.G., LL.B. Q.C., P.C. (*Pictou*).

Second s. of the Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., M.P., G.C.M.G., C.B. B. at Amherst, N.S., 3 Aug., 1855. Ed. at McGill Coll. and Harvard Univ., where he received the degree of LL.B. M., Sept., 1879, Janet, dau. of Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice of N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1878. Apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt., 2 Aug., 1890. Is Counsel in the law firm of Borden, Ritchie & Co., Halifax, N.S. Sworn a mem. of the Privy Council for Canada, and was Minister of Marine and Fisheries from 31 May, 1888, to 21 Dec., 1894, when he became Minister of Justice. Held the latter office in the Bowell Administration, until Jan., 1896, when he resigned. Was Solicitor Gen. (not in the Cabinet) in the Administration of his father, Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., from 27 April to 8 July, 1896. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1887. 1891 and 1896. On appt. to office, re-elected by acclamation, 18 June, 1888. Was the Agent

for Her Britannic Majesty at the Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris, and was created K.C.M.G. in 1893, for his services on that occasion. A Liberal-Conservative.—*"Armdale," Halifax; Halifax Club; Rideau Club.*

TURCOT, GEORGE (*Megantic*).

B. at Ste. Marie de Beauce, 12 Sept., 1851, and ed. at the Coll. there. M., 1st, 1873, Florida, dau. of F. X. Rousseau (she d. 1875); 2nd, 1885, a sister of his deceased wife. After working upon his father's farm for some years, he began business as a merchant. He has been Chairman of the Board of School Commrs. and Secretary of the Municipal Council of Ste. Julie for some years. Sat for present seat in the House of Commons, from g. e., 1887, to g. e., 1891, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Ste. Julie de Somerset, P.Q.*

TYRWHITT, *Lieut.-Col.* RICHARD (*South Simcoe*).

S. of William Tyrwhitt, and grandson of Richard Tyrwhitt, Esq., of Nantyr Hall, Denbighshire, Barrister of the Middle Temple and Recorder of Chester, Eng. B. in the Co. of Simcoe, Ont., 29 Nov., 1844. Ed. by private tutors, and at Dinan and Rouen, France. M., 26 April, 1870, Emma, dau. of the late Ven. Archdeacon G. Whitaker, Provost Trin. Coll., Toronto. Is a farmer, and Lieut.-Col. of the 36th Batt., V.M. Served as a Lieut. in a Provisional Batt. on Niagara Frontier in 1866, and in the North-West rebellion campaign, 1885 (medal). Commanded the Wimbledon Team in 1886. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, 16 Feb., 1882, on the death of the sitting mem., Mr. W. C. Little. Re-elected at g. e., 1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. Was also an unsuccessful candidate for North York at g. e., 1887. A Conservative.—*Nantyr, Bradford, Ont.*

WALLACE, *Hon.* NATHANIEL CLARKE (*West York*).

Third s. of Capt. Nathaniel Wallace, of Woodbridge, who came to Canada from Sligo, Irel., in 1834. B. in Woodbridge, Co. of York, 21 May, 1844. Ed. at the Public School there, and for a short time in 1863 at Western Grammar School. M., 7 June, 1877, in the city of Ottawa, to Belinda, youngest daughter of the

late James Gilmour, of Ottawa. Taught Public School from 1864 to 1869, when he went into business. Is now a merchant and flour miller. Was first Deputy Reeve of the Tp. of Vaughan from 1874 to 1879, and was Warden of the County of York in 1878. Was for many years Co. Master of the Orangemen of West York, and was Grand Treasurer of the Orange Grand Lodge of Ontario West, from 1877 to 1883, when he resigned. Has been Grand Master of the Orangemen of British America since 1887. Takes an active interest in agricultural societies. Is Presdt. of the York Farmers' Colonization Co., the operations of which are in the North-West. Was Chairman of the Committee of Parlt. apptd. to investigate the operations of the combines formed to restrain trade, and he introduced and carried a measure declaring such combinations to be illegal. Apptd. Controller of Customs, 6 Dec., 1892,—resigned 1895. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1878, and re-elected at g. e., 1882, 1887 and 1891. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Woodbridge, Ont.*

WILSON, URIAH (*Lennox*).

Father a native of England, and mother from the County Tyrone, Irel. B. 17 March, 1841, in Township of North Fredericksburg, Co. of Lennox and Addington, Ont. Educated at the Public School, Napanee, Ont. M., 1867, Mary Moyle, Napanee. Is a merchant. Represented Centre Ward in Town Council 1875, 1876, and 1878. Deputy Reeve of Napanee, 1879, 1880, 1881 and 1882. Warden of County of Lennox and Addington in 1882. Reeve of Napanee in 1884 and 1885, and Mayor in 1886. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887; defeated at g. e., 1891, but returned at by-election in 1892, and again at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Napanee, Ont.*

WOOD, ANDREW TREW (*Hamilton*).

Family on paternal side came from Scotland, and on maternal side from England, and settled in North of Irel. Eldest s. of David Wood, Esq., a merchant in Mount Norris, Armagh, Irel. B. at Mount Norris, Aug., 1826. Ed. there. Came to Can., 1846. M., 1st, 1851, Mary E., eldest dau. of the late Wm. Freeman, Esq., of Saltfleet, Ont. (she d.); 2nd, 1863, Jennie, eldest dau. of Geo. H. White, Esq., of Yorkville, Ont.

Is senior partner in the extensive hardware firm of Wood, Vallance & Co., Presdt. of the Hamilton Art School, Director of the Bank of Hamilton, and Vice-Presdt. of the Hamilton Provident & Loan Company. Has been Presdt. of the Hamilton Board of Trade. Sat in Parlt. from g. e., 1874 to 1878. Re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Elmwood, Hamilton, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

Wood, *Hon.* John Fisher, Q.C., P.C. (*Brockville*).

S. of John Wood, a railroad contractor, who came from Dundee, Scot., and settled at Brockville. B. 12 Oct., 1852, at Elizabethtown, Co. of Leeds, Ont. Called to the Bar, Ont., Easter Term, 1876. Apptd. Q.C., 15 Feb., 1890. Is Solicitor for the Brockville Loan & Savings Company, and for the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1887, 1891 and 1896. Was Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons in 1890, and Chairman of the Committee on Railways and Canals in 1892. Apptd. Controller of Inland Revenue, 6 Dec., 1892,—resigned July, 1896. A Conservative.—*Brockville, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

Yeo, John (*East Prince, P.E.I.*).

B. at Porthill, P.E.I., 29 June, 1837. Ed. at Uxbridge, Eng. Unmarried. A merchant and shipowner. Elected M. W. Grand Master of the Free Masons of P.E.I., June, 1875. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, 1870, and Speaker of the Assem., 1871. Re-apptd. to Ex.-Council, 27 Sept., 1873, and again in 1876; resigned March, 1879. Sat in the House of Assem. for Prince, 2nd Dist., from 1858 to 1891, when he resigned his seat to run for the Commons. First returned to Parlt. for Prince at g. e., 1891, and re-elected for East Prince at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Porthill, P.E.I.*

House of Commons.

SUMMARY OF RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTION HELD 23 JUNE, 1896.

THE PREVIOUS GENERAL ELECTIONS FOR THE HOUSE OF COMMONS WERE HELD AS FOLLOWS:—

SEPT., 1867.	10 SEPT., 1878.
20 JULY, 1872.	20 JUNE, 1882.
22 JAN., 1874.	22 FEB., 1887.
	5 MARCH, 1891.

The following table gives the names of the candidates in each constituency and the number of votes polled by each candidate at the g.e., 23 June, 1896, and the total number of voters in each constituency. The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

L. denotes Liberal. I. denotes Independent.
C. " Conservative. P. " Patron.

ADDINGTON, ONT.

J. W. Bell, C..... 2587
G. W. W. Dawson, L..... 2500
No. of voters.....8089

ALBERT, N.B.

Dr. W. J. Lewis, I..... 1170
Dr. R. C. Weldon, C..... 928
No. of voters..... 2892

ALBERTA.

Frank Oliver, L..... 3647
T. B. H. Cochrane, C..... 2863
No. of voters.....10,279

ALGOMA.

A. E. Dyment, L..... 3176
Geo. H. Macdonell, C..... 1349
No. of voters 12,829

ANNAPOLIS, N.S.

J. B. Mills, C..... 2012
J. W. Longley, L..... 1815
No. of voters.... 4725

ANTIGONISH, N.S.

C. F. McIsaac, L 1341
Joseph A. Chisholm, C..... 1224
No. of voters. 3676

ARGENTEUIL, Q.

Dr. Thos. Christie, L..... 1125
Harry Abbott, C..... 1050
No. of voters.....3139

ASSINIBOIA EAST, N.W.T.

J. M. Douglas, P 3556
W. W. McDonald, C. 2502
No. of voters..... 7881

ASSINIBOIA WEST, N.W.T.

N. F. Davin, C..... 1502
J. K. McInnis, I 1502
The returning officer gave his casting vote in favor of Mr. Davin.

BAGOT, Q.

F. Dupont, C.....Acclamation
No. of voters..... .3873

BEAUCE, Q.

Jos. Godbout, L..... 3003
Geo. Cloutier, C..... 2576
No. of voters.....8092

BEAUHARNOIS, Q.

J. G. H. Bergeron, C..... 1582
J. I. Tarte, L..... 1534
No. of voters.....4135

BELLECHASSE, Q.

O. E. Talbot, L..... 1537
J. E. Roy, C..... 1227
No. of voters.....3603

BERTHIER, Q.

C. Beausoleil, L.....Acclamation
No. of voters.....4142

BONAVENTURE, Q.

W. L. Fauvel, L..... 1644
Geo. P. Roy, C..... 1331
No. of voters.....4365

BOTHWELL, O.

James Clancey, C..... 2587
Hon. D. Mills, L..... 2528
No. of voters..... 8284

BRANDON, MAN.

D'Alton McCarthy, I..... 3073
W. A. Macdonald, C..... 2738
W. Postlethwaite, P..... 1102
Mr. McCarthy was also elected for North Simcoe, and electing to sit for the latter constituency, a new election took place 4 December, 1896.
Hon. C. Sifton, L....Acclamation
No. of voters.....10,666

BRANT SOUTH, ONT.

Robert Henry, C..... 2538
William Patterson, L..... 2447
No. of voters..... 8726

BROCKVILLE, O.

Hon. J. F. Wood, C..... 1781
James Cumming, L..... 1549
W. J. Cluff, I..... 148
No. of voters.....5262

BROME, Q.

Sydney A. Fisher, L..... 1677
George P. Foster, C..... 1344
Mr. Fisher having accepted office as Minister of Agriculture, a new election took place 30 July, 1896.
Hon. S. A. Fisher...Acclamation
No. of voters..... 3841

BRUCE EAST, O.

H. Cargill, C..... 2048
James Tolton, P..... 1881
No. of voters..... 6061

BRUCE NORTH, O.

Alex. McNeill, C..... 1702
Dr. Bonnar, L..... 1671
H. T. Potts, P..... 991
No. of voters..... 6274

BRUCE WEST, O.

John Tolmie, P..... 2110
P. H. Mackenzie, L..... 1622
No. of voters.....5977

BURRARD, B.C.

George R. Maxwell, L..... 1512
G. H. Cowan, C..... 1214
W. J. Bowser, C..... 420
No. of voters.....10,290

CAPE BRETON, N.S.

Hon. Sir Chas. Tupper, C.. 3630
H. F. McDougall, C..... 3430
A. S. Kendall, L..... 2813
Joseph McPherson, L..... 2328
No. of voters.....

CARDWELL, O.

Wm. Stubbs, I..... 1825
W. L. Walsh, C..... 1441
No. of voters..... 4744

CARLETON, N.B.

F. H. Hale, C..... 2667
N. R. Colter, L..... 2261
No. of voters.....6177

CARLETON, O.

W. T. Hodgins, C..... 1337
John McKellar, L..... 1128
J. S. Hendricks, I..... 299
Thomas Butler, C..... 50
No. of voters..... 4615

CHAMBLY & VERCHERES, Q.

C. A. Geoffrion, L..... 2511
Hon. L. O. Taillon, C..... 2117
No. of voters..... 6266

CHAMPLAIN, Q.

F. A. Marcotte, C..... 2411
P. Trudel, L..... 2035
No. of voters..... 5982

CHARLEVOIX, Q.

L. C. A. Angers, L..... 1403
S. Cimon, C..... 1313
No. of voters..... 3978

CHARLOTTE, N.B.

G. W. Ganong, C..... 2453
A. H. Gillmore, L..... 1981
No. of voters..... 6251

CHATEAUGUAY, Q.

J. P. Brown, L..... 1594
C. Lecavalier, C..... 894
No. of voters..... 3906

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY, Q.

P. V. Savard, L..... 3059
L. de G. Belley, C..... 1973
No. of voters..... 8879

COLCHESTER, N.S.

W. D. Dimock, C..... 2483
Firman McClure, L..... 2306
No. of voters..... 6254

COMPTON, Q.

R. H. Pope, C..... 1948
F. F. Willard, P..... 1475
No. of voters..... 6111

CORNWALL AND STORMONT.

Dr. Bergin, C..... 1838
J. G. Adams, P..... 1513
J. G. Snetsinger, L..... 1456
Dr. Bergin died 22nd Oct., 1896, and a new election was held 19 Dec., 1896:
J. G. Snetsinger..... 2566
J. T. Leitch..... 1964
No. of voters..... 8348

CUMBERLAND, N.S.

H. J. Logan, L..... 3462
Hon. A. R. Dickey, C..... 3307
No. of voters..... 9624

DIGBY, N.S.

A. J. S. Copp, L..... 1636
J. E. Jones, C..... 1591
No. of voters..... 4719

DORCHESTER, Q.

J. B. Morin, C..... 1480
C. E. Vaillancourt, L..... 1150
No. of voters..... 4110

DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA, Q.

Joseph Lavergne, L..... 1593
E. Désy, C..... 1128
No. of voters..... 9781

DUNDAS, O.

Andrew Broder, C..... 1932
Adam Johnston, L..... 1870
James P. Fox, I..... 494
No. of voters..... 6185

DURHAM EAST, O.

Thos. D. Craig, C..... 1767
William McLean, L..... 1598
No. of voters..... 5296

DURHAM WEST, O.

Robert Beith, L..... 1458
D. F. Walsh, C..... 1406
C. J. Thornton, P..... 428
No. of voters..... 4415

ELGIN EAST, O.

A. B. Ingram, C..... 2862
J. H. Wilson, L..... 2684
J. P. Martin, I..... 492
No. of voters..... 9950

ELGIN WEST, O.

George E. Casey, L..... 2585
A. A. McKillop, P..... 1895
No. of voters..... 8063

ESSEX NORTH, O.

Wm. McGregor, L..... 2511
D. B. Odette, C..... 2038
D. W. Mason, P..... 605
Alex. McNeill, I..... 70
No. of voters..... 6940

ESSEX SOUTH, O.

M. K. Cowan, L..... 2426
S. A. King, C..... 2244
No. of voters..... 9194

FRONTENAC, O.

D. D. Rogers, P.....Acclamation
No. of voters.....3581

GASPE, Q.

R. Lemieux, L..... 1658
Thomas Ennis, C..... 1616
No. of voters.....4573

GLENGARRY, O.

R. R. McLennan, C..... 2486
Jas. L. Wilson, P..... 1752
No. of voters.....6171

GLOUCESTER, N.B.

T. Blanchard, C..... 1947
O. Turgeon, L..... 1140
R. Young, I..... 736
No. of voters..... 5373

GRENVILLE SOUTH, O.

Dr. J. D. Reid, C..... 1397
John Carruthers, L..... 1290
No. of voters.....4052

GREY EAST, O.

Dr. T. S. Sproule, C..... 2560
James Bowes, P..... 2039
No. of voters.....7403

GREY NORTH, O.

John Clark, L..... 2559
James McLauchlan, C..... 2527
Mr. Clark, the member elect, having died, a new election was held 25 August, 1896.
Hon. W. Patterson, L..... 2840
James McLauchlan, C..... 2416
No. of voters.....7064

GREY SOUTH, O.

Dr. Lauderkin, L..... 1819
David Jamieson, C..... 1753
Wm. Allan, P..... 1196
No. of voters.....6283

GUYSBOROUGH, N.S.

D. C. Fraser, L..... 1533
Ernest Gregory, C..... 1455
No. of voters.....3787

HALDIMAND AND MONCK, O.

Hon. W. H. Montague, C.. 2197
A. A. Davis, L..... 1484
S. A. Beck, P..... 728
No. of voters.....6227

HALIFAX, N.S.

R. L. Borden, C..... 6170
Benjamin Russell, L..... 5997
T. E. Kenny, C..... 5616
M. E. Keefe, L..... 5482
No. of voters.. ..17,183

HALTON, O.

David Henderson, C..... 2460
John Waldie, L..... 2376
No. of voters.....6460

HAMILTON CITY, O.

A. T. Wood, L..... 3837
T. H. Macpherson, L..... 3797
R. G. Boville, C..... 3773
S. Barker, C..... 3546
W. W. Buchannan..... 928
T. W. Watkins..... 806
No. of voters.....12,369

HANTS, N.S.

Allen Haley, L..... 1838
A. Putnam, C..... 1803
No. of voters.....4772

HASTINGS EAST, O.

J. M. Hurley, L..... 1508
W. B. Northrup, C..... 1285
J. Balconquet, P..... 908
No. of voters.....5431

HASTINGS NORTH, O.

A. W. Carscallen, C..... 2478
S. Harryett, L..... 1735
No. of voters.....6237

HASTINGS WEST, O.

Henry Corley, C..... 1836
Thomas Ritchie, L..... 1591
No. of voters.....5440

HOCHELAGA, Q.

A. C. Madore, L..... 2127
Dr. S. Lachapelle, C..... 1621
No. of voters.....11,243

HUNTINGDON, Q.

Julius Scriver, L 1546
W. J. White, C 827
No. of voters. 3956

HURON EAST, O.

Dr. Macdonald, L 2079
E. L. Dickinson, C 1920
No. of voters. 5375

HURON SOUTH, O.

John McMillan, L..... 1831
T. E. Hays, C..... 1526
No. of voters.. 5169

HURON WEST, O.

M. C. Cameron, L..... 1837
Robert McLean, C..... 1520
G. M. Kilty, P 725
No. of voters 5631

INVERNESS, N.S.

Dr. A. McLennan, L 1676
Hugh Cameron, C..... 1532
John McKeen 737
No. of voters..... ..5983

JACQUES CARTIER, Q.

F. D. Monk, C 2329
Arthur Boyer, L 2216
No. of voters. 6764

JOLIETTE, Q.

Charles Bazinet, L..... 1769
Dr. V. P. Lavallée, C 1453
No. of voters .... .4424

KAMOURASKA, Q.

H. G. Carroll, L..... 1414
L. Taschereau, C 1403
No. of voters 3879

KENT, N B.

G. V. McInerney, C..... 2041
O. J. Leblanc, L 1514
No. of voters 5273

KENT, O.

Arch. Campbell, L..... 3315
W. Ball, C..... 3158
No. of voters.. 9645

KINGS, N.B.

Jas. Domville, L..... 2389
F. E. Morton, C..... 1874
No. of voters 6030

KINGS, N.S.

Dr. F. W. Borden, L..... 2252
W. C. Bill, C..... 1781
Dr. Borden having accepted office as Minister of Militia, a new election took place 30 July, 1896.
Hon. F. W. Borden .Acclamation
No. of voters 5187

KINGS, P.E.I.

A. C. Macdonald, C..... 1939
P. A. McIntyre, L..... 1924
No. of voters 5911

KINGSTON, O.

B. M. Britton, L..... 1671
Donald McIntyre, C..... 1519
No. of voters 7096

LABELLE, Q,

Jos. H. N. Bourassa, L..... 2175
S. R. Poulin, C..... 1706
No. of voters.. 5612

LAMBTON EAST, O.

John Fraser, L..... 2144
Geo. Moncrieff, C..... 2104
No. of voters 9973

LAMBTON WEST, O.

J. F. Lister, L 2366
A. C. Dewar..... 1208
W. J. Hanna, C..... 878
No. of voters 7658

LANARK NORTH, O.

B. Rosamond, C..... 1757
Jas. Miller, P..... 1481
D. McElroy, I..... 280
No. of voters..... .4873

LANARK SOUTH, O.

Hon. J. G. Haggart, C. 1939
John Ferguson, I 1560
No. of voters. 5119

LAPRAIRIE AND NAPIERVILLE, Q.

D. Monet, L..... 1734
L. C. Pelletier, C.. 1458
No. of voters.. 4164

L'ASSOMPTION, Q.

Joseph Gauthier, L 1335
H. Jeanotte, C.... 1216
No. of voters.... .. 3358

LAVAL, Q.

Thomas Fortin, L 1541
F. J. Bisaillon, C 1449
No. of voters. 3948

LEEDS AND GRENVILLE, O.

F. T. Frost, L 1432
J. R. Lavell, C..... 1423
No. of voters 4457

LEEDS SOUTH, O.

George Taylor, C.... 2501
W. H. Fredenburg, L..... 2013
James H. Horton, P.... . 263
No. of voters 6812

LENNOX, O.

Uriah Wilson, C..... 1192
E. B. Switzer, P..... 1043
Charles Stevens..... 690
No. of voters 4335

LEVIS, Q.

Dr. P. M. Guay, L 2271
Joseph E. Gelley, C..... 1963
No. of voters. 5372

LINCOLN AND NIAGARA, O.

Wm. Gibson, L.... 2945
John C. Rykert, C..... 2523
No. of voters 8150

LISGAR, M.

R. L. Richardson, L..... 2657
R. Rogers, C..... 2603
No. of voters. 14,842

L'ISLET, Q.

A. M. Déchêne, L..... 1038
Adolphe Dionne, C..... ... 1032
No. of voters 2999

LONDON, O.

Thomas Beattie, C. 2325
C. S. Hyman, L..... 2284
No. of voters 5826

LOTBINIERE, Q.

Dr. Rinfret, L..... 1620
J. A. P. Lord, C..... 1214
No. of voters 4183

LUNENBURG, N.S.

C. E. Kaulbach, C..... 2403
John D. Sperry, L..... 2318
No. of voters 8558

MACDONALD, M.

N. Boyd, C.... 2436
J. G. Rutherford, L.... 2038
Charles Braithwaite, P..... 1259
No. of voters 9352

MARQUETTE, M.

W. J. Roche, C 1533
J. H. Ashdown, L 1466
G. A. J. A. Marshall, P 472
No. of voters. 7252

MASKINONGE, Q.

J. H. Legris, L 1384
C. J. Coulombe, C..... .. . 1094
No. of voters.....3677

MAISONNEUVE, Q.

R. Préfontaine, L..... 3912
Geo. E. Baril, C 2342
No. of voters.....10,770

MEGANTIC, Q.

Geo. Turcot, L..... 2073
L. J. Fréchette, C..... 1410
No. of voters..... 5072

MIDDLESEX EAST, O.

James Gilmour, C 2651
John Gillson, L..... 2227
No. of voters..... 8138

MIDDLESEX NORTH, O.

V. Ratz, L..... 2184
W. H. Hutchins, C..... 2122
No. of voters. 6144

MIDDLESEX SOUTH, O.

M. McGugan, L..... 2035
H. B. Elliot, C..... 1295
No. of voters..... 5790

MIDDLESEX WEST, O.

W. S. Culvert, L..... 2274
W. F. Roome, C..... 1933
No. of voters..... 5908

MISSISQUOI, Q.

D. B. Meigs, L..... 1687
G. F. Slack, C..... 1471
No. of voters..... 5189

MONTCALM, Q.

L. E. Dugas, C..... 1202
L. V. Labelle, L..... 907
No. of voters..... 3470

MONTMAGNY, Q.

P. A. Choquette, L..... 1143
A. J. Bender, C..... 901
No. of voters..... 2899

MONTMORENCY, Q.

T. C. Casgrain, C..... 1096
Chas. Langelier, L..... 1046
No. of voters..... 2499

MONTREAL, STE. ANNE, Q.

M. J. F. Quinn, C..... 3104
Jas. McShane, L..... 2919
No. of voters..... 9040

MONTREAL, ST. ANTOINE, Q.

Dr. Roddick, C..... 3077
Robt. McKay, L..... 2904
No. of voters..... 9346

MONTREAL, ST. JAMES', Q.

O. Desmarais, L..... 3423
L. A. Lavallée, C..... 2054
No. of voters..... 8776

MONTREAL, ST. LAURENT, Q.

E. G. Penny, L..... 3632
R. Wilson Smith, C..... 2915
No. of voters..... 11,047

MONTREAL, ST. MARY, Q.

H. Dupré, L..... 3341
A. T. Lépine, C..... 1978
No. of voters..... 10,011

MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND, O.

Geo. McCormick, C..... 2249
W. H. Pratt, L..... 1991
W. E. O'Brien, L..... 1068
No. of voters..... 10,118

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.

Aulay Morrison, L..... 1758
Richard McBride, C..... 1460
No. of voters..... 8602

NICOLET, Q.

F. Boisvert, C..... 2377
J. H. Leduc, L..... 2239
No. of voters..... 6443

NIPISSING, O.

J. B. Klock, C..... 2477
James Conmee, L..... 1513
No. of voters..... 8059

NORFOLK NORTH, O.

John Charlton, L..... 2142
Wm. McGuire, P..... 1598
No. of voters..... 6433

NORFOLK SOUTH, O.

Hon. D. Tisdale, C..... 2383
Geo. Walker, P..... 2110
No. of voters..... 7066

NORTHUMBERLAND, N.B.

Jas. Robinson, C..... 2225
Hon. P. Mitchell, L..... 1718
John Morrisy..... 660
No. of voters..... 6258

NORTHUMBERLAND EAST, O.

E. Cochrane, C..... 2410
Caleb A. Mallory, P..... 2013
No. of voters..... 7818

NORTHUMBERLAND WEST, O.

Geo. Guillet, C..... 1200
J. B. McColl, L..... 1130
J. C. Rosevear..... 621
No. of voters..... 4743

ONTARIO NORTH, O.

J. A. McGillivray, C..... 2328
Duncan Graham, L..... 2327
No. of voters..... 7054

ONTARIO SOUTH, O.

L. Burnett, L	2165
Wm. Smith, C	2021
No. of voters	5462

ONTARIO WEST, O.

J. D. Edgar, L	1832
W. A. McCormack, C	1093
No. of voters	6016

OTTAWA CITY, O.

W. Hutchison, L	3227
N. A. Belcourt, L	2942
H. Robinson, C	2757
N. Champagne, C	2657
Taylor McVeity, C	2100
No. of voters	13,540

OXFORD NORTH, O.

Jas. Sutherland, L	2811
D. W. Karn, C	1010
No. of voters	7312

OXFORD SOUTH, O.

Sir Richard Cartwright, L	2347
Thos. Mayberry, C	1597
On acceptance of office by Sir R. J. Cartwright, a new election was held 30 July, 1896.	
Hon. Sir R. J. Cartwright	Accl.
No. of voters	6541

PEEL, O.

Joseph Featherston, L	1891
A. F. Campbell, C	1425
No. of voters	4470

PERTH NORTH, O.

A. F. MacLaren, C	2916
Jas. N. Grieve, L	2870
No. of voters	8083

PERTH SOUTH, O.

D. K. Erb, L	2069
W. Pridham, C	1851
J. A. Donald	551
No. of voters	6026

PETERBOROUGH EAST, O.

John Lang, L	2353
John Burnham, C	1738
No. of voters	6487

PETERBOROUGH WEST, O.

Jas. Kendry, C	1485
Richard Hall, L	1166
Robert C. Newman, I	622
No. of voters	6899

PICTOU, N.S.

Sir C. H. Tupper, C	3577
A. C. Bell, C	3503
E. M. McDonald, L	3349
J. W. Carmichael, L	3337
No. of voters	9464

PONTIAC, Q.

W. J. Poupore, C	1980
T. C. Gaboury, L	1341
No. of voters	5520

PORTNEUF, Q.

Sir H. Joly, L	2086
L. Stafford, C	2050
On acceptance of office by Hon. Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière, a new election was held 30 July, 1896.	
Hon. Sir H. Joly	Acclamation.
No. of voters	5338

PRESCOTT, O.

Isidore Proulx, L	1334
H. J. Cloran, P	996
D. Sabourin, C	902
No. of voters	4602

PRINCE EAST, P.E.I.

John Yeo, L	1916
R. A. Hunt, C	1799
No. of voters	4779

PRINCE WEST, P.E.I.

E. Hackett, C	1593
S. F. Perry, L	1548
James Yeo, L	321
No. of voters	4891

PRINCE EDWARD, O.

W. V. Pettet, P	2188
W. Boulter, C	1967
No. of voters	6888

PROVENCHER, MAN.

A. A. C. Larivière, C	1476
Geo. Walton, L	810
No. of voters	4703

QUEBEC CENTRE.

Hon. F. Langelier, L..... 1469
Hon. A. R. Angers, C. 1150
No. of voters. 3217

QUEBEC EAST.

Hon. W. Laurier, L 3202
C. Leclerc, C 1011
Hon. Mr. Laurier having accepted the office of President of the Council, a new election took place 30 July, 1896.
Hon. W. Laurier. . .Acclamation
No. of voters..... 7346

QUEBEC WEST.

R. R. Dobell, I 1057
Thos. McGreevy, C. 826
No. of voters..... 2562

QUEBEC COUNTY.

Chas. Fitzpatrick, L 1982
J. J. T. Fremont, L. 1058
On the acceptance of the Solicitor Generalship by Mr. Fitzpatrick a new election was held July, 1896.
Hon. C. Fitzpatrick. Acclamation

QUEEN'S EAST, P.E.I.

Alex. Martin, C.. 2175
W. Welsh, L 1821
No. of voters..... 5203

QUEEN'S WEST, P.E.I.

L. H. Davies, L 1935
J. T. Jenkins, C 1651
Mr. Davies having accepted office as Minister of Marine and Fisheries, a new election took place 30th July, 1896.
Hon. L. H. Davies.. Acclamation
No. of voters 4461

RENFREW NORTH, O.

Thos. Mackie, L 1900
Hon. P. White, C..... 1837
No of voters..... 4745

RENFREW SOUTH, O.

John Ferguson, C..... 1846
R. A. Jamieson, P..... 1424
No. of voters.....4650

RESTIGOUCHE, N.B.

John McAlister, C..... 794
Geo. Hadow, L..... 750
No. of voters..... 1991

RICHELIEU, Q.

A. A. Bruneau, L..... 1609
Hon. A. Desjardins, C 1475
No. of voters. 4717

RICHMOND, N.S.

Joseph A. Gillies, C..... 1078
E. P. Flynn, L..... 1056
No. of voters..... 3696

RICHMOND AND WOLFE, Q.

M. P. Stenson, L..... 2782
C. C. Cleveland, C..... 2544
No. of voters 7723

RIMOUSKI, Q.

J. B. R. Fiset, L 2443
Louis Taché, C 2177
No. of voters 6059

ROUVILLE, Q.

L. P. Brodeur, L 1840
J. A. Fournier, C 870
No. of voters. 4439

RUSSELL, O.

W. C. Edwards, L 2983
E. N. Hurtubise, C. 1380
G. J. Wilson, I. 1093
No. of voters. 8206

ST. HYACINTHE, Q.

M. E. Bernier, L ....Acclamation
No. of voters 4755

ST. JOHN & IBERVILLE, Q.

F. Béchard, L 1849
P. H. Roy, C..... 1342
No. of voters. 5834
On the resignation of Mr. Bechard a new election was held, 1896.
Hon. J. I. Tarte....Acclamation.

ST. JOHN CITY, N.B.

J. V. Ellis, L..... 3249
J. A. Chesley, C..... 2527
W. Pugsley, I..... 1427
No. of voters..... 11,334

ST. JOHN CITY AND COUNTY, N.B.

J. J. Tucker, L 3924
J. D. Hazen, C 3733
D. J. McLaughlin, I 1495
No. of voters 14,376

SASKATCHEWAN, N.W.T.

Hon. W. Laurier, L 988
James McKay, C 944
Mr. Laurier was also returned for Quebec East, and elected to sit for the latter constituency.
No. of voters..... 2987

SELKIRK, MAN.

J. A. Macdonald, L 1713
Hugh Armstrong, C 1712
No. of voters 8266

SHEFFORD, Q.

C. H. Parmelee, L 2191
P. J. S. Pelletier, C 1726
No. of voters. 6227

SHELBURNE AND QUEEN'S, N.S.

F. G. Forbes, L 2130
Chas. H. Cahan, C 1932
On acceptance of an office of emolument under the Crown by Mr. Forbes, a new election was held 5 Aug., 1896.
Hon. W. L. Fielding. ... Acclam.
No. of voters. 6078

SHERBROOKE, Q.

Hon. W. B. Ives, C..... 1478
Hon. Henry Aylmer, L..... 1221
No. of voters 4481

SIMCOE EAST, O.

W. H. Bennett, C..... 2775
H. H. Cook, L 2529
D. C. Anderson, P 1197
No. of voters 11,010

SIMCOE NORTH, O.

D. McCarthy, I..... 2517
E. Stewart, L 1410
H. Lennox, C..... 875
No. of voters..... 7281

SIMCOE SOUTH, O.

Col. Tyrwhitt, C 2146
T. W. Lennox, I 1650
No. of voters. 5683

SOULANGES, Q.

A. Bourbonnais, L..... 1054
E. Lanthier, C 861
No. of voters 2436

STANSTEAD, Q.

A. H. Moore, C..... 2018
T. B. Rider, L 1583
No. of voters.....5621

SUNBURY AND QUEEN'S, N.B.

Geo. G. King, L 1778
R. D. Wilmot, C..... 1599
Mr. King having accepted an office of emolument under the Crown, a new election was held 18th August, 1896.
Hon. A. G. Blair, L..... 2310
R. D. Wilmot, C..... 1686
No. of voters.....4922

TEMISCOUATA, Q.

C. E. Pouliot, L 2171
P. E. Grandbois, C..... 1604
No. of voters.....5345

TERREBONNE, Q.

L. A. Chauvin, C 1862
P. F. E. Petit, L 1734
No. of voters.....5260

THREE RIVERS AND ST. MAURICE, Q.

Sir A. P. Caron, C..... 1691
L. P. Fiset, L 1422
No. of voters.....4361

TWO MOUNTAINS, Q.

J. A. C. Ethier, L..... 1227
Joseph Girouard, C 1210
No. of voters 3288

TORONTO CENTRE, ONT.

W. Lount, L..... 2394
G. R. R. Cockburn, C... 2154
No. of voters.....8031

TORONTO EAST, ONT.

J. R. Robertson, C..... 4631
E. Coatsworth, jr, C..... 3015
No. of voters 14,892

TORONTO WEST, ONT.

E. B. Osler, C 5370
E. P. Clarke, C ..., ... 5147
W. T. R. Preston, L..... 4734
A. T. Hunter, L..... 4225
No. of voters.....24,257

VANCOUVER, B.C.

W. W. P. McInnes, L..... 1020
A. Haslam, C..... 823
Jas. Haggart, C..... 647
No. of voters..... 4404

VAUDREUIL, Q.

H. S. Harwood, L..... 1296
Alderic Seguin, C..... 801
No. of voters 3006

VICTORIA, B.C.

Hon. E. G. Prior, C..... 1647
Thos. Earle, C..... 1551
Wm. Templeman, L..... 1452
Dr. Milne, L..... 1355
No. of voters.....6971

VICTORIA, N.B.

Hon. John Costigan, C.... 1864
Fred. Laforest, L..... 1318
No. of voters.....4536

VICTORIA, N.S.

Dr. J. L. Bethune, C..... 1049
S. C. Campbell, L 877
No. of voters 2820

VICTORIA NORTH, ONT.

amuel Hughes, C..... 1715
R. J. McLaughlin, L..... 1464
J. H. Delamere, I 338
No. of voters.....5056

VICTORIA SOUTH, ONT.

Geo. McHugh, L..... 2051
A. E. Vrooman, C..... 1989
No. of voters.....6102

WATERLOO NORTH, ONT.

J. E. Seagram, C 2706
E. W. B. Snider, L..... 2397
No. of voters.....7484

WATERLOO SOUTH, ONT.

Jas. Livingston, L..... 2543
Geo. A. Clare, C..... 2454
No. of voters.....7496

WELLAND, ONT.

William McCleary, C..... 2705
J. A. Lowell, L..... 2536
No. of voters 7522

WELLINGTON CENTRE, ONT.

A. Semple, L..... 1916
F. W. Lewis..... 1295
A. Groves. 752
W. L. Gordon..... 599
No. of voters.....6586

WELLINGTON NORTH, ONT.

Jas. McMullen, L 2712
L. H. Clarke, C 2550
No. of voters 7025

WELLINGTON SOUTH, ONT.

C. Kloepfer, C..... 2578
James Innes, L..... 2440
No. of voters 7239

WENTWORTH AND BRANT NORTH, ONT.

Jas. Somerville, L 1824
Chas. A. Muma, C..... 703
No. of voters.....5346

WENTWORTH SOUTH, ONT.

Thos. Bain, L..... 2673
A. H. Pettit, C..... 2486
No. of voters.....7290

WESTMORELAND, N.B.

H. A. Powell, C..... 3442
C. W. Robinson, L... 3427
No. of voters.....9694

WINNIPEG, MAN.

Hon. H. J. Macdonald, C.. 2961
Joseph Martin, L..... 2835
No. of voters.....10,603

WRIGHT, Q.

C. R. Devlin, L 2975
J. M. McDougall, C..... 2593
No. of voters.....8615

YALE AND CARIBOO, B.C.

Hewitt Bostock, L 1824
J. A. Mara, C..... 1479
No. of voters.....7743

YAMASKA, Q.

R. M. S. Mignault, L..... 1342
F. Vanasse, C 1324
No. of voters.....3631

YARMOUTH, N.S.

T. B. Flint, L..... 1640
Jacob Bingay, C..... 1196
No. of voters..... 4934

YORK, N.B.

Hon. G. E. Foster, C 3306
E. H. Allen, L..... 1764
No of voters .... .6627

YORK EAST, ONT.

W. F. Maclean, C..... 3907
H. R. Frankland, L..... 3904
No. of voters 12,917

YORK NORTH, ONT.

William Mulock, L..... 2712
Dr. F. W. Strange, C..... 2036
On the acceptance of the Postmaster-Generalship by Mr. Mulock, a new election was held 30 July, 1896.
Hon. W. Mulock.....Acclam.
No. of voters 6715

YORK WEST, ONT.

N. C. Wallace, C..... 5018
John Brown, P..... 950
Samuel Platt, C..... 745
No. of voters.....18,811

PART IV.

Explanation of Technical Parliamentary Expressions.

WITH BRIEF DESCRIPTIONS OF THE DUTIES OF HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ACCEPTANCE OF OFFICE.—A member of the Commons accepting office must vacate his seat in Parliament. Exception is made as to a Minister of the Crown, provided he is elected to Parliament while he holds such office. A Minister may be transferred from one office to another without re-election.—*Revised Stat. of Can., cap.* 11, *secs.* 12 *and* 9.

ADJOURNMENT is a postponement of the sittings or proceedings of the House from one time to another specified for the re-assemblage. It is a right belonging to each House, and there are no restrictions to this power. By previous permission of the House, the Speaker may leave the Chair for a certain number of hours, but this does not amount to an adjournment, and cannot be noted as such by the Clerk. The adjournment of one House does not adjourn the other. The Crown may, pending an adjournment, summon, by proclamation, either House or both, and may direct either House or both to adjourn to any particular day. An individual member may, for a time, interrupt the progress of business by successive motions for adjournment, which may be repeated indefinitely, with this restriction : no second motion to adjourn can be made until after some intermediate proceeding shall have been had. The motion in committee, that the chairman report progress, is equivalent to a motion to adjourn the debate. Adjournment does not close the debate, but a member who moves the adjournment of a debate, or who is in possession of the floor at the time of adjournment, is said to be in possession of the House, with the right to re-open the debate which had been interrupted. This is not the case, however, when committees of the Whole House adjourn.

AGRICULTURE, MINISTER OF, has the control and direction of Agriculture, Immigration and Emigration, Public Health and Quarantine, the Marine Hospital, Quebec, Arts

and Manufactures, the Census and Statistics, Patents of Invention, Copyrights, Industrial Design and Trade Marks, and Experimental Farms Stations. In 1892, the subjects of Immigration and Emigration were assigned to the Minister of the Interior.

ALIENS are incapable of voting for the election of members of Parliament in Canada, neither can they be candidates for seats as members for any constituency.

AMENDMENT, AN, is the mode by which the decision of the House in a question may be intercepted, by submitting for its consideration an alternative proposition, either wholly or partially opposed to the original question.

AUDITOR-GENERAL, THE, is an officer appointed by the Gov.-Gen. under the Great Seal of Can. for the more complete examination of the public accounts and for reporting thereon to the House of Commons. He holds office during good behavior, but is removable by the Gov.-Gen. on address of the Senate or Commons. (*Salary* $4,000.)

AVOIDANCE OF A DECISION, AN, may be effected by proposing an amendment to the original question, or by substitution in its stead of another question, such as the adjournment of the House, or of the debate; "the previous question," or "that the orders of the day be now read," or by enforcing the adjournment of the House, owing to the absence of a quorum. Moving that a bill "be read this day six months," or "this day three months," is a mode of throwing it out without coming to an express declaration against the principle of the measure.

BALLOT, THE.—(See election of Members.)

BILLS (PUBLIC).—A Bill is the draft or skeleton of a Statute. Any Bill which the Senate can originate may be introduced and laid on the table by an individual Senator, without the previous permission of the House; but in the Commons no Bill can be brought in, unless a motion for leave be previously agreed to. Permission having been granted, it is then brought in and read the first time without amendment or debate, and a day is appointed for the second reading, previous to which it is printed, and a copy furnished to each member. The Bill, after the second reading, is referred to a Committee of the Whole House, at the sittings of which its details are considered clause by clause, as its

principles were at each of its several readings. Members are at liberty to discuss its principles at any of its stages, but no one is considered to have declared decisively in favor of its principles unless by his vote he supports its second reading. In Committee the Bill is debated clause by clause; the blanks left for amount of penalties, salaries or rents, etc., are filled up, and sometimes the Bill is entirely remodelled. The blanks, as they are called, which are usually filled up in italics, are agreed to without a question being put, unless a member should propose to alter them. The next proceeding is, that the Chairman of the Committee should make a report to the House of the changes that the Bill has undergone, which he does by presenting it to the Speaker in its altered form. The Bill, if amended, may be then considered and amended on report of the Committee. It is then read the third time, when any further amendments may be made by going back into Committee of the Whole, except in the case of a verbal and unimportant change. The last question but one is that the "Bill do pass," after this nothing remains except to determine its title, which used to be a general one for all the Acts passed in the session, but in modern times distinct titles are used for each Statute. During the progress of the Bill, the House may divide on the following questions: 1st, on the second reading; 2nd, that it be committed; 3rd, on the consideration of report of Committee, in case of amendment; 4th, or that the Bill be re-committed; 5th, that it be read the third time; 6th, that it do pass (but a division at this stage is now practically obsolete); 7th, the title of the Bill. These are quite exclusive of any division in the Committee, or any amendments, or of any clause added to or expunged from the measure, in or out of the Committee. Immediately after the passing of a Bill, it is taken to the Bar of the Senate, desiring their concurrence, where it passes through the same form as in the Commons. If the Bill be rejected, no further proceedings ensue. When the Senate agrees with the Commons in the principle of the measure, but differs on matters of detail, the Bill is returned to the Commons bearing the amendments the Senators propose; these are considered by the Commons, and if disagreed to, the Bill is returned back to the Senate with a message assigning reasons for the disagreement. If the Senate adhere to their amendments, it is for the Commons to recede, or else the Bill is lost. Or a Conference (now very rarely held) may take place between the Houses. The same proceedings are adopted, *mutatis mutandis*, when the Bill originates in the Senate. The Bill, having thus passed both

Houses, remains with the Senate, except in the case of a Bill of Supply, which is sent back to the Commons, to be by them presented at the Bar of the Senate to the Representative of the Sovereign. The assent of the Crown is the final proceeding which converts a Bill into an Act of Parliament.

Bills (Money).—All bills relating to public income and expenditure, and all Tax or Revenue Bills usually called Money Bills, must originate in the Commons and be introduced by the Government.

Bills (Private) are chiefly introduced to enable individuals or bodies corporate to undertake works of public utility at their own risk and chiefly for their own emolument and benefit; but there are other Private Bills which frequently come before Parliament, such as Bills for adjusting claims to property between individual claimants, and Bills relating to divorce, naturalization, etc., etc. The expenses of legislation in such matters must be paid by the parties seeking the relief; and a deposit of $200 must be made immediately after the second reading of the Bill. After the second reading, if all the rules of the House have been complied with, Private Bills go to a Select Standing Committee, and it is before this Committee that proper attention must be given by the parties interested. Individuals or companies may appear by Parliamentary Agents.

Budget, The.—Is the financial statement laid annually by the Finance Minister before Parliament, of the estimated public income and expenditure of the following year, commencing 1st July. In it he mentions what taxes it is proposed to repeal, reduce or augment, and what new ones are to be imposed. In his speech on this occasion, the Minister reviews the financial condition of the country, comparing the income and expenditure of the previous year with those of preceding years, justifying the changes that are proposed to be made and estimating their probable effects. This statement is generally made in the Canada House on the motion to go into Committee of Ways and Means, with the Speaker in the Chair.

Chairman of Committees of the House of Commons is elected by the House at the commencement of every Parliament, by virtue of a standing order adopted in 1885. He presides when the House is in Committee, including the Committees of Supply and Ways and Means, and sits at

the table in the seat of the Clerk of the House. His vote is never given in committee, except when, on a division, the members are equal. If the Speaker leave the chair, he may call upon him to preside as Deputy Speaker, and in case of unavoidable absence of the Speaker, the Deputy may act as such.—(*See Rev. Stat. of Can., c.* 14.)

Clerk of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada is appointed by the Crown under the Great Seal, and is the confidential Secretary of the Government of Canada. He is the custodian of all State papers.

Clerk of the House of Commons is appointed by the Crown by commission under the Great Seal. It is his duty to make minutes, not of the arguments used in the House, but the decisions at which it arrives—in other words, to make a true and faithful record of all the proceedings in which it may be engaged; to see that they are correctly printed and distributed to the members; to read aloud all such documents as the House may order to be read; to perform the duty (without taking the chair) of president or moderator during the choice of a Speaker, putting a question and directing a division in the same manner that a Speaker would do. He sits at the upper end of the table, with one or two assistants.

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery is appointed by the Crown. He issues writs for elections, makes certificates to the House of Commons, in due form, of the return of members, and performs other functions relating to elections. He attends the House with election returns, and amends the same when so ordered. The various proclamations summoning, proroguing and dissolving Parliament are issued by command out of Chancery. At the close of a session, when the Governor General attends the Senate to give the Royal assent to bills, it is the duty of this officer to read the titles of the bills in the English and French languages.

Commitment.—Parliament has an inherent power to punish all contempt of their authority or disobedience of their mandates. Each House is armed with power to repress any aggression committed upon its rights, or any interference with its privileges; but in the case of the Commons, the operation of this power is limited to the session of Parliament, committals by that House being invalidated by a prorogation. Either House can delegate to a committee the power of sending for papers and records, but in

case a witness refuses to appear, the committee must seek power from the House to enforce his attendance.

COMMITTEES.—Are, first, those of the Whole House, which may be to consider certain resolutions, as to the nature of which considerable latitude prevails; or the House itself resolves into such Committee to consider the details of a Bill, the principle of which may be discussed at any or all of its other stages; or there may be Committees for financial purposes, as those of "Supply," or "Ways and Means" (which see). Secondly, Select Committees chosen, by ballot or otherwise, for some specific purpose. The number composing such bodies seldom exceeds fifteen members, except by permission of the House, or in case of the large Standing Committee (like the Banking and Commerce and Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines), appointed at the commencement of each session. Thirdly, Committees on Private Bills (which see). When the whole house is in Committee the Speaker vacates the chair, the Mace is placed under the table, and some member is called to preside (generally the Chairman of Committees), who sits in the seat of the Clerk of the House.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—According to the theory of the English constitution, the House of Commons represents the whole population. Although the members returned by the country voters are presumed to represent the interest concerned in agriculture, and the members returned by towns have their attention most directed towards the interests of trade, yet it is unconstitutional to suppose that members are delegates of any special community. Each member is held to represent the interests of the nation. The proceedings of the Commons are regulated by Standing Orders. The Speaker takes the chair at 3 p. m. daily. If there be a quorum the business is proceeded with; if not, the House is adjourned to the next day at 3 p. m. Early meetings take place before the termination of the Session, in order to expedite business and bring matters to a close; the House does not usually meet on Saturday, nor does it assemble on any holiday. No one can be admitted to hear the debates without an order from the Sergeant-at-Arms, which is generally obtained through a member. Twenty members, including the Speaker, constitute a quorum.

CONFERENCE, A, is a species of negotiation between the two houses of Parliament, conducted by managers appointed on both sides, for the purpose of producing concurrence in

cases where mutual consent is necessary; or for the purpose of reconciling differences which may have arisen. It is the sole privilege of the Senate to name the time and place for holding a conference, no matter by which house it may have been demanded. Reasons in writing for the course resolved to be taken are usually furnished to the managers on both sides, in which case it is simply called "a conference." Should this proceeding fail, "a free conference" must be held, which gives an opportunity for the managers individually, and unrestrained by any precise form of agreement, to urge such reasons as, in their judgment, may best tend to influence the House to which they are addressed. A free conference is usually demanded after two conferences have been holden without effect. After one free conference, none other but free conferences can be held touching the same subject. Under modern practice, however, conferences are now obviated by sending reasons to either House in case of a disagreement on a Bill.

Controverted Elections.—The trial of election petitions is now regulated by Rev. Stat. of Can., Cap. 9, which transfers the entire jurisdiction to the Courts of Law. A petition, complaining of undue election, must be presented within 30 days after the day of publication in the *Canada Gazette* of the receipt of the return to the writ of election by the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, unless it questions the return or election upon an allegation of corrupt practices, etc., in which case it may be presented at any time within 30 days after the day of payment. At the time of presentation of a petition, a deposit of $1000 in gold or Dominion notes is to be made with the Clerk of the Court, by those presenting it, as security for payment of all costs, charges and expenses, that may become payable by the petitioner.

Count Out.—If a member takes notice of the number present, the Speaker counts the House, and if 15 Senators in the case of the Senate, and 20 members in the case of the House of Commons, be not present, the Speaker adjourns the House without question put, until next sitting day.

Deputy Speaker.—(See Chairman of Committees.)

Disfranchise.—Is the act of taking away the privilege of the franchise.

Dissolution.—Is the civil death of the Parliament, and may be affected at pleasure by the Crown or by length of time (five years). It puts an end to the representative character of the members, and a Parliament cannot be assembled until after a general election by a proclamation from the Governor-General, under the advice of the Privy Council, calling it together for "the dispatch of business," at a certain date.

Division, A.—Is the mode of taking the votes of each House of Parliament. The proceedings in taking the sense of the House on a question are similar in the Senate and Commons. Members for and against a question are distinguished in the Senate as "Contents" and "Non-contents"; in the Commons as "Yeas" and "Nays."

Divorce Bills.—The B. N. A. Act 1867 places Marriage and Divorce within the exclusive legislative jurisdiction of the Canadian Parliament. Certain provinces in which Divorce Courts existed prior to Confederation, however, continue their functions. These are Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and British Columbia, while the portions of the Dominion in which no such court exists are Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba and the North-West Territories. Bills of Divorce are legislative Acts, and originate, although not necessarily, in the Senate. Procedure is regulated by special Rules, touching Bills of this character. Proof of adultery must be established to the satisfaction of a Select Committee on Divorce, numbering nine Senators, appointed at the beginning of each Session, and the respondent may then be permitted to prove collusion, connivance, condonation or adultery on the part of the petitioner. Proceedings are conducted as in a Court of Law—the petitioner and respondent being represented by Counsel. Having passed the Senate, the Divorce Bill is sent to the Commons where it is dealt with as an ordinary private bill. See *Gemmill* on the *Practice of Parliamentary Divorce in Canada.*

Double Returns.—When two members are returned for one place, they may be sworn, but neither should sit or vote until the matter has been finally determined. As under the Rev. Stat. of Can., cap. 8, sec. 61, the returning officer, in case of an equality of votes, shall give a casting vote, double returns will be of infrequent occurrence.

Double Elections.—A member returned by two constituencies must, within seven days after the expiration of

the time limited for the presentation of petitions against returns, elect for which he will serve.

Dropped Orders of the Day.—Are the questions put by members, notices of motions and orders standing upon the Order Paper, not taken up when called, or not reached owing to an adjournment of the House. They are set down on the paper for the next sitting day.

Elections of Members of Parliament.—Writs for the election of members on the occasion of a new Parliament are issued by the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, upon direction of the Governor-General, and during a Parliament, upon the Speaker's Warrant. The election is by Ballot, and the procedure is set out in Rev. Stat. of Can., Chapter 8.

Election Petitions.—(See Controverted Elections.)

Expulsion of Members is a power possessed by the House of Commons. It has been exercised from time to time to free Parliament from the presence of discreditable members, such as men found guilty of forgery, perjury, etc., or as a punishment for offences committed against the House itself.

Finance, Department of, and the Treasury Board, is presided over by the Minister of Finance and Receiver-General. He has the supervision, control and direction of all matters relating to the financial affairs, public accounts, revenue and expenditure not assigned to any other department. See Treasury Board, *infra.*

Fisheries, Department of.--(See Marine and Fisheries.)

Franchise.—The term means the right to vote at an election for a member of Parliament. Rev. Stat. of Can., Cap. 5, regulates the exercise of the Franchise.

Geological Survey, Department of the, is presided over by the Minister of the Interior. The duties, objects and purposes of the Department are :

(*a*) To make a full and scientific examination and survey of the geological structure, mineralogy, mines and mining resources of Canada and of its fauna and flora ;

(*b*) to maintain a museum of geological and natural history, and to collect, classify and arrange such

specimens for exhibition therein, and to carry on chemical and palæontological investigations;

(*c*) To prepare and publish maps, diagrams, etc., to illustrate and elucidate the reports of surveys;

(*d*) To collect mineral statistics.

Government Orders are the bills brought in by the Government, and which they are entitled to place at the head of the list of orders of the day. It is generally the practice to call Government orders according to the convenience of the Ministers.

High Commissioner for Canada in the United Kingdom acts as representative and resident agent of Canada in Britain, executes such powers and performs such duties as are from time to time conferred upon and assigned to him by the Governor in Council; takes charge of the immigration office and agencies in Britain under the Minister of Agriculture, and carries out such instructions as he receives from the Governor-in-Council respecting the commercial, financial, and general interests of Canada in Britain and elsewhere. (Salary $10,000.)

Independence of Parliament.—Under Rev. Stat. of Can., Cap. 11, Sec. 9, the holder of an office of emolument under the Government of Can., the Sheriff, Registrar of Deeds, Clerk of the Peace and County Crown Attorney is ineligible to sit or vote in the House of Commons, and by Sec. 10, a contractor with the Government of Can. is also declared ineligible to sit or vote therein. By Secs. 12 and 13, any member interested in any contract, sale of goods, for which the public money is paid, thereby vacates his seat, and is liable to forfeit $200 for each day he sits or votes thereafter. Exception is made in favor of shareholders in certain incorporated companies, persons upon whom contracts devolve, lenders of money to the Government, and Militia officers and men. By Sec. 18, Senators are subject to the disability and penalty provided by Secs. 12 and 13.

Inland Revenue, Department of —Has the control and management of the collection of excise duties; collection of stamp duties; internal taxes; standard weights and measures; administration of laws relating to timber culling and measurement of timber, masts, spars, deals, and staves; and the collection of slidage and boomage dues; collection of bridge and ferry tolls, and rents, and tolls on public canals, and of the officers and persons employed in that service.

INSTRUCTION, AN.—Empowers a Committee of the whole House to consider matters not otherwise referred to them, and restricts or extends the order of reference to a Select Committee.

INTERIOR, MINISTER OF THE.—Has the control and management of the affairs of the North-West Territories, and of all Crown Lands, the property of Canada, including Ordnance and Admiralty lands, and all other lands not specially under the control of other departments, excepting the land connected with Marine Hospitals and Light Houses, and St. Paul's, Sable and Portage Islands. He has also the control and management of the Dept. of the Geological Survey. He is also the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, having the control and management of the lands and property of the Indians in Canada.

JUSTICE, MINISTER OF.—Is *ex officio* H. M. Attorney General in Canada, and presides over the Department of Justice. He is the official legal adviser of the Governor-General, and the legal member of H. M. Privy Council for Canada; he sees that the administration of public affairs is in accordance with law; has the superintendence of all matters connected with the administratiou of justice in Canada, not within the jurisdiction of the Provincial Governments; advises upon the Acts and proceedings of the provincial legislatures, and generally advises the Crown in all legal matters. As Atty. Gen. he is intrusted with the powers and charged with the duties which belong to the office of Atty. Gen. of England, by law or usage, so far as the same are applicable to Canada, and also with the powers and duties which by the laws of the several provinces belonged to the office of the Atty. Gen. of each province up to the time when the B. N. A. Act of 1867 came into effect, and which laws, under the provisions of that Act, are to be administered and carried into effect by the Government of Canada. He advises the Heads of the several Departments upon matters of law connected with such Departments; is charged with the settlement and approval of all instruments issued under the Great Seal of Canada; has the superintendence of penitentiaries and prison system, and the conduct of all litigation for or against the Crown or any public department, in respect of any subjects within the authority or jurisdiction of Canada.

MARINE AND FISHERIES, DEPARTMENTS OF.—These Departments are presided over by the Minister of Marine and

Fisheries. The Department of Marine has the control, regulation, management, supervision and administration of any laws relating to pilots, beacons, light-houses, harbors, piers, vessels belonging to the Govt. of Can. (except gun-boats), harbor commissioners and masters, classification of vessels, and examination and granting certificates to officers in the merchants' service, shipping masters and officers, inspection of steamboats, inquiries into causes of shipwrecks, and the superintendence of marine and seamen's hospitals, and care of distressed seamen. The Department of Fisheries administers all laws relating to the subject of sea, coast and inland fisheries and the management and protection thereof.

Members of Parliament are under a constitutional obligation to attend the service of the House, and the House is empowered to punish neglect of this duty by committal to custody. The service on committees may be enforced in like manner.

Members, Introduction of.—Members elected during the existence of Parliament, after taking the oath of allegiance and subscribing the roll, appear at the bar of the House and claim their seat, the custom being an introduction by two other members, who announce that these requirements have been fulfilled. A member who has been unseated and re-elected must again sign the roll and take the oath. Since 1879 all new members, including Ministers, after re-election, have been introduced.

Ministry, The.—Is the administration, under the name of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, which exercises the powers of the Crown, in accord with Parliament, and more especially with the House of Commons. Some eminent party leader, who either has or hopes to obtain the confidence of the majority of the House of Commons, is authorized by the Governor General to form a Ministry, the members of which he selects from those favorable to his policy, he himself being the Prime Minister. The Ministry exercises supreme authority, and includes the executive, the legislative and the judicial powers of the Crown, and in it, for the time being, the whole of the governing power of the Sovereign's representative is vested. *See* Queen's Privy Council for Canada.

Motion, A.—Is the offer of a substantive proposition for adoption by the House, such as a motion for leave to bring in a bill, or of a resolution expressive of an abstract opinion.

NAMED.—For a member to be named by the Speaker is a signification that, in his opinion, he has incurred the displeasure of the House, which must then proceed to deal with him in a formal way.

VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS are the entries printed and published daily of the transactions of the House made at the table by the Clerk, from which the journals are compiled.

NOTICES OF MOTION.—The notice of an intended motion must as a rule appear on the Business Paper of the House on the day when it is to be moved.

OATHS OF MEMBERS.—New members may take and subscribe the oath at any time during the sitting of the House before the orders of the day and notices of motion have been entered upon, or after they have been disposed of, but no debate nor business may be interrupted for that purpose. After the first day of a new Parliament (when the members are sworn in by Commissioners *per dedimus protestatem* at the Clerk's table), members are sworn in, and sign the roll in the Clerk's office, for convenience sake.

ORDER.—By this word is meant obedience to certain rules and regulations intended to facilitate the despatch of business, and preserve that decorum necessary in all deliberative assemblies. The rules by which the business of Parliament is conducted are of two kinds: one kind the House possesses in common with all deliberative assemblies—another is peculiar to its own existence and powers. For the proper application of all these rules, the Speaker or Chairman's decision is had, and to this decision due deference is at all times paid. The Speaker, while in the Chair, takes no part in the debate, it being his duty to regulate the manner in which business shall be transacted; to confine those members who address the House to the subject under consideration; to give his opinion in all things which relate to order; to put the matter in dispute into the form of a question, upon which the votes of the members are taken, and to declare the majority as soon as it is communicated to him by the Clerk. It is also his duty to state when the business of the House is closed, and to see that its transactions are correctly and properly recorded. After routine he calls upon the member whose motion stands first on the paper of notices, or who is otherwise entitled to precedence. A motion must be seconded or it falls to the ground; being seconded, the motion is

handed in writing to the Speaker, who has to read it before debate can be had upon it; having been read, objections may be urged. There are several ways by which a motion may be opposed; it may be met by a direct negative, or by an amendment, or by a motion to postpone, or by proceeding to the next order of the day, or by moving the previous question, or by the simple motion of adjournment. A motion once read cannot be withdrawn without the permission of the House. Unless a speech is made objecting to a motion, neither mover nor seconder can speak a second time, except in explanation. If, however, a debate does arise, in which opposition is offered to the mover of a motion, he has the right to reply; but this privilege does not belong to the mover of an amendment. All are permitted to explain. The debate being ended, the Speaker or Chairman puts the question, and calls upon those in favor to say "Yea," and those of a contrary disposition to say "Nay." He then declares that in his opinion the "Yeas" or the "Nays" (as the case may be) have it. If his decision is questioned, the House divides, the "Yeas" rising and their names being taken down, the "Nays" following; the numbers are counted from the record and declared. The simply calling for a *division*, when the Speaker has declared that "the Yeas have it," would not, however, require the record of his vote adversely as "Nay," the Canadian rule differing herein from the English. When an amendment has been moved, the vote is taken on the amendment, and then on the original question. Should the amendment be adopted, it then becomes the substantive motion, and may be amended in the same way that the original motion was amended. Thus a number of successive amendments to the original motion may be disposed of. Any member is at liberty to interrupt another by "rising to order," which means that he rises in his place and calls the attention of the Chair and the House to a breach of order then being committed. In debate it is contrary to order to mention any member by name; the same rule prevails in the Committee of the Whole, except as regards the Chairman, who is sometimes called by his name, and not Mr. Chairman.

Orders of the Day.—Are the bills set down for consideration on a particular day.

Parliament, the name of the Supreme Legislature of Great Britain, was first used in the reign of Henry III. It was first applied in Canada by the B. N. A. Act.

Parliamentary Agents.—In England all the business for private corporations and individuals is transacted by Parliamentary Agents, who conduce to the interest of their clients, as well as to the convenience of Committees and Members through their familiarity with Parliamentary practice. Their employment is sanctioned in Canada, every agent being (*Rule* 72) personally responsible to the House and to the Speaker for the observance of the rules, orders and practice of Parliament, and for the payments of all fees and charges; and all agents must have received the express sanction and authority of the Speaker. As a rule they are professional gentlemen.

Petitions.—The following rules respecting Petitions should be carefully observed, as deviation therefrom will involve rejection :—

(1) Petitions involving public expenditure, such as grants of money or lands, claims for arrears of pay or for remuneration for public service rendered, or other demands imposing a burthen upon the people, cannot be received by the House, which has not the power of initiating such imposition.

Petitions of this nature should be addressed to "His Excellency the Governor General in Council." The correct form is to forward them to the Secretary of State, who will then, "by command," refer them to the Ministers of the Crown, to whose Department their subjects respectively relate; and they will thereafter be dealt with departmentally, in the same manner as any official letter or communication received direct from the party interested. In point of fact, however, the forwarding of such petitions by members of Parliament, with covering letter, direct to the Department concerned, *at any time*, and without waiting for the session, is practically the best course. In this way, petitions may be brought before the executive in ample time for consideration before the meeting of Parliament, when the representatives can, if desired, bring on a discussion upon the merits of the case.

Although such petitions may not be presented to the House, which has not the power of granting them, it is quite in order (after proceeding as above) to bring them under the cognizance of Parliament by moving an address to His Excellency for them, and any other papers connected with them in the Departments to be brought down; and the Government, upon its responsibility to Parliament, can then be brought to account for the exercise or non-exercise of the power vested in it of granting the pecuniary or other relief prayed for.

(2) It has been decided that aliens, non-residents of the Dominion of Canada, have not the right of petitioning this Parliament. Exception is made, however, in case of private bills. See Bourinot's Procedure, p. 265.

(3) Petitions may be either written or printed ; provided always, that the signatures of at least three petitioners (in case of a number of petitioners) are subscribed on the sheet containing the prayer of the petition. Any single individual may petition Parliament.

(4) Signatures to petitions must be original ; no agent should sign a petition to Parliament for any purpose. No chairman can sign for a public meeting, but the common seal of a *corporation* is received as the petition of the whole body.

(5) All petitions must be in respectful and temperate language, and must not contain any matter in breach of the privileges of the House, such as animadversion upon the conduct of the Parliament, or reference to any subject under debate, or to a motion in course of preparation.

(6) Petitions to the House of Commons should be addressed : " *To the Honorable the Commons of Canada, in Parliament assembled,*" the statement of grievance or cause of complaint should be clearly and succinctly set forth, and they must close with a specific prayer, thus :

" *Wherefore your petitioner prays that,*" etc., setting forth the address and relief that is sought.

(7) The member presenting a petition should endorse his name thereon, and present it in his place in the House, confining himself, when doing so, to the statement of the parties from whom it comes, the number of signatures attached to it, and the material allegations it contains. He is responsible that it does not contains impertinent or improper matter.

(8) After a lapse of two days for scrutiny by the Speaker and Clerk of the House, every petition which proves to be properly receivable is (*Rule* 86) " brought to the Table by direction of the Speaker, who cannot allow any debate, or any member to speak upon or in relation to such petition ; but it may be read by the Clerk at the Table, if required ; or if it complain of some present personal grievance, requiring an immediate remedy, the matter contained therein may be brought into immediate discussion. In ordinary course, it may, upon motion, be referred to a committee, or resolutions may be based upon it," etc.

PREMIER, THE.—Is the head of Her Majesty's Government in Canada—is the connecting link between Her Majesty's representative and her Privy Council for Canada, selects his colleagues in the Ministry, and is virtually responsible for the entire patronage of the Crown.

PREVIOUS QUESTION, THE, is a mode of attempting to avoid a direct expression of opinion upon a motion. It is effected by proposing, in lieu of the original motion, a motion "that this question be now put." A vote is taken on this, and if negatived, the original motion is practically rejected, although the motion may be proposed again at a subsequent sitting.

PRIVILEGE, A QUESTION OF, is founded on a matter directly concerning the privileges of the House, recently arisen, and calling for its immediate interposition. Such a matter may be considered without notice, and takes precedence of all other business.

PRIVILEGES OF MEMBERS.—Under Rev. Stat. of Can., Cap. 11, Sec. 3, every member of the Senate and House of Commons holds, enjoys and exercises the like privileges, immunities and powers as at the time of the passing of the B. N. A. Act 1867, were held, enjoyed and exercised by the Commons, House of Parliament of the United Kingdom and by the members thereof, so far as the same are consistent with and not repugnant to the said Act, and also such privileges, etc., as are from time to time defined by any Act of the Parliament of Canada. These privileges include freedom of speech and person, and freedom from legal arrest and seizure under process from the Courts of Law and Equity. This does not extend to indictable offences, or to actual contempts of the Courts of Justice. Members of both Houses are exempt from all duties, the performance of which might interfere with their prompt attendance to their Parliamentary calls.

PRIVILEGES OF PARLIAMENT.—Amongst the privileges which the Commons claim are:

The power of committing individuals to prison; the power of publishing matters which, if not issuing from such high authority, might become the subject of proceedings in a court of law; the power of directing the Law Officers of the Crown to prosecute persons accused of offences against the laws or affecting the privileges of Parliament; and finally, of doing anything not directly con-

travening an existing Act of Parliament, which may be necessary for the vindication and protection of its own rights, in the exercise of its constitutional functions. Privilege of Parliament, such as it is, continues for a convenient time after prorogation and dissolutions.

PROPERTY QUALIFICATION of members of the Commons is not now necessary. A Senator must be possessed of $4000 real and personal estate over and above all liabilities.

PROROGATION OF PARLIAMENT is an interruption of its sittings by Royal authority. All unfinished business terminates and dies with a prorogation. Prorogation never extends beyond forty days, but it may be repeated from time to time by proclamation, and continue to be renewed until it is intended that Parliament shall meet for the despatch of business. The Crown can summon Parliament to meet at any time by giving fourteen days' notice. By the British North America Act, Sec. 30, it is provided that "there shall be a Session of the Canadian Parliament once, at least, every year, so that twelve months shall not intervene between the last sitting," etc.

PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY, DEPARTMENT OF, is in charge of the Secretary of State. All printing, stereotyping, lithography or binding, and paper and other material required for the use of the Senate and House of Commons and of the several Departments must be procured and executed subject to the superintendence and audit of the deputy head of this Department, who is called the Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery. He buys and distributes all paper, books, stationery and such like supplies.

PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF.—The Minister presiding over this Department has charge of dams, hydraulic works, the construction and repair of harbors, piers and works for improving the navigation of any water works for facilitating transmission of timber, roads and bridges, public buildings, vessels, dredges, scows and machinery for the improvement of navigation, telegraph lines and all other property which belong to Canada, also the works and properties acquired, constructed or improved at the expense of Canada, or for the acquisition, construction or repairing of which any public money is voted by Parliament, also certain portions of the "Ordnance Property," also the management, charge and direction of the heating and maintenance of the Government Buildings at Ottawa.

Qualification of Electors.—A voter in a Commons election must be of the full age of twenty-one years, a British subject, and otherwise qualified as shewn in the table on page 227.

Queen's Printer is head of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery, and subject to the Secretary of State.

Queen's Privy Council for Canada, The, is the Council to aid and advise in the Government of Canada. B. N. A. Act 1867, Sec. 11.

Railways and Canals, Minister of, has the management, charge and direction of all the Government Railways and Canals, and of all works and property appertaining or incidental thereto, also of railways or canals or other public works placed under his charge and direction by any Act or Order in Council.

Revising Officer revises and completes, in accordance with the *Electoral Franchise Act*, the lists of persons entitled to be registered as voters in the electoral district for which he is appointed. He holds office during good behavior.

Royal Assent, the Act by which the Crown agrees to a Bill. It is usually given at the end of a Session, unless there is urgent necessity for the Act becoming law without loss of time, in which case the Governor-General, or the person administering the Government, comes down to the Senate Chamber, and there, in the presence of both Houses, gives his assent. His Excellency specially manifests his assent to the Supply Bill. Bills to which the Royal Assent is not given are pronounced to be reserved for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure thereon, and are mentioned in the *Official Gazette* as having been reserved for Her Majesty's consideration. Unless a reserve is made in the Act itself, so soon as the Royal Assent is given, the Act becomes a law, and can be proceeded on before any competent Court.

Senate, The.—The time for the ordinary meeting of this House is 3 p.m., unless some other time shall have previously been ordered. If a quorum is not present at thirty minutes after the time of meeting, the House is adjourned until the next sitting day. Fifteen members,

including the Speaker, constitute a quorum. The Speaker of the Senate is an officer appointed by the Crown.

Sergeant-at-Arms.—This officer, although in attendance on the House of Commons, is appointed by the Crown. It is his duty to obey the commands of the House, to apprehend and take into custody all those who are committed for any offence by the House. All the messengers and servants of the House, except the Clerks, are under his orders. He has a seat within the Bar, and directs all arrangements for the maintenance of order in the approaches thereto and in the galleries. He is, of course, in immediate attendance upon the Speaker, from whom he takes all orders in connection with his duties. He is assisted by a Deputy.

Speaker.—He is the presiding officer of the House. He reads all communications which come from the Queen's Representative or the Senate to the Commons; he has to present and read such addresses and petitions as are carried up to the Governor-General by the whole House, and to deliver the usual speeches, on the part of the Commons, when presenting the Supply Bill, and other Bills calling for peculiar note and remark. Through him all witnesses and prisoners at the Bar of the House are examined, and he directs all arrangements when the House is to be addressed by counsel. It is his duty to deliver the reprimand of the House to any one who has incurred the penalty of receiving it; it is also his duty to issue warrants of committal or release for breach of privilege; to communicate with any parties when so instructed by the House. He enforces the Rules of the House; he cannot join in any debate unless in Committee of the Whole House. As the presiding officer of the House, he has all the duties attached to such an office. The Speaker is chosen by the members of Paliament, and holds his office until the Parliament in which he is elected is dissolved. Should a member persevere in disobeying the order of the Speaker and of the House, the Speaker may "name him," a course uniformly followed, as the term implies, by the censure of the House. On divisions, when the numbers happen to be equal, he gives the casting vote, generally with his reasons for voting, but he never otherwise votes.

State, Secretary, of, has charge of the State correspondence, and keeps all State records and papers not specially transferred to other departments. He is Regis-

trar-General, and registers all summonses, proclamations, commissions, letters patent, writs and other instruments and documents issued under the Great Seal, and all bonds, warrants of extradition, warrants for removal of prisoners, leases, releases, deeds of sale, surrenders, and all other instruments requiring registration. The Department of Public Printing and Stationery is under his control.

STRANGERS may be admitted to the galleries of the House by ticket procured from the Sergeant-at-Arms. If any member shall take notice that strangers are present, Mr. Speaker, or the Chairman (as the case may be), shall forthwith put the question that strangers be ordered to withdraw, without permitting any debate or amendment; provided that Mr. Speaker, or the Chairman, may, whenever he thinks proper, order the withdrawal of strangers.

SUPPLY.—All proceedings which relate to the public income and expenditure must originate with the Commons, and must be begun by resolution moved in Committee of Supply, which is always a Committee of the Whole House. In the course of the session, estimates are submitted to a Committee of Supply, and resolutions moved thereon, granting to the Crown the sums requisite for the management of the various departments of the Government, and the support of various public and private institutions. Such as are confirmed by the Committee of Supply are reported to the House, where they are again reconsidered, and adopted or rejected, as the case may be. Upon these a Bill is passed, and this Supply Bill furnishes authority to the Government for disbursing the various sums appropriated. The Senate may reject this or any other Money Bill, but they cannot alter or amend the substance of a Supply or Money Bill; such a course would be regarded as an invasion of the privileges of the House of Commons. Before any Bill can be introduced authorizing the expenditure of any public money, resolutions must be moved in Committee of Supply, agreed to there, reported and confirmed by the House.

TREASURY BOARD consists of the Minister of Finance, and any five of the Ministers composing the Queen's Privy Council for Canada nominated from time to time by the Governor in Council. The Board acts as a Committee of the Queen's Privy Council on all matters relating to finance, revenue, and expenditure or public accounts referred to it by the Council, or to which the Board thinks it

necessary to call the attention of the Council. The Minister of Finance is Chairman, and the Deputy Minister of Finance is *ex officio* Secretary of the Board.

Ways and Means.—As the Committee of Supply relates to the expenditure of the country, so the functions and duties of a Committee of Ways and Means have reference to the funds by which such expenditure is to be met. Loans, duties, taxes, excise and revenue of every description, are submitted to the Committee of Ways and Means. The propositions of Government on this subject are reduced to resolutions, submitted, considered and decided on, and such as are agreed to are reported to the House. The series of resolutions in com., when reported, are read the first time, *pro forma ;* then the second time *en bloc* (not the *first* resolution the second time, as formerly the practice in Canada), at which stage *general* discussion of the subject takes place. The resolutions are then read *singly*, when discussion is confined to the subject matter of each. Those which may be adopted are embodied in a Bill or Bills, and in due course and form become the law of the land. As in the case of Supply Bills, the Senate may reject these Bills, but cannot amend them.

(See Qualification of Electors, page 223.)

Title of Voters.	Occupation of Premises, or Residence in the Electoral District.	Value.
Real Property Franchise.		
(1) *Owner*—	Ownership prior to or at the date of the revision of the voters' lists..	Cities, $300. Towns, $200. Other places, $150.
(*a*) in his own right		
(*b*) in right of wife		
(*c*) his wife owner..		
(2) *Occupant*—		
(*a*) in his own right.....		
(*b*) in right of wife		
(*c*) his wife occupant		
(3) *Farmer's Son*—.....	Both occupation and residence for one year next before: (1) the date of his being placed upon the list of voters; or (2) the date of the application for the placing of his name on the list of voters	Farm or other real property if equally divided among the father and sons, or (if mother the owner) among the sons, sufficient, according to the above values, to give each a vote.
(*a*) Father Owner..		
(*b*) Mother Owner.....		
(4) *Owner's Son*—.....		
(*a*) Father Owner.....		
(*b*) Mother Owner.		
(5) *Tenant*—		$2 monthly, or $6 quarterly, or $12 half yearly, or $20 yearly.
(6) *Tenant-Farmer's Son*. .		
(*a*) Father Tenant.		
(*b*) Mother Tenant		
(7) *Fisherman* (owner)....	Prior to or at the date of the revision of the voters' lists.....	$150, land, boats, fishing tackle, etc.
(8) *Indian*.		$150 of improvem't
Income Franchise.	Prior to or at the date of the revision of the voters' list and one year's residence in Canada.	$300 a year.
(9) *Income*		
(10) *Annuitant*.....	Residence for one year prior to the revision of the voters' list.	$100 a year.

PART V.

The Provincial Governments and Legislatures.

ONTARIO.

(*Entered Confederation* 1 *July*, 1867.)

*The Lieutenant-Governor.**—*His Honor the Honorable* GEORGE AIREY KIRKPATRICK, Q.C., LL.D., P.C. Fourth s. of the late Thomas Kirkpatrick, Esq., Q.C., native of Coolmine, near Dublin, who represented Frontenac in the Commons from the Union until his death, March, 1870, by the dau. of the late Alex. Fisher, Esq., Judge of the Midland District. B. in Kingston, 13 Sept., 1841. Ed. at Kingston Grammar School, at High School, St. Johns, P.Q., and at Trinity Coll., Dublin; graduated at latter institution as Moderator and Silver Medallist, Dec, 1861, and received the degrees of B.A. and LL.B. Became LL.D., June, 1883. M. 1st, Oct., 1865, Frances Jane, dau. of the late Hon. John Macaulay (she d. 20 Jan., 1877); 2nd, 26 Sept., 1883, Isabel Louise, youngest dau. of the late Sir D. L. Macpherson. Called to the Bar U. C., Hilary Term, 1865. Apptd. a Q.C., 11 Oct., 1880. Is Presdt. of the Canada Locomotive Works, Kingston; Lieut.-Col. on the retired list of Active Militia; member of the Board of Visitors of Royal Military College, Kingston; Presdt. of Dominion Rifle Asso.,

---

* PREVIOUS LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS.

1. Major.-Gen. Henry William Stisted, C.B., from 1 July, 1867, until 14 July, 1868.

2. Hon. W. P. Howland, C.B., P.C., from 15 July, 1868, until 11 Nov., 1873.

3. Hon. J. W. Crawford, Q.C., from 12 Nov., 1873, until 13 May, 1875.

4. Hon. D. A. Macdonald, P.C., from 18 May, 1875, until 30 June, 1880.

5. Hon. John Beverly Robinson, from 1 July, 1880, to 31 May, 1887.

6. Hon. Sir Alex. Campbell, P.C., K.C.M.G., from 1 June, 1887, to 24 May, 1892.

and Dir. of the Kingston & Pembroke Railway and of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co. Commanded the Wimbledon Rifle Team, 1876. Was an Hon. Commr. at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886. Sat for Frontenac in the House of Commons from April, 1870, to 30 May, 1892. Was Speaker of the House of Commons from 8 Feb., 1883, until the dissolution of the House in 1887. Apptd. Lieutenant-Governor 30 May, 1892. (Salary, $10,000.) *Closeburn, Kingston, Ont.; Toronto Club; Rideau Club; Government House, Toronto.*

Official Secty.—*Commander* C. N. Law (R. N., *retired*). (Salary, $1200.)

Private Secty.—Capt. Arthur T. Kirkpatrick. (Salary, $800.)

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Re-organized 25 July, 1896.

Premier and Attorney General.—*Hon.* A. S. Hardy, Q.C. (Salary, $7000.)

Commissioner of Crown Lands.—*Hon.* J. M. Gibson, Q.C. (Salary, $4000.)

Provincial Treasurer.—*Hon.* Richard Harcourt, Q.C. (Salary, $4000.)

Minister of Education.—*Hon.* Geo. W. Ross. (Salary, $4000.)

Commissioner of Public Works.—*Hon.* William Harty. (Salary, $4000.)

Minister of Agriculture.—*Hon.* John Dryden. (Salary $4000.)

Provincial Secretary and Registrar.—*Hon.* E. J. Davis. (Salary, $4000.)

Without Portfolio.—*Hon.* E. H. Bronson.

Clerk of the Executive Council.—J. R. Cartwright. (Salary, $3000.)

ADMINISTRATIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE SINCE CONFEDERATION.

NAMES.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE. From	DATE. To	CAUSE OF REMOVAL.
Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Q.C..	*Premier*, Attorney-General.....	16 July, 1867	19 Dec., 1871	Ministry resigned.
" J. Carling.....	Agriculture and Public Works....	16 July, 1867	19 Dec., 1871	Ministry resigned.
" S. Richards, Q.C.....	Crown Lands.....	16 July, 1867	25 July, 1871	
	Provincial Secretary.....	25 July, 1871	12 Dec., 1871	Ministry resigned.
" M. C. Cameron, Q.C..	Provincial Secretary	20 July, 1867	25 July, 1871	
	Crown Lands.....	25 July, 1871	19 Dec., 1871	Ministry resigned.
" E. B. Wood, Q.C.....	Provincial Treasurer	20 July, 1867	19 Dec., 1871	Ministry resigned.
" Edward Blake, Q.C....	*Premier*, President of Council.....	20 Dec., 1871	25 Oct., 1872	Resigned.
" A. Mackenzie	Provincial Secretary	20 Dec., 1871	21 Dec., 1871	
	Provincial Treasurer.....	21 Dec., 1871	25 Oct., 1872	Resigned.
" Adam Crooks, Q.C....	Attorney-General	20 Dec., 1871	25 Oct., 1872	
	Provincial Treasurer.....	25 Oct., 1872	24 Mar., 1877	
	Education	19 Feb., 1876	23 Nov., 1883	Removed because of ill-health
" A. McKellar.....	Agriculture and Public Works ...	20 Dec., 1871	4 April, 1874	
	Agriculture and Provincial Secr'y.	4 April, 1874	24 July, 1875	Resigned.
" Peter Gow.....	Provincial Secretary.....	21 Dec., 1871	25 Oct., 1872	Resigned.
" R. W. Scott, Q.C.....	Crown Lands	7 Nov., 1872	7 Nov., 1873	Resigned.

Hon. O. Mowat, Q.C	*Premier*, Attorney-General	31 Oct., 1872	July, 1896	
" T. B. Pardee	Provincial Secretary	25 Oct., 1872	25 Nov., 1873	
	Crown Lands	4 Dec., 1873		Resigned.
" C. F. Fraser, Q.C.	Provincial Secretary	25 Nov., 1873	4 April, 1874	
	Public Works	4 April, 1874		Died.
" S. C. Wood	Provincial Sec'y and Agriculture	23 July, 1875	24 Mar., 1877	
	Provincial Treasurer	19 Mar., 1877	2 June, 1883	Resigned.
" A. S. Hardy, Q.C.	Provincial Secretary	19 Mar., 1877	18 Jan., 1889	
	Crown Lands	Jan., 1889	July, 1896	
	Premier, Attorney-General	25 July, 1896		
" James Young	Agric. and Provincial Treasurer	2 June, 1883	1 Nov., 1883	
" A. M. Ross	Agric. and Provincial Treasurer	2 Nov., 1883	14 June, 1890	Resigned.
" G. W. Ross	Education	23 Nov., 1883		
" Charles Drury	Agriculture	1 May, 1888	Sept., 1890	Resigned.
" J. M. Gibson, Q.C	Provincial Secretary	18 Jan., 1889	July, 1896	
	Crown Lands	25 July, 1896		
" Richard Harcourt, Q.C.	Provincial Treasurer	30 Sept., 1890		
" John Dryden	Agriculture	30 Sept., 1890		
" E. H. Bronson	Without portfolio	30 Sept., 1890		
" W. D. Balfour	Provincial Secretary	July, 1896	Aug., 1896	Deceased.
" E. J. Davis	Provincial Secretary	28 Aug., 1896		

ONTARIO LEGISLATURE.

Table showing the dates of the Opening and Prorogation of the several Sessions and of the Dissolution of the several Legi-latures.

	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
First	1	Dec. 27, 1867.....	Mar. 4, 1868.....	
	2	Nov. 3, 1868	Jan. 23, 1869	
	3	Nov. 3, 1869	Dec. 24, 1869.....	
	4	Dec. 7, 1870	Feb. 15, 1871	Feb. 25, 1871
Second	1	Dec. 7, 1871	Mar. 2, 1872	
	2	Jan. 8, 1873	Mar. 29, 1873	
	3	Jan. 7, 1874	Mar. 24, 1874.....	
	4	Nov. 12, 1874	Dec. 21, 1874	Dec. 23, 1874
Third	1	Nov. 24, 1875.....	Feb. 10, 1876	
	2	Jan. 6, 1877	Mar. 2, 1877.....	
	3	Jan. 9, 1878.....	Mar. 7, 1878.....	
	4	Jan. 9, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879.....	Apr. 25, 1879
Fourth	1	Jan. 7, 1880.....	Mar. 5, 1880.....	
	2	Jan. 13, 1881.....	Mar. 4, 1881.....	
	3	Jan. 12, 1882.....	Mar. 10, 1882.....	
	4	Dec. 13, 1882	Feb. 1, 1883.....	Feb. 1, 1883
Fifth	1	Jan. 23, 1884.....	Mar. 25, 1884	
	2	Jan. 28, 1885.....	Mar. 30, 1885	
	3	Jan. 28, 1886	Mar. 25, 1886.....	Nov. 15, 1886
Sixth	1	Feb. 10, 1887	April 23, 1887.....	
	2	Jan. 25, 1888.....	Mar. 23, 1888.....	
	3	Jan. 24, 1889 .	Mar. 23, 1889	
	4	Jan. 30, 1890.....	April 7, 1890	Apr. 26, 1890
Seventh	1	Feb. 11, 1891	May 4, 1891.....	
	2	Feb. 11, 1892	April 14, 1892.....	
	3	April 4, 1893.....	May 27, 1893.....	
	4	Feb. 14, 1894.....	May 5, 1894	May 30, 1894
Eighth	1	Feb. 21, 1895	April 15, 1895	
	2	Feb. 11, 1896	April 7, 1896 ...	
	3	Feb. 10, 1897		

Legislative Assembly.

Elected 26 June, 1894. Term expires 1898.

Speaker.—* Vacant. (Salary, $1,500.)

Clerk.—Lieut-Col. CHARLES CLARKE, J.P. B. in Lincoln, Eng., 28 Nov., 1826. Ed. at Waddington, Lincolnshire. Is Lieut.-Col. commanding 30th (Wellington Batt.) Vol. Rifles. Sat in the Leg. Assem. for Centre Wellington from 1871 to 1886, and for East Wellington from 1887 to 1892. Was Permanent Chairman of Committees of the Whole House during one term of the Legislature, and was Chairman of the Public Accounts Committee for many years. Was Speaker of the House from 6 Jan., 1880, to Dec., 1886. Apptd. Clerk of Leg. Assem., 1892. (Salary, $1,800.)—*Parliament Buildings, Toronto.*

Asst. Clerk.—A. H. SYDERE. (Salary, $1,400.)

Sergeant-at-Arms.—FRED. J. GLACMEYER. Apptd. 24 Dec., 1867. (Salary $600.)

MEMBERS.

NUMBER: 91. SESSIONAL ALLOWANCE, $600.

AULD, JOHN ALLAN (*South Essex*).

Eldest s. of the late John Auld, and Euphemia Hay, his wife, natives of Scot., who came to Can. in 1836 and settled in the Co. of Lambton. B. at Warwick, Co. of Lambton, 22 June, 1853, and ed. at Public Schools and Strathroy Grammar School. M., 1877, Anna, youngest dau. of the late Jas. Hamilton, of H. M. Customs, Amherstburg. Is a printer and publisher, and in 1874. in company with the late Hon. W. D. Balfour, established *The Amherstburg Echo*, which he still continues to manage. Was a mem. of Amherstburg Public School Board for 8 years, during which time he was Secty. and Chairman; Town Councillor in 1884; Reeve from 1885 to 1896 inclusive; and Warden of the Co. of Essex in 1890. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 20 Oct., 1896, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. W. D. Balfour. A Liberal.—*Amherstburg.*

---

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. John Stevenson, from 27 Dec., 1867, to March, 1871.
2. Hon. Richard W. Scott, Q.C., from 7 to 21 Dec., 1871.
3. Hon. James G. Currie, from 21 Dec., 1871, to 30 March, 1873.
4. Hon. Rupert M. Wells, from 7 Jan., 1873, to 6 Jan., 1880.
5. Hon. C. Clarke, from 6 Jan., 1880, to Dec., 1886.
6. Hon. Jacob Baxter, M.D., 10 Feb., 1887, to June, 1890.
7. Hon. Thomas Ballantyne, 11 Feb., 1891 to 1896.

BARR, HENRY (*North Renfrew*).

Fifth s. of the late David Barr. B. 21 March, 1844, in the Tp. of Horton, Co. of Renfrew. M., 1 Nov., 1865, Emily Cole. Is a farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat in the Commons at g. e., 1891. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 1892, re-elected at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Douglas.*

BAXTER, JACOB, M.D., J.P. (*Haldimand*).

Eld. s. of the late Jacob Baxter, of Bertie, Welland, Ont., and grands. of the late John Baxter, who came from Irel., and settled in Bertie towards the close of the last century. B. in Bertie, June, 1832. Graduated at the Medical Schools of Toronto and New York City. M., 1866, the third daughter of R. V. Griffith, Esq., Deputy Clerk of the Crown for Haldimand. Is Surgeon of the 37th Haldimand Rifles, and holds the rank of Surgeon Major. Has been Local Superintendent of Schools. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1867 ; and has sat continuously since then. Occupied the position of Chairman of the whole House during one Parliament. Was Speaker of the House from 10 Feb., 1887, until the dissolution of the House in 1890. A Liberal.—*Cayuga, Ont.*

BEATTY, WALTER, D.L.S. (*Leeds*).

B. 1836. Ed. at a Public School and at the Brockville Grammar School. Is a Dominion Land Surveyor, and served in the Intelligence Corps under Gen. Middleton in the North West Rebellion 1885. Has been Deputy Reeve of the Township of Bastard, and was Warden of the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville in 1890 and 1891. Is Presdt. of the Leeds Co. Conservative Assn. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Delta.*

BEATTY, WILLIAM RABB (*Parry Sound*).

Brother to Walter Beatty, M.P.P. Is Manager of the Beatty Line of Steamers, sailing on the Upper Lakes. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Conservative. —*Parry Sound.*

BENNETT, JOHN (*Stormont*).

S. of the Hon. Thomas Bennett, late mem. for the Eastern division in the Leg. Council. B. at St. Polycarpe, P.Q., 1832, and ed. at the Public School. Is a farmer. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Patron.—*Roxborough, Ont.*

BIGGAR, WILLIAM HODGINS (*West Hastings*).

Son of the late James L. Biggar, who for many years was M.P. for East Northumberland, representing that constituency both in the Legislative Assem. of Canada and in the Dominion Parliament. His mother was Miss Hodgins of Dublin, Ireland, sister of Thomas Hodgins, Esq., formerly M.P.P. for West Elgin, and of Dr. J. G. Hodgins, late Deputy Minister of Education for Ontario. B. at the Carrying Place, at the head of the Bay of Quinte, Sept. 19, 1852. Was educated at Trenton Grammar School and at Upper Canada Coll., where he was head boy in 1872. M., June, 1893, Marie Louise Ballon of New York. First entered mercantile business, but in 1875 entered the legal profession, and was called to the Bar, Ont., in 1880. Is a mem. of the firm of Bell & Biggar, the senior partner being John Bell, Esq., Q.C., Solicitor for G. T. Railway Co. Was for some years an officer in the Queen's Own Rifles, Vol. Militia, Toronto. Has been Presdt. of the Bowling Assoc. of Ontario, Commodore of the Bay of Quinte Yacht Club, and Presdt. of the Lake Yacht Racing Assoc. Was for some years Presdt. of the Belleville Curling Club, and was Presdt. of the Ontario Curling Assoc. in 1895. Elected Mayor of the City of Belleville by acclamation in 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Belleville, Ont.*

BLEZARD, THOMAS (*East Peterboro'*).

B. in Tp. of Otonabee, Co. Peterboro', 24 Nov., 1838. Ed. in the Common School. M., 9 Dec., 1865, Mary Meikle. Sat nine years in Tp. Council, and five years in Co. Council. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1879, and re-elected at g. e., 1883, 1886, 1890 and 1894. A Liberal.—*Villiers P.O., Ont.*

BRONSON, *Hon.* ERSKINE HENRY (*Ottawa*).

Eldest s. of H. F. Bronson, Esq., a native of Warren Co., New York State, who settled in Can. in 1853. B. at Bolton, Warren Co., 12 Sept., 1844. Ed. at the Public and High Schools at Ottawa and at Sandy Hill, N.Y. M., at Norfolk, Virginia, in 1874, Ella, only dau. of Prof. N. B. Webster. Is Presdt. and General Manager of the Bronsons & Weston Lumber Co., Lim., extensively engaged in the manufacture of sawn lumber. Was a mem. of the City Council of Ottawa for seven years, and mem. of the School Board of the city for fourteen years. An unsuccessful candidate for Carleton, Ont., in the Commons at g. e., 1882.

First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. Apptd. a member of the Executive Council without portfolio, 30 Sept., 1890. A Liberal.—*Ottawa.*

BROWER, CHARLES ANDREW (*E. R. Elgin*).

Is a farmer, and has been a Municipal Councillor. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Liberal.—*New Sarum.*

BURT, DANIEL (*North Brant*).

S. of Robert Burt, a native of Glasgow, Scot., who emigrated with his parents to the United States, and then came to Canada. B. in the Tp. of South Dumfries, Co. of Brant, 14 Sept., 1847, and ed. at the Public School. M., 1873, Kate, eldest dau. of H. C. Mainwaring. Is a farmer, and has been Councillor and Reeve of the Tp. of South Dumfries and Warden of the Co. of Brant, Chairman of the School Board of St. George, Dir. and Presdt. of the North Brant Agric. Soc. and of the North Brant Farmers' Institute. First returned to Leg. Assem. by acclamation, at by-election held 20 May, 1895. A Liberal.—*St. George, Ont.*

BUSH, ORLANDO (*Grenville*).

Grands. of a U. E. Loyalist. B. in the Tp. of Oxford, Co. of Grenville, 25 Dec., 1849. M., 1882, Ellen, dau. of Jas. Mundle. Is a farmer, and is largely interested in the production of cheese. Has been a mem. of Tp. Council of Oxford for twelve years, and has been Reeve and Warden of the Counties of Leeds and Grenville. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Kemptville.*

CAMPBELL, ROBERT A. (*Renfrew South*).

S. of the late Robert Campbell, M.P. for South Renfrew. Is a lumberman. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Eganville, Ont.*

CARNEGIE, JOHN HILLIARD (*East Victoria*).

Only s. of John Carnegie, Esq., who sat for West Peterboro' in the Leg. Assem. 1867-71 and 1883-7, by a dau. of Lieut. Hilliard of H. M. 5th Regt. B. at Peterboro' in 1865, and ed. at the High School there, Guelph Agric. Coll., and in Edinburgh. Unmarried. Is a stock farmer. Is

Presdt. of the Somerville Agric. Soc., Auditor of Bexley, and has sat in the Council of Bexley for several years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Conservative. —*Indian Point, Coboconk, Ont.*

CARPENTER, EDWIN C. (*North Norfolk*).

Eldest s. of the late John B. Carpenter, whose ancestors were U. E. Loyalists who came from the State of New Jersey and settled in the Tp. of Saltfleet, Co. of Wentworth, before 1800. B. in the Tp. of Townsend, Co. of Norfolk, 15 Dec., 1845. Ed. at the Grammar and High Schools of Simcoe, and at Victoria Univ., Cobourg. Is a farmer. Has been Deputy Reeve of Townsend for several years. First returned to Leg. Assem. 23 Jan., 1891, to fill vacancy created by death of the late mem., J. B. Freeman. A Reformer.—*Simcoe, Ont.*

CAVEN, JOHN (*Prince Edward*).

B. in Picton, Ont., about 1838, and ed. at Marysburg Public School. Is a farmer. Has been a mem. of the Co. Council for a number of years, and a Public School Trustee over 20 years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Patron.—*Picton, Ont.*

CHAPPLE, THOMAS W. (*Ontario, N. R.*).

S. of Capt. William Chapple of H. M. Dragoon Guards, Queen's Bays, who served in the Crimea and in the Indian Mutiny, and d. at Lucknow. B. in Kilkenny, Irel., 10 Feb., 1853. Ed. in London, Eng., and at Newcastle, Ont. Called to the Bar, Ont. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Uxbridge, Ont.*

CHARLTON, WILLIAM ANDREW (*South Norfolk*).

Father, Adam Charlton, a native of Eng., moved to Can. from New York State in 1849. B. in Cattarangus Co., New York State, 9 May, 1841. M., 1869, Miss Nellie Rockwell. Was engaged in mercantile business with A. W. Gray under the style of W. A. Charlton & Co., and in timber, lumber, etc., with his brothers John Charlton, M.P., and Thomas Charlton . An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g. e., 1886. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890. The election being voided he was again returned on 23 Jan., 1891. Re-elected at last g. e. A Reformer.—*Lyndoch, Ont.*

CLELAND, JAMES (*North Grey*).

B. in Glasgow, Scot., 10 June, 1839, learned the trade of a tinsmith, and came to Can. in 1857. Is a hardware merchant. Has been Reeve and Mayor of Meaford. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g. e., 1886. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Meaford, Ont.*

CONMEE, JAMES (*West Algoma*).

S. of Matthew Conmee, a native of Sligo, Irel., who settled near Belleville, Ont., and engaged in the lumber trade, and afterwards removed to the Tp. of Sydenham, Co. of Grey. B. in Sydenham, 13 Oct., 1849. Ed. at the Common School and at Owen Sound Grammar School. M., 1875, Emily Florence, dau. of Joseph Cox, of St. Vincent, Co. of Grey. Enlisted in the 8th N.Y. Cavalry, under the late Gen. Custer, and saw service in the late American civil war. Since then has been largely engaged in railway construction in Can. and the U. S. Is now extensively engaged in the lumber trade. Is a J. P., and has been a Councillor and Mayor of Port Arthur. First returned to Leg. Assem. on the division of Algoma into the two constituences, June, 1885, and re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 23 June, 1887. Re-elected at g. e., 1890 and last g. e. A Reformer.—*Port Arthur.*

CRAIG, JOHN (*Wellington, E. R.*).

B. in the Co. of Antrim, Irel., 1843, and ed. at a Grammar School. Is editor and proprietor of the *Fergus News Record.* Was mem. for many years, and Chairman for two years, of the Fergus Board of Education, and secretary for twenty years of Centre Wellington Reform Asso. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Fergus.*

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (*West Toronto*).

Father, James Crawford, came to Can. in 1865. B. in Fermanagh, Irel., 16 Aug., 1847, and ed. in Inniskillen. M., Oct., 1878, Isabella, dau. of the late Hugh Fyfe of Glasgow. Is a cattle dealer. Has been an Alderman of the City of Toronto on three occasions. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—107 *Givens St., Toronto.*

CURRIE, ARCHIBALD (*West Simcoe*).

Father and mother came to Can. from Islay, Scot. B. in the Tp. of Mariposa, Co. of Victoria, 1854, and ed. at the

Public School. M., 1882, Annie, dau. of Mr. Thomas Meacham of New Lowell, Ont. Is a farmer, and has been twice a mem. of the Tp. Council. First returned to Leg Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Patron.—*Creemore, Ont.*

DANA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (*Brockville*).

B and ed. in Brockville, Ont. Is a contractor. Has served several years as an Alderman and twice Mayor of Brockville. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Brockville.*

DAVIS, *Hon.* ELIHU JAMES (*North York*).

Of U.E. Loyalist descent; grand-father, Ashel Davis, came from one of the Carolinas in 1770, and settled in the Co. of Halton, Ont. B. in the Tp. of King, 2 Dec., 1851. Ed. at Public Schools, Waterdown Grammar School and Hamilton Commercial Coll. M., 29 Oct., 1874, Maggie, dau. of David Johnston, Esq., J. P. of Aurora. Is sole mem. of the tanning firm of A. Davis & Son. Was Councillor for King Tp. 1877-8-9-80; Deputy Reeve 1881-2; Reeve 1883-4-5-6; and Warden of County of York 1884. First returned to Leg. Assen., 23 May, 1888, by acclamation, to fill vacancy created by the resignation of the sitting mem., Dr. Widdifield. Re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. Sworn of the Executive Council without portfolio, 21 July, 1896. Apptd. Provincia Secretary 28 Aug., 1896. Re-elected by acclamation 8 Sept., 1896. A Liberal.—*King P. O., Ont.*

DICKENSON, JOHN (*South Wentworth*).

S. of Edward Dickenson, a native of Hayden Bridge, Northumberland, Eng., who came to Can. in 1855, and settled in Glanford, Ont. B. at Hayden Bridge in 1847, and was ed. at the Common School, and learned the trade of a mason and bricklayer with his father. M., 1871, Angela, eldest dau. of David Young of Seneca Tp. Is a contractor, etc., and is Presdt. of the Kramer Irwin Paving Co., Hamilton, and Vice-President of the Hamilton & Barton Incline Railway Co. Was a mem. of the Tp. Council of Glanford for 13 years; Warden of the Co. of Wentworth 1891; Presdt, Secretary and Treasurer of the South Wentworth Agric. Soc., and for 10 years Superintendent of the Great Central Fair, Hamilton. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 24 Jan., 1896. A Liberal.—*North Glanford.*

DRYDEN, *Hon.* JOHN (*South Ontario*).

Father emigrated from Sunderland, Eng., in 1820, and settled in Whitby. B., 5 June, 1840, in the Tp. of Whitby, Co. Ont., and ed. at the High School there. M., 1867, Mary Lydia Holman, of New York. Was Reeve and Deputy Reeve of his Tp. for six years. Has been Presdt. of the Co. of Ontario Agricultural Soc. and of the Dominion Shorthorn Breeders' Assoc., a Dir. of the American Clydesdale Assoc., and Presdt. of the American Shropshire Registry Assoc. (International). First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1879, and re-elected at g. e., 1883, 1886, 1890 and 1894. Apptd. Minister of Agriculture 30 Sept., 1890. A Liberal.—"*The Maples*," *Brooklin, Ont.; Toronto.*

DYNES, WILLIAM (*Dufferin*).

B. in 1849, and ed. in the Common School. Is a farmer. Has been Deputy Reeve and Reeve of the Tp. of Mono. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Patron.—*Granger, Ont.*

EVANTUREL, FRANCIS EUGÈNE ALFRED, LL.B. (*Prescott*).

Eldest s. of the Hon. F. Evanturel, who was Minister of Agriculture in the Macdonald-Sicotte Administration of Can. in 1862, and grands. of François Evanturel, who, after serving in the French army of Napoleon Bonaparte, and taking part in some of his great battles, settled in Can., and died at Quebec. B. at Quebec, 31 Aug., 1849. M., 1873, Louisa, grand dau. of the late Judge Van Felson Quebec. Ed. at the Seminary there. Studied Law at Laval University, and graduated there in 1870. Called to the Bar, P.Q., 1871, and after practising in Quebec for two years, entered the Civil Service at Ottawa. Resigned in 1881, when he settled in the Co. of Prescott, where he now practises his profession. Is also editor of *L'Interprète*. Accompanied the Ont. Cabinet to the Quebec Interprovincial Conference as Honorary Secretary in 1887. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g. e., 1883. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. A Liberal. —*St. Victor d'Alfred, Ont.*

FALLIS, WILLIAM A. (*East Durham*).

Father, a native of the Co. of Fermanagh, Irel., came to Can. in 1819, and settled in the Tp. of Cavan, Ont. B. in the Tp. of Cavan in 1832, and was ed. in the Public School there. M., 1871, Miss Mary A. Kinsman. Is a farmer

Was a mem. of the Municipal Council of Cavan for 5 years. First returned to the Leg. Assem., Ont., at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Millbrook.*

FARWELL, CHARLES FRANKLIN (*East Algoma*).

S. of the late Charles Farwell of Whitby, Ont. B. in the Tp. of East Whitby in 1860. Ed. in the Public School and High School, Oshawa. Called to the Bar, Ont. Has been identified with the temperance movement and the development of the Dist. of Algoma. First returned to the Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*

FERGUSON, ROBERT (*East Kent*).

B. 1834, in Parish of Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scot., and ed. there. Unmarried. Is a lumberman. Has been a Councillor, Reeve and Warden of his Co. First returned to Leg. Assem., June, 1885, to fill vacancy caused by the death of the sitting mem., Mr. McCraney. Re-elected at g. e., 1886, 1890 and at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Thamesville, Co. Kent, Ont.*

FIELD, CORELLI COLLARD (*Northumberland West*).

Father and mother, natives of Somersetshire, Eng., came to Can. in 1834, and settled in Cobourg, Ont. B. in Tavistock, Devonshire, 5 Oct., 1830. M., 1859, Miss Hossack, of Cobourg. Is a merchant. Has been a Public School Trustee for sixteen years, and Chairman of the Board for twelve years, Town Councillor for ten years, and Mayor of Cobourg in 1886. Is also a Commr. of the Cobourg Town Trust. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. A Liberal.—*Cobourg, Ont.*

FLATT, JOHN IRA (*North Wentworth*).

S. of Robert Flatt, one of the pioneer settlers of East Flamboro.' Born there 1833, and ed. in the Common School, Waterdown, Ont. Is a farmer and a lumber merchant. Has been a Councillor of West and East Flamboro' respectively, and has been Warden of the Co. of Wentworth. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*East Flamboro'.*

GAMEY, THOMAS, J.P. (*Grey, C.R.*).

S. of Thomas Gamey, a native of the Co. Tyrone, Irel., who came to Can. in 1834. B. in Tyrone, Irel., 1825, and ed. in the Common School. Is a farmer and a J.P. Was

Reeve for thirty-three years, and Warden of the Co. of Grey. Has been a Capt. in the Militia. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Patron.—*Osprey, Ont.*

GARROW, JAMES THOMPSON, Q.C. (*West Huron*).

Is of Scotch descent. B. at Chippawa, Co. Welland, Ont., 11 March, 1843. Ed. in Common Schools of Waterloo Co. and Huron Co., and Goderich High School. M. at Goderich, 17 July, 1872, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Fletcher. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1868, and apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt., 1885. Was Reeve of Goderich for seven years, and Warden for one year of Co. Huron. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected 1894. A Liberal.—*Goderich, Ont.*

GERMAN, WILLIAM MANLEY (*Welland*).

Grand parents were U. E. Loyalists from New York State. B. in the Tp. of Hillier, Co. of Prince Edward, Ont., 26 May, 1851. Ed. at the Public School and at Victoria Coll., Cobourg. M., 22nd July, 1885, Henrietta Aylmer, second dau. of A. D. Macdonnell, Esq. Is a Barrister of the Province of Ont., and has acted as Crown Counsel in criminal cases at the Assizes. Was Deputy Reeve of Welland, 1890. Was returned for Welland in the Commons at g. e., 1891, but unseated. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Welland; Reform Club, Toronto.*

GIBSON, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOHN MORISON, Q.C. (*Hamilton*).

S. of the late William Gibson, of Toronto Tp., farmer, who came to this country in 1827 from Glamis, Forfarshire, Scot., and married Mary Sinclair, whose family belonged to the Tp. of Nelson in the Co. of Halton. Cousin of the late David Gibson, who formerly represented North York in the old Parlt. of Can., and who was prominently associated with the late W. Lyon Mackenzie in the troubles of 1837. B., 1 Jan., 1842, in the Tp. of Toronto, in the Co. of York. Ed. at Central School, Hamilton, and at Univ. Coll., Toronto. Took the degree of B.A., 1863, carrying off the Prince's prize of that year, the silver medals in classics and modern languages, and the prize in Oriental languages. Called to the Bar Michaelmas Term, 1867. Entered the law course at the Univ. of Toronto, receiving the degree of LL.B. and the gold medal in May, 1869, and afterwards was examiner in that Faculty for the years 1871 and 1872. Apptd. Q.C. by Ont. Govt. 1890. M., 1st, 26 Oct., 1869, Emily Annie, dau. of the late Ralph Birrell, merchant of London,

Ont. (she died 3rd June, 1874); 2nd, 26 Sept., 1876, Caroline, dau. of the late Senator Adam Hope of Hamilton, who also died 9th October, 1877. M., 3rd, 18 May, 1881, Eliza, dau. of the late Judge Malloch, of Brockville, Ont. For many years a member of Board of Education of Hamilton, of which he was Chairman two years. Elected member of Senate of Toronto Univ. 1873, and re-elected in 1878, 1883, 1888 and 1893. Was instrumental in organizing the Hamilton Art School, and was President of that institution for five years. An active member of the Volunteer Force, 1860, and commanded the 13th Batt. for several years, and is now Honorary Lt.-Col. of that Corps. Was with his Regt. as Lieut. at Ridgeway in 1866. Holds a first-class Military School Certificate. Has had a very high reputation as a marksman, having been a member of the Canadian Wimbleton Teams in 1874, 1875 and 1879, winning prizes on all these occasions. In 1879 he won the Prince of Wales' prize (a badge and £100). In 1881, he commanded the Canadian Wimbledon Team which defeated the British Team in the Rifle contest for the Rajah of Kolapore's cup. Was also a member of the Canadian Long Range Teams at Creedmoor 1876 and 1880. Was Presdt. of the Ontario Rifle Assoc. for three years. Was the first Presdt. of the Canadian Military Rifle League, and continued Presdt. for three years. Has been Presdt. of the Dominion Rifle Assoc. since 1892. Honorary Presdt. of Veterans '66 Assoc. Presdt. of St. Andrew's Society of Hamilton for years 1890 and 1891. Was Grand Master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Canada from July, 1892, to July, 1894. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1879, and has since continued to represent the City of Hamilton. Has been Chairman of the Private Bills Committee each year from 1883. Entered the Ontario Government as Provincial Secretary in January 1889, being elected by acclamation. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands, 21 July, 1896. A Liberal.—*Hamilton; Hamilton Club; National Club; Toronto Club, Toronto.*

GIBSON, THOMAS (*East Huron*).

Grandfather was a native of Northumberland, Eng. S. of Mr. Thomas Gibson. B. at Greenlaw, Berwickshire, Scot., 8 Jan., 1825. Ed. there. M., 1st, 1854, Miss Elizabeth Hudson (she d.); 2nd, Sarah, eldest dau. of Richard Young, Esq., of Lakelet. Learned the trade of a millwright, and worked at it in Scotland some years, and also in Buffalo from 1853, before settling in Can. in 1854. Elected to the Municipal Council of Howick in 1858, and was Reeve for seven years. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1867. First

returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1871; re-elected at g. e., 1875-79, 1883, 1886, 1890 and 1894. A Liberal.—*Wroxeter, Ont.*

GURD, ALFRED T. (*West Lambton*).

B. in the Tp. of Moore, Co. of Lambton, and ed. in the Public School and in the High School at Sarnia. Is a farmer and an oil producer. Has been Mayor of Petrolia. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. An Independent.—*Petrolia.*

HAGGERTY, JAMES (*North Hastings*).

B. at Huntingdon, Ont., 1833, and was ed. in the Public School and at the Normal School in Toronto. Is a farmer and a school teacher. Has been Presdt. of the North Hastings Agric. Soc.; Vice-Presdt. of the Eastern Dairymen's Assoc.; and Presdt. of the West Huntingdon Cheese Manfrs.' Co. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. An Independent.—*West Huntingdon, Ont.*

HARCOURT, *Hon.* RICHARD, M.A., Q.C. (*Monck*).

Third s. of Michael Harcourt who was twice elected for Haldimand Co. in the old Parlt. of Can. B. in Tp. of Seneca, Haldimand Co., 1849. Is a graduate and a medallist of Toronto Univ., and a member of the Senate of the Univ. M., 1876, Augusta H., dau. of the late Jacob Young. Public School Inspector for Haldimand Co. for five years. Called to the Bar, Ont., in 1876. Apptd. Q. C. by Ont. Govt., 1890. First elected to the Leg. Assem. of Ont., Dec., 1878. Re-elected at g. e., 1879, 1883, 1886, 1890 and 1894. Sworn of the Ex. Council, and apptd. Prov. Treasurer, 30 Sept., 1890, and re-elected by acclamation. A Liberal. —*Welland, Ont.; Toronto.*

HARDY, *Hon.* ARTHUR STURGIS, Q.C. (*South Brant*).

Descended on both sides from U.E. Loyalists. S. of Russell Hardy, Esq., merchant, Brantford, Ont. B. at Mount Pleasant, Ont., 14 Dec., 1837. Ed. at Rockwood Academy and at Co. Brant Grammar School. M., 10 Jan., 1870, Mary, dau. of the late Mr. Justice Morrison, of Toronto. Called to the Bar of Ont., Easter Term, 1865. Appointed a Q.C., 1876. Is a Bencher of the Law Soc., Ont. First returned to Leg. Assem. for present seat, April, 1873, on resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1875. Sworn of the Executive Council

and apptd. Provl. Secy. and Registrar, March, 1877, and re-elected by acclamation. Re-elected at g. e., 1879, 1883, 1886, 1890 and 1894. Was Commr. of Crown Lands from Jan., 1889, to July, 1896, when on the resignation of Sir Oliver Mowat he became Premier and Attorney Gen. of the Province. A Liberal.—*Brantford; Toronto; Toronto Club.*

HARTY, *Hon.* WILLIAM (*Kingston*).

S. of the late John Harty, merchant in Peterborough. B. in the Tp. of Biddulph, 8 March, 1847; removed to Peterborough in 1853. Ed. at Regiopolis Coll., Kingston. M., 4 Oct., 1870, Mary Bermingham; she d. 1889. Was principal of the firm of James Harty & Co., wholesale grocers, Kingston, until his retirement in 1878. Re-organized the Canada Locomotive & Engine Co. in 1881, and was its Managing Dir. until 1888, when he disposed of his interest. In March, 1890, became General Manager for Ontario of the Equitable Life Assur. Co., resigned Jan., 1892, to enter political life. Was a mem. of the Kingston Town Council for several years; Presdt. of the Board of Trade 1873 and 1874; and Presdt. of the Reform Assoc. in 1879–80. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 23 Feb., 1892. The election was voided, and at a by-election subsequently held, he was an unsuccessful candidate. This election was also voided, but at the by-election held 8 Oct., 1895, he was returned by acclamation. Sworn of the Executive Council, and apptd. Minister of Public Works, Jan., 1895. A Liberal. —*Kingston; National Club, Toronto.*

HAYCOCK, JOSEPH LONGFORD (*Frontenac*).

S. of Frederick Haycock who came to Can. from Eng. in 1837. B. in the Co. of Lennox, Ont., in 1850. Ed. in the Common School, and at the New Hamburg Grammar School. Is a market gardener and an auctioneer. Was three years Deputy Reeve, and seven years Reeve of Kingston Tp., and has been Presdt. of the Frontenac Agric. Assoc. Is the Leader of the Patron party in the Leg. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e. 1894. A Patron.—*Cataraqui.*

HISCOTT, JAMES (*Lincoln*).

S. of the late Richard Hiscott, of H. M. 76th Regt. B. in the Town of Niagara, 21 Jan., 1826. M., 1846, Hannah M. Reed. Is a farmer. Has been Reeve of the Tp. of Niagara for eleven years, and was Warden of Co. of Lincoln

in 1884. Has belonged to the Vol. Militia since 1866, and is Major of 19th Batt. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Virgil, Ont.*

HOBBS, THOMAS SAUNDERS (*London*).

B. in Devonshire, Eng., 1856. Ed. in the Bible Christian Methodist Coll., Eng. Is a manufacturer and a wholesale merchant. Is Vice-Presdt. of the London Board of Trade, and Paymaster of the 1st Hussars, V. M., London. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g. e., 1890. On the elevation of the sitting mem., Mr. W. R. Meredith, to the Bench, in 1893, was returned at the by-election. Re-elected at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*London.*

HOWLAND, OLIVER AIKEN (*South Toronto*).

S. of the Hon. Sir William P. Howland, C.B., K.C.M.G. formerly a member of the Administration of the late Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, K.C.B. B. at Lambton Mills, Co. of York, Ont., 18 April, 1847. Ed. at Upper Can. Coll., the Model Grammar School, and Toronto Univ. Unmarried. Called to the Bar, Ont. Was a mem. of the Council of the Canadian Institute, 1894-5; Presdt. of the International Deep Water Ways Assn., 1894 and 1895, and is Chairman of the Canadian Branch of the International Commission on Deep Water Ways, appt. by the Dominion Government, Nov., 1895. Author of *The New Empire*, 1891, and *The Irish Question as viewed by a Citizen of the Empire*, London, 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Toronto.*

KERNS, *Lieut.-Col.* WILLIAM (*Halton*).

Grandparents who came from Germany were among the first settlers in the Co. of Halton. B. in the Tp. of Nelson, 6 Sept., 1840. Ed. in the Common School of the Co., and at St. Catharines. M., 25 March, 1868, Miss Ellen Morrison. Is a merchant; Lieut.-Col. 20th Batt. V. M., a Dir. and Vice Presdt. of the Federal Life Assur. Co., Hamilton. Was a mem. of the Public School Board for ten years. Reeve of Burlington for four years, and Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Co. Council of Halton for three years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1883, and re-elected at g. e., 1886, 1890 and 1894. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Burlington, Ont.*

KIDD, GEORGE NELSON (*Carleton*).

B. at Carp in 1864. Ed. at the Public School and at Kingston Collegiate School. Is a farmer. Was Deputy Reeve of Huntley from 1886 to 1889, and Reeve from 1889 to 1894. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g e., 1894. A Patron.—*Carp Village, Ont.*

LANGFORD, GEORGE EDWARD (*Muskoka*).

Third s. of Isaac Langford, who came from Ireland about 1831. B. in London, Ont., 15 Sept., 1859. Ed. at the Public School in Middlesex Co., Ont. Is a farmer. Has sat in the Tp. Council for three years as Reeve, and six years as Councillor. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Bracebridge.*

LITTLE, EDWARD ALFRED (*Cardwell*).

S. of the late W. P. Little, who represented South Simcoe in the Ho. of Commons from 1867 until his death in 1881. B. at Allandale, 1859. Ed. at Holly Public School and at Barrie Collegiate Institute. Is a farmer. Has been Deputy Reeve of Innisfil from 1886, School Trustee and Presdt. of the Innisfil Conservative Assoc. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Allandale, Ont.*

LOUGHRIN, JOHN (*Nipissing*).

Parents came from Irel., and settled on the Bonnechere River in the Tp. of Bromley, Ont. B. there 26 Nov., 1852. Ed. at the Public School in Pembroke. Is a general merchant. Is a J.P., and has been Reeve of Mattawa for three years and Chairman of the Separate School Board for five years. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Mattawa, Ont.*

MCCALLUM, PETER D. (*East Lambton*).

S. of Peter McCallum of Erin, Co. of Wellington, Ont. B. there 1853. Ed. at the Common School. Is a farmer and a cattle dealer. Has been Councillor and Reeve of Bosanquet, and Warden of the Co. of Lambton. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election 2 Dec., 1893, and re-elected at g. e., 1894. An Independent.—*Lake Rond.*

MCDONALD, JOHN STEVENSON (*Centre Bruce*).

B. in Ayrshire, Scot., 1828, and ed. at Sorn Parish School. Is a farmer. Has been for many years Councillor, Deputy

Reeve and Reeve respectively of Huron Tp., and Warden of the Co. of Bruce. Has been Treasurer of the Tp. of Huron. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Patron.—*Ripley, Ont.*

McKay, Angus, M.D. (*South Oxford*).

Parents came to Can. from Sutherlandshire, Scot. B. in the Tp. of Oxford, Co. of Oxford, Ont., 2 Oct., 1852. Ed. and graduated at Trinity Coll. (Medical Dept), Toronto, 1872, and at Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh. Has been Examiner on Materia Medica, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ont. Was a mem. of the Co. Council, Co. of Oxford, in 1883. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. A Liberal.—*Ingersoll, Ont.*

McKay, John, M.D. (*West Victoria*).

S. of the late James McKay of the Tp. of Finch, Co. of Stormont, who came from the North of Scot., and was one of the pioneers of the eastern district of Ontario. B. in Finch, 12 Feb., 1841. Ed. at the Public School, and at Upper Canada Coll. Graduated M.D. in McGill Coll., Montreal. Studied medicine also in London and Edinburgh. M., 13 Aug., 1875, eldest dau. of Rev. Dr. McTavish, now of Inverness, Scot. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal. —*Woodville, Ont.*

McKee, William J. (*North Essex*).

Great-grandson of Col. Thomas McKee, an officer in the English army, who settled in Essex Co. about 1780, and represented the Co. in the second Parlt. of Upper Canada from 1796 to 1802. B. at Sandwich, Co. of Essex, Ont., in 1851. M., Oct., 1873, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Charles Baby, Esq., Sandwich, and grand-dau. of Hon. Jacques Baby, a mem. of the first Parlt. of U. C., and at one time Speaker of the Leg. Council. Is a lumber dealer and manufacturer of sash, doors, etc. Has been a mem. of the Co. Council of Essex, 11 years mem. of City Council of Windsor, and 6 years Chairman of Board of Water Commrs., Windsor. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Windsor, Ont.*

McLaren, Alexander J. (*Hastings East*).

B. at Melrose, Co. of Hastings, 10 Dec., 1859. Is a farmer. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. Patron. —*Melrose, Ont.*

McLEAN, MURDO YOUNG (*South Huron*).

B. in Waterloo Co., Feb., 1844. Ed. at the Public School in Ayr. Has been for 25 years editor and publisher of the *Huron Expositor*. Has been a mem. of the Seaforth Public School Board for 15 years, and a mem. of the Collegiate Institute Board, also Councillor, Reeve and Mayor of Seaforth, and Secty.-Treas. of the McKillop Farmers' Mutual Fire Insur. Co. and of the South Huron Agric. Soc. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. An Independent Liberal.—*Seaforth.*

McNAUGHTON, DANIEL (*North Bruce*).

B. in the Tp. of Puslinch, Co. of Wellington, Ont., in 1851, and ed. there. Is a farmer. Has been a mem. of the Municipal Council of Co. of Bruce since 1886. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1893. A Liberal.

McNEIL, JOHN (*South Perth*).

B. in the parish of Shotts near Glasgow, Scot., in 1848. Is a farmer, and has been a Tp. Councillor. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Patron.—*Fullarton, Ont.*

McNICHOL, DAVID (*South Grey*).

S. of John McNichol, Lamlash, Arran, Scot. B. there 1833, and ed. at the Parish School. Is a farmer. Has been Reeve of Bentinck Tp. for eleven years, and Warden of the Co. of Grey. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Patron.—*Lamlash.*

McNISH, DONALD (*West Elgin*).

B. in Argyleshire, Scot., 10 June, 1841, and came to Can. with his parents in 1852. Ed. at St. Thomas' Grammar School. Is a farmer. Has been a School Trustee for over 20 years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Fingal.*

McPHERSON, DAVID M. (*Glengarry*).

B. in Lancaster in 1847, and ed. at the Common School. Is a farmer and a cheese manufacturer. Was a Commr. to the Indian and Colonial Exhibition in London, Eng. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Patron.—*Lancaster, Ont.*

MATHESON, *Lieut.-Col.* ARTHUR JAMES (*South Lanark*).

Fifth s. of the late Col. Hon. Roderick Matheson, Senator. B. at Perth, Ont., Dec., 1845. Ed. at U. C. Coll. and at Trinity Coll., Toronto. Called to the Bar, Ont., Feb., 1870. Has served in the Town Council, and was Mayor of Perth in 1883 and 1884. Entered the Vol. Militia Service as a Lieut. in Perth Infantry Co. in 1866, and served on the St Lawrence Frontier during the Fenian Raids. Promoted to be Lieut.-Col. commanding 42nd Batt. in 1886. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Perth, Ont.*

MAGWOOD, THOMAS (*North Perth*).

B. 28 March, 1851, in East Flamboro Tp., of Irish parents. Ed. at Public School. M., 7 June, 1881, Elizabeth, second dau. of John Magwood. Is a farmer. Has been a Councillor for six years, and Deputy Reeve for four years of the Tp. of Mornington, and has held prominent positions in the county and other Agricultural Assoc. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held Dec., 1890, and re-elected 1894. A Conservative.—*Poole, P.O.*

MARTER, GEORGE FREDERICK (*North Toronto*).

Eldest s. of the late Dr. Peter Marter, Brantford, Ont., a native of Eng. B. in Brantford, to which place his father had removed from St. John, N.B., 6 June, 1840, and ed. at the Grammar School there. M., 23 June, 1862, Mary A. Green, Windham. Is a merchant. Was Clerk of Windham Tp. Council for ten years; a Councillor of Waterford, and Reeve of Gravenhurst for one year. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. Was Provincial Leader of the Conservative party in Ontario from Oct., 1894, to April, 1896, when he resigned. A Conservative.—*Gravenhurst, Ont.*

MEACHAM, WALTER WILLIAM, M.D. (*Lennox*).

Grandfather, Dr. Seth Meacham, a native of the New England States, came to Can. about the beginning of the present century, and practised medicine in Belleville for many years. B. in Colborne, Ont., 22 Sept., 1841. M., 13 Jan., 1870, Maggie, only dau. of George Campbell, of Chesley. Studied Medicine at Dr. Rolph's Medical School in Toronto, and graduated in 1869. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. A Conservative.—*Odessa, Ont.*

MIDDLETON, JAMES TAYLOR (*East Hamilton*).

S. of Arthur Middleton, Alloa, Scot. B. there Nov., 1840. Ed. at Edinburgh, Scot., and at St. Catharines, Ont. Has been a mem. of the Grimsby Council, Secty. of the Agric. Soc., and Presdt. of the South Wentworth Reform Assoc. An unsuccessful candidate for South Wentworth in the Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Hamilton.*

MISCAMPBELL, ANDREW (*East Simcoe*).

Parents came from Co. of Down, Irel., in 1834, and settled near Toronto. B. in Co. of Simcoe, 28 June, 1848. M., 1874, Miss Jessie Spooner. Is manager of a lumber business. Served as a non-commissioned officer in a Vol. Batt. during the Fenian raid in 1866. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Midland, Ont.*

MOORE, JOHN DOUGLAS (*South Waterloo*).

Father, George Moore, was a native of Northumberland, Eng., and came to Can. in 1834. Mother was a native of Roxboroughshire, Scot. B. in Tp. of North Dumfries, Ont., 1843, and ed. at the Public School. M., 1878, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Thomas Moffatt. Is a farmer. Has been Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve of North Dumfries, and Warden of the Co of Waterloo; Presdt. of South Waterloo Farmers' Institute; Presdt. of Farmers' Mutual Insurance Company. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal. —*Galt, Ont.*

MUTRIE, *Major* JOHN (*South Wellington*).

B. in Eramosa Tp., 26 Dec., 1849, and ed. in the Public School there. Is a farmer. Served several years in the Township and County Councils, and has risen from the ranks since 1866 to be Senior Major of the Wellington Rifles, V. M. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Oustic.*

O'KEEFE, GEORGE (*Ottawa City*).

Parents came from Cork, Irel., and settled in New York State in 1827, removed to Can. in 1866. B. in New York State in 1849, and ed. in Middlebury Coll., Vermont. Unmarried. Is an insurance agent, and Presdt. and Dir. of

the Ottawa branch of the Ontario Permanent Building & Loan Assoc. Was an Alderman of Ottawa, 1876-80 and 1885-9. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat in 1883. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Ottawa.*

PARDO, THOMAS LETSON (*West Kent*).

B. at Cedar Springs, 21 Nov., 1840. Is a farmer and a lumber and stave manufacturer. Has been Councillor and Reeve of the Tp. of Harwich. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Liberal Patron —*Cedar Springs, Ont.*

PATON, ROBERT (*Centre Simcoe*).

B. in Halton, Ont., 1839. Is a mem. of the firm of Hay & Paton, engaged in lumbering business, and is a farmer and stock raiser. Was Reeve of Sunnidale from 1874 to 1888, and Warden of Co. of Simcoe in 1885. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Reformer.—*New Lowell.*

PATTULO, ANDREW (*North Oxford*).

Father came from Perthshire, and mother, Jane Robson, from Berwickshire, Scotland; settled as farmers in Tp. of Caledon, and moved afterwards to Tp. of Blenheim, Co. of Oxford. B. in Caledon, 1850. Ed. at the Common School in Blenheim, the High Schools, Dundas and St. Catharines, and at Univ. Coll., London, Eng. M., 1889, Isabel, dau. of R. Balmer, of Oakville; she d. 1895. Is Editor and Proprietor of *The Sentinel Review*, Woodstock. Has been Presdt. of the Mechanics Institute, Board of Trade, Western Dairyman's Assoc., and of the Canadian Press Assoc. A High School Trustee, and Asst. Sectry. of the Committee on Resolutions at the Liberal Convention at Ottawa, 1893. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 7 Sept., 1896, to fill vacancy created by the resignation of the mem., Sir Oliver Mowat. A Liberal.—*Woodstock, Ont.*

PRESTON, RICHARD F., M.D. (*North Lanark.*)

Is a practising physician, and has been Reeve and Mayor of Carleton Place. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Carleton Place.*

REID, WILLIAM HENRY (*West Durham.*)

B. in the Tp. of Clarke, 1846. Ed. in the Common School and at Newcastle Grammar School. Is a farmer.

First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Clarke, Ont.*

REID, JAMES (*Addington*).

Parents came from Irel. B. in the Tp. of Camden, Ont., 14 Sept., 1848, and ed. at the Public Schools there. M., 1877, Miss Elizabeth Harkness. Is a farmer. Has been a Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Camden, and Warden of Lennox and Addington. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1890, and re elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Centreville.*

RICHARDSON, JOHN (*East York*).

B. at Scarborough in 1844. Ed. at the Public School and at Victoria Coll., Cobourg. Is a farmer. Has been Reeve, Deputy Reeve and Councillor of Scarborough for many years, and was Warden of the Co. of York in 1885 and Chairman of the Leg. Committee for nine years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Scarborough, Ont.*

ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER BLACK (*North Waterloo*).

B. in Wellesley Tp., Co. Waterloo, 1847, and ed. at the Public School. Is a farmer. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Nithburg.*

ROBILLARD, ALEXANDER, J.P. (*Russell*).

B. in 1843 in the Tp. of Gloucester, Co. of Carleton, and ed. at the Coll. of St. Joseph, Ottawa. M., 1st, Sophia Lafleur (she d.); 2nd, Miss Clara Caron. Is a lime and stone merchant and contractor. Has been Deputy Reeve and Reeve of the Tp. of Gloucester. First returned to Leg. Assem. g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Cummings Bridge, P.O.*

ROSS, *Hon.* GEORGE WILLIAM, LL.D. (*West Middlesex*).

Of Celtic origin. Family came to Can. from Ross-shire, Scot., 1832. B. in the Co. Middlesex, Ont., 18 Sept., 1841. Ed. there and at the Provl. Normal School, Toronto. M. Christina, fourth dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Middlesex (she d. Aug., 1872); 2nd, 1875, Miss Boston, of Lobo, Co. Middlesex. Is an LL.B. of Albert Univ. (1883), and received the honorary degree of LL.D. from St. Andrew's (Scot.) Univ., Victoria Univ. and Univ. of

Toronto. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1889. Has been editor of the Strathroy *Age* and of the Seaforth *Expositor*, both Reform journals. Was Local Superintendent of both townships, and in 1871 apptd. County Inspector of Schools in East Lambton. During the time the agitation was going on for the establishment of additional Normal Schools, he took a leading part in the movement set on foot for the creation of the County Model Schools, and after their establishment he prepared the Syllabus of Lectures. Subsequently he was apptd. Inspector of these schools. From 1876 to 1880 he was a mem. of the Central Committee of Examiners. Has been for many years a leader in the Temperance and Prohibitory movements in Can., and in 1879 he was elected Most Worthy Patriarch of the National Grand Division for North America, and presided over the deliberations of the Sons of Temperance for two years, at Washington and at Cincinnati. Was an Honorary Commr. at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition held in London, Eng., 1885. First returned to the Commons at g. e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1874; re elected at g. e., 1878; and again at g. e., 1882. Unseated in Oct., 1883, for bribery by agents. Apptd. Minister of Education for Ontario, 23 Nov., 1883, and was elected to Leg. Assem. for present seat 15 Dec., 1883. Re-elected at g. e. 1886, 1890 and 1894. A Reformer.—*Toronto; Strathroy, Ont.*

Ryerson, George Sterling, M.D. (*East Toronto*).

S. of Rev. Geo. Ryerson, brother of the well-known educationalist, Rev. Dr. Egerton Ryerson. B. in Toronto, 1855. Ed. at Galt Grammar School, and graduated M.D. at Trinity Coll. in 1875. Is Professor of Eye and Ear Diseases in Trinity Coll. Apptd. Surgeon to the Royal Grenadiers in 1881, and accompanied the Regiment through the North West Rebellion Campaign in 1885, and for his services was decorated with the Third Class of the Order of St. John, and was recommended for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Major. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held Feb., 1893, and re elected at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Toronto.*

St. John, Joseph Wesley (*West York*).

B. in the Tp. of Brock, Co. of Ontario, 1854. Ed. at Victoria Univ., graduating in Arts in 1881. Called to the Bar, Ont. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Toronto.*

SHORE, WILLIAM (*East Middlesex*).

S. of Capt. John Shore who came to Can. from Eng. in 1834, settled in Westminster Tp., and afterwards served under Col. Prince during the Rebellion of 1837. B. in Westminster, 1846, and ed. at the Public School. Is a farmer. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Patron.—*White Oak.*

SMITH, JOHN (*Peel*).

B. at Inverness, Scot., in 1831. Ed. at the District School, Chinguacousy, Ont. Is an auctioneer and a valuator. Has been a mem. of Brampton Town Council for several years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Brampton.*

STRATTON, JAMES R. (*West Peterboro*).

Father came from the North of Irel. B. at Millbrook, Co. of Durham, May 3, 1859. Ed. in Peterborough. M. 17 Aug., 1881, E. J., eldest dau. of J. R. Ormond. In 1878, succeeding his father, he became publisher of the Peterborough Daily and Weekly *Examiner* newspaper. Is Presdt. of the Dominion Building & Loan Assoc. Has been a mem. of the Board of Education for several years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected g. e., 1890 and 1894. A Liberal.—*Peterborough.*

TAYLOR, WILLIAM HENRY (*North Middlesex*).

B. in the Tp. of Durham, Ont., 1848. Is a farmer Has been Reeve and Councillor of his municipality and Warden of the Co. of Middlesex. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Parkhill.*

TRUAX, REUBEN ELRIDGE (*South Bruce*).

Father came from the United States in 1814, and settled in the Eastern Townships, P.Q. B. in Montreal, 11 Oct., 1847, and ed. at the Public School, Walkerton. M., 24 May, 1870, Jessie Porteus of Tp. of Carrick. Is a sawmiller, and proprietor of a planing mill and sash and door factory. Has been a Councillor of Walkerton, and was Mayor for two years, and Reeve for four years of that Town. Was elected for East Bruce in the Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891, but unseated. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Walkerton.*

TUCKER, JAMES (*West Wellington*).

S. of William Tucker, one of the pioneer settlers of the Tp. of Peel. B. there 1862, and ed. at the Public School. Is a farmer and breeder of Durham cattle and Leicester sheep. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Patron, but formerly a Liberal.—*Parker.*

WHITNEY, *Lieut.-Col.* JAMES PLINY, Q C. (*Dundas*).

Ancestor, Henry Whitney, came to America from Herefordshire, Eng., in 1640. S. of Richard Leet Whitney and Clarissa Jane Whitney. B. at Williamsburg, Co. of Dundas, Ont., 2 Oct., 1843. Ed. at the Cornwall Grammar School. Called to the Bar, Ont., Easter Term, 1876. Apptd. Q.C. by the Dominion Govt., 6 Jan., 1890. M., 30 April, 1877, Alice, third dau of Wm. M. Park, Cornwall, Ont. Was a mem. of the Vol. Militia Force for a number of years, and was on active service five months during the Fenian troubles in 1866. Is Lieut-Col. of the Reserve Militia, Co. of Dundas. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g. e., 1886. First returned to Leg. Assem. 31 Jan., 1888, on the sitting mem., Dr. Chamberlain's election being declared void for bribery by agents. Re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. Has been the Leader of the Opposition since April, 1896. A Liberal Conservative.—*Morrisburg.*

WILLOUGHBY, WILLIAM ARSON, M.D. (*East Northumberland*).

S. of Geo. H. Willoughby, who was a descendant of the Devonshire Willoughbys, and a native of Irel., and came to Can. about 1838. B. in the Tp. of West Gwillimbury, Co. of Simcoe, 2 Feb., 1844. Ed. at the Bradford Grammar School., and graduated M.D. at Victoria Coll. in 1867. A mem. for eight years of the Colborne Municipal Council, and seven years its Reeve, and a member for nine years of the School Board. Was Warden of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham in 1884. Is a surgeon of the 40th Batt. V.M. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1886. Being unseated on petition, a new election took place 1 Feb., 1888, at which he was an unsuccessful candidate. On the death of the sitting mem., Mr. Clarke, a new election took place, 11 Oct., 1888, when he was re-elected. Re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1896. A Conservative.—*Colborne, Ont.*

DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ONTARIO CIVIL SERVICE, AND THEIR SALARIES.

DEPUTY ATTORNEY-GENERAL AND CLERK OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, J. R. Cartwright, $3,000.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.—*Secretary*, W. Edwards, $2,200 ; *Engineer*, R. McCallum, $2,100.

PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.—*Deputy Registrar*, J. F. C. Ussher, $1,400.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S DEPT. —*Asst. Secretary*, G. E. Lumsden, $2,300 ; *Inspector of Insurance*, J. Howard Hunter, M.A., $2,800 ; *Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities*, Dr. T. F. Chamberlain, $2,500, and James Noxon, $2,400.

PROVINCIAL TREASURER'S DEPT.—*Asst. Treasurer*, W. N. Anderson, $2,300. *Provincial Board of Health—Chairman*, Dr. J. J. Cassidy ; *Secretary*, Dr. P. H. Bryce ; *Provincial Auditor*, C. H. Sproule, $2,400 ; *Inspector of Division Courts*, J. Dickey, $1,700 ; *First Office License and Justice Accounts*, H. Totten, $2,000 ; *Queen's Printer*, L. K. Cameron, $1,800.

DEPT. OF CROWN LANDS—*Asst. Commr.*, Aubrey White, $2,800 ; *Law Clerk*, Geo. Kennedy, $2,000 ; *Chief Clerk Sales and Free Grants branch*, A. Kirkwood, $1,900 ; *Director of Surveys*, G. B. Kirkpatrick, P.L.S., $2,000 ; *Chief Clerk Woods and Forests branch*, J. A. G. Crozier, $1,750 ; *Accountant*, D. G. Ross, $1,800 ; *Director of Mines*, A. Blue, $2,500.

EDUCATION DEPT.— *Deputy Minister*, John Millar, B.A., $2,300.

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE—*Deputy Minister*, C. C. James; *Asst. Secretary Bureau of Industries*, W. F. McMaster, $1,700.

Ontario Legislative Assembly.

General Elections for the Assembly have been held at the following Times:

Sept., 1867.	27 Feb., 1883.
14 Mar., 1871.	28 Dec., 1886.
11 Jan., 1875.	11 June, 1890.
5 June, 1879.	19 June, 1894.

SUMMARY OF THE RETURNS OF THE GENERAL ELECTION HELD 19 JUNE, 1894.

The following table gives the names of the candidates in each constituency, and the number of votes polled by each candidate The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

ADDINGTON.

James Reid 1849
F. Halliday 1647
4651 voters.

ALGOMA EAST.

C. F. Farwell..... 1982
— *Hearst* 1916
7928 voters.

ALGOMA WEST.

— Savage..... 1137
James Conmee 1131
The election having been voided, a new election was held 29 January, 1895.
James Conmee..... 1398
— *King*..... 1129
5830 voters.

BRANT NORTH.

— Wood..... 1192
— *Kitchen*..... 748
A new election took place 20 May, 1895.
D. Burt.....Acclamation
2506 voters.

BRANT SOUTH.

Hon. A. S. Hardy..... 2597
— *Hopkins*..... 1980
5801 voters.

BROCKVILLE.

G. A. Dana..... 2045
— *Jelly*..... 1778
5394 voters.

BRUCE NORTH.

D. McNaughton..... 1369
— *McConnell*. 1123
— *McIntosh*..... 987
5471 voters.

BRUCE SOUTH.

R. E. Truax 1913
— *Valens*..... 1762
5342 voters.

BRUCE CENTRE.

J. S. McDonald 1932
W. M. Dack 1401
4789 voters.

CARDWELL.

E. A. Little..... 1888
— *Jeffs*..... 1543
— *Robinson*..... 6
5313 voters.

CARLETON.

G. N. Kidd..... 1986
G. W. Monk..... 1136
4617 voters.

DUFFERIN.

Wm. Dynes..... 2465
Dr. Barr..... 1856
6100 voters.

DUNDAS.

J. P. Whitney..... 2010
— *Fox*..... 1823
4986 voters.

DURHAM EAST.

W. A. Fallis..... 1746
Geo. Campbell..... 1315
4629 voters.

DURHAM WEST.

W. H. Reid..... 1646
W. T. Lockhart..... 1585
3838 voters.

ELGIN EAST.

C. A. Brower..... 1700
J. C. Dance..... 1334
— *Ford*..... 854
5244 voters.

ELGIN WEST.

Donald Macnish..... 2851
W. D. McColl..... 2680
6943 voters.

ESSEX SOUTH.

W. D. Balfour..... 2521
— *Buchanan*..... 1732
— *Dodson*..... 520
On the death of Mr. Balfour, a new election was held 20 Oct., 1896.
J. A. Auld..... 2594
E. Scratch..... 1500
6030 voters.

ESSEX NORTH.

W. J. McKee..... 1843
— *Whitemute*..... 1597
Sol. White..... 901
8028 voters.

FRONTENAC.

J. L. Haycock..... 1517
— *Gallagher*..... 1386
4700 voters.

GLENGARRY.

D. M. McPherson..... 2030
— *McGillivray*..... 1646
5199 voters.

GRENVILLE.

O. Bush..... 1826
— *Buchannan*..... 1334
— *Scott*..... 654
5895 voters.

GREY NORTH.

James Cleland..... 1646
— *Medcalf*..... 1433
— *Read*..... 1242

GREY CENTRE.

Thomas Gamey..... 1735
J. Rorke..... 1193
— *Hartman*..... 1138
6055 voters.

GREY SOUTH.

David McNichol..... 2401
G. McKechnie..... 1612
5838 voters.

HALDIMAND.

— Senn..... 1693
Dr. Baxter..... 1678
4455 voters.

HALTON.

W. Kerns..... 2269
— *Husband*..... 2158
5772 voters.

HAMILTON EAST.

J. T. Middleton..... 2348
— *Smith*..... 2248
5943 voters.

HAMILTON WEST.

Hon. J. M. Gibson 2468
— *Hancock* 2011
5740 voters.

HASTINGS WEST.

W. H. Biggar 1473
— *Graham* 1392
5138 voters.

HASTINGS EAST.

Alex. McLaren 1574
— *Vermilyea* 1413
4722 voters.

HASTINGS NORTH.

James Haggerty 1782
A. F. Wood 1752
5765 voters.

HURON EAST.

Thomas Gibson 2129
— *Milne* 1676
5130 voters.

HURON SOUTH.

M. J. McLean 2335
— *Weismiller* 2313
5905 voters.

HURON WEST.

J. T. Garrow 2263
— *Connelly* 2187
6092 voters.

KENT EAST.

Robert Ferguson 2365
— *Darling* 1933
7003 voters.

KENT WEST.

T. L. Pardo 3106
J. Clancy 2591
8016 voters.

KINGSTON.

E. H. Smythe 1710
W. Harty 1709
On the acceptance of office by Mr. Harty, a new election was held 28 January, 1895.
Hon. W. Harty 2282
E. H. Smythe 1850
The election being voided, a new election was held 8 Oct., 1895.
W. Harty ..... Acclamation
4276 voters.

LAMBTON EAST.

P. D. McCallum 2326
— *McCormick* 2142
5739 voters.

LAMBTON WEST.

A. F. Gurd 3044
C. Mackenzie 2956
9492 voters.

LANARK NORTH.

R. F. Preston 1499
W. C. Caldwell 1473
3984 voters.

LANARK SOUTH.

Col. Matheson 1830
— *Clarke* 1207
— *Ferguson* 414
4997 voters.

LEEDS.

Walter Beatty 1999
— *Wilson* 1626

LENNOX.

Dr. Meacham 1089
— *Symington* 977
— *Brisco* 720
4154 voters.

LINCOLN.

James Hiscott 2548
— *Thompson* 2426
6542 voters.

LONDON CITY.

W. R. Meredith 3273
T. S. Hobbs 3136
On the appointment of Mr. Meredith to the Bench, 1893, a new election was held 24 June, 1894.
T. S. Hobbs.
— *Esser.*

MIDDLESEX EAST.

Capt. J. Shore 2280
— *Jackson* 1881
6049 voters.

MIDDLESEX NORTH.

W. H. Taylor..... 2015
— *Alexander*..... 1887
5175 voters.

MIDDLESEX WEST.

Hon. G. W. Ross..... 1970
— *Leitch*..... 1858
4831 voters.

MONCK.

Hon. R. Harcourt..... 1519
— *Crawford*..... 1452
4203 voters.

MUSKOKA.

G. E. Langford..... 1803
A. P. Cockburn..... 1635
4615 voters.

NIPISSING.

John Loughrin..... 1345
— *Fournier*..... 698
3649 voters.

NORFOLK SOUTH.

W. A. Charlton..... 1424
— *Cruise*..... 1403
3886 voters.

NORFOLK NORTH.

E. C. Carpenter..... 1690
— *Dalton*..... 1403
4044 voters.

NORTHUMBERLAND EAST.

W. A. Willoughby..... 1701
— *Webb*..... 1522
— *Ewing*..... 1166
6007 voters.

NORTHUMBERLAND WEST.

C. C. Field..... 1402
— *Mitchell*..... 1256
— *Kirk*..... 24
3695 voters.

ONTARIO NORTH.

T. W. Chapple..... 2114
J. Glendinning..... 2039
5246 voters.

ONTARIO SOUTH.

Hon. J. Dryden..... 2884
— *Miller*..... 2564
6648 voters.

OTTAWA CITY.

G. O'Keefe..... 3381
Hon. E. H. Bronson..... 3316
T. McVeitty..... 2616
A. F. McIntyre..... 1923
— *Beck*..... 39
12,193 voters.

OXFORD NORTH.

Hon. O. Mowat..... 2197
— *Horsman*..... 1565
On the resignation of Sir Oliver Mowat, a new election was held 7 September, 1896.
A. Pattulo..... 1997
— *Adams*..... 1236
5868 voters.

OXFORD SOUTH.

Dr. McKay..... 2454
— *Nancekivell*..... 2073
6397 voters.

PARRY SOUND.

W. N. Beatty..... 1968
James Sharpe..... 1488
8183 voters.

PEEL.

John Smith..... 2273
— *Crawford*..... 1876
5518 voters.

PERTH NORTH.

Thomas Magwood..... 2957
— *McPherson*..... 2849
7220 voters.

PERTH SOUTH.

John McNeil..... 2232
Thomas Ballantyne..... 2209
5929 voters.

PETERBOROUGH EAST.

Thomas Blezard..... 1621
— *Lancaster*..... 1156
4461 voters.

PETERBOROUGH WEST.

J. R. Stratton	2280
— *Winch*	1520
5097 voters.	

PRESCOTT.

A. Evanturel	2038
— *Cross*	830
4918 voters.	

PRINCE EDWARD.

John Caven	2149
— *Gibson*	1462
— *Wilson*	397
5703 voters.	

RENFREW SOUTH.

R. A. Campbell	1832
Dr. Dowling	1571
— *Tierney*	1
4923 voters.	

RENFREW NORTH.

Henry Barr	1978
— *Shaw*	1658
4841 voters.	

RUSSELL.

Alex. Robillard	1976
— *Tytler*	1187
6608 voters.	

SIMCOE EAST.

And. Miscampbell	2021
— *Harvey*	1897
— *Lawson*	759
7029 voters.	

SIMCOE WEST.

Arch. Currie	1509
— *Duff*	1422
5029 voters.	

SIMCOE CENTRE.

Robert Paton	1170
— *Coutts*	1091
— *Thompson*	922
Pop. 19,910	

STORMONT.

John Bennett	1809
W. Mack	1405
— *Fulton*	633
6139 voters.	

TORONTO EAST.

Dr. Ryerson	3401
Jno. Armstrong	1743
8303 voters.	

TORONTO WEST.

Thomas Crawford	4366
— *Lindsay*	2847
10,699 voters.	

TORONTO SOUTH.

O. A. Howland	6073
Chas. Moss	3996
14,352 voters.	

TORONTO NORTH.

G. F. Marter	4007
Joseph Tait	3202
10,239 voters.	

VICTORIA EAST.

J. H. Carnegie	1688
— *Thurston*	1415
5159 voters.	

VICTORIA WEST.

Dr. J. McKay	1785
— *Bryans*	1315
— *Campbell*	570
5218 voters.	

WATERLOO NORTH.

A. B. Robertson	2042
— *Otterbein*	1124
— *Gardner*	829
6196 voters.	

WATERLOO SOUTH.

J. D. Moore	2212
— *Sipes*	1764
6074 voters.	

WELLAND.

W. M. German	2579
W. McCleary	2488
6547 voters.	

WELLINGTON SOUTH.

John Mutrie	1993
— *Darley*	1307
5577 voters.	

WELLINGTON EAST.

John Craig..... 1308
— *Park*..... 1253
— *Hampton* 984
4964 voters.

WELLINGTON WEST.

James Tucker..... 1718
— *Allan* 1435
The election being voided, a new election took place 24 January, 1896.
James Tucker..... 1860
John Paterson..... 1637
4784 voters.

WENTWORTH SOUTH.

N. Awrey..... 1551
— *Wilson* 1250
On appointment of Mr. Awrey to office, a new election was held.
John Dickenson 1457
— *Buchannan* 639
3512 voters.

WENTWORTH NORTH.

J. J. Flatt..... 1449
— *Nicholson*..... 1379
3605 voters.

YORK EAST.

John Richardson..... 1959
— *Ryckman*..... 1525
5202 voters.

YORK WEST.

J. W. St. John..... 2151
— *Hill*..... 2098
5896 voters.

YORK NORTH.

E. J. Davis..... 2014
— *Hutchinson*..... 1735
6147 voters.

QUEBEC.

(*Entered Confederation 1st July*, 1867)

*The Lieutenant-Governor.**—*His Honor Hon. Sir* Joseph Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Q.C., LL.D., P.C. Ancestors came from France, and were early settlers in the Seigniory of Terrebonne. B. at Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne, P.Q., 9 Nov., 1840. Ed. at the Coll. of Terrebonne and at St. Hyacinthe. M., 25 Nov., 1874, Marie Louise, dau. of Lt.-Col. King, Sherbrooke. Called to the Bar, L. C., 1861. Created Q. C., 1873. Created a Commander of the Legion of Honor (France), 10 Nov., 1882, and of the Order of St. Gregory the Great (Roman) 1881. A dir. of the Pontiac & Pacific Junction Railway Co., and of *Le Crédit Foncier Franco-Canadien*. Has been a Professor of the Laval Univ. (Criminal Jurisprudence), and Professor of International Law in the section established in Montreal. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council and Solicitor-General, P. Q., from 27 Feb., 1873, until 8 Sept., 1874, when the Government resigned. Prov. Secy. and Registrar 27 Jan., 1876, until 1878. Became Leader of the Conservative Opposition, and was called upon to form a Govt., 30 Oct., 1879. Was Premier and Minister of Railways and of Agriculture and Public Works until he resigned to enter the Dominion Government. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Secy. of State of Can., in succession to Hon. J. A. Mousseau, who succeeded him as Premier of P.Q., 29 July, 1882. Apptd. a Commr., 4 July, 1884, and proceeded to

---

* PREVIOUS LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS.

1. Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau, K.C.M.G., from July, 1867, to 16 Feb., 1873.
2. Hon. R. E. Caron, LL.D., Q.C., from 17 Feb., 1873, to 13 Dec., 1876.
3. Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just, from 15 Dec., 1876, to 25 July, 1879.
4. Hon. Theodore Robitaille, from 26 July, 1879, to 6 Nov., 1884.
5. Hon. L. F. R. Masson, from 7 Nov., 1884, to 28 Oct., 1887.
6. Hon. A. R. Angers, from 29 Oct., 1887, to 4 Dec., 1892.

B. C. for the purpose of investigating and reporting on Chinese Immigration into Canada. Unsuccessfully contested Verchères for House of Commons at g. e., 1872. Sat in Leg. Assem. for Terrebonne from g. e., 1867, until 23 Aug., 1882. Sat. for Terrebonne in the House of Commons from the latter date until 7 Dec., 1892, when apptd. to present position. (Salary, $10,000.)—*Windsor Hotel, Montreal; St. James Club; Quebec Garrison Club; Rideau Club.*

Aide-de-Camp.—Major H. C. Sheppard, Canadian Artillery. (Salary, $1,000.)

Extra Aide-de-Camp.—Capt. F. L. Lessard.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

(Reorganized 12 May, 1896.)

Premier and Commissioner of Public Works.—Hon. E. J. Flynn. $5000.

Commissioner of Agriculture.—Hon. Louis Beaubien. $4000.

Commissioner of Crown Lands.—Hon. G. A. Nantel. $4000.

Attorney General.—Hon. L. P. Pelletier, Q.C. $4000.

President of the Council.—Hon. T. Chapais. $4000.

Provincial Secretary.—Hon. M. F. Hackett. $4000.

Provincial Treasurer.—Hon. A. W. Atwater. $4000.

Clerk of the Council.—Gustave Grenier.

ADMINISTRATIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL SINCE CONFEDERATION.

NAMES.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE. From	DATE. To	CAUSE OF REMOVAL.
Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C.	*Premier*, Provincial Secretary	15 July, 1867	21 Feb., 1873	Resigned on appointment as Speaker of Senate.
" G. Ouimet, Q.C.	Attorney-General	do	— Feb., 1873	Ministry reorganized.
" C. Dunkin, Q.C.	Provincial Treasurer	do	26 Oct., 1869	Resigned.
" J. O. Beaubien, M.D.	Crown Lands	do	— Feb., 1873	Ministry reorganized.
" L. Archambault	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	do
" Geo. Irvine, P.C.	Solicitor-General	do	do	do
" C. B. DeBoucherville	Speaker of Legislative Council	do	do	do
" J. G. Robertson	Provincial Treasurer	26 Oct., 1869	do	do
" G. Ouimet, Q.C.	*Premier*, Provincial Secretary	26 Feb., 1873	8 Sept., 1874	do
" Geo. Irvine, Q.C.	Attorney-General	do	30 July, 1874	Resigned.
" J. G. Robertson	Provincial Treasurer	do	7 Sept., 1874	do
" P. Fortin, M.D.	Crown Lands	do	do	do
" L. Archambault	Agriculture and Public Works	do	8 Sept., 1874	Ministry resigned.
" J. J. Ross, M.D.	Speaker of Legislative Council	do	— Aug., 1874	Resigned.
" J. A. Chapleau, Q.C.	Solicitor-General	do	8 Sept., 1874	Ministry resigned.
" C. B. DeBoucherville	*Premier*, Provincial Secretary, and Minister of Instruction.	22 Sept., 1874	27 Jan., 1876	
	Agriculture and Public Works	27 Jan., 1876	5 March, 1878	Ministry dismissed.
" J. G. Robertson	Provincial Treasurer	22 Sept., 1874	14 Jan., 1876	Resigned.
" F. H. Lemaire	Speaker of Legislative Council	do	27 Jan., 1876	
" H. G. Malhiot, Q.C.	Crown Lands	do	1 Feb., 1876	Appt. R'y. Commissioner.
" L. R. Church, Q.C.	Attorney-General	do	27 Jan., 1876	
	Provincial Treasurer	27 Jan., 1876	2 March 1878	Ministry dismissed.
" Pierre Garneau	Agriculture and Public Works	22 Sept., 1874	27 Jan., 1876	
	Crown Lands	7 Jan., 1876	2 March, 1878	do

Hon. A. R. Angers	Solicitor-General	22 Sept., 1874	27 Jan., 1876	
	Attorney-General	27 Jan., 1876	12 March, 1878	Ministry dismissed.
" J. J. Ross, M.D.	Speaker of Legislative Council	do	do	do
" G. W. Baker, Q.C.	Solicitor-General	do	do	do
" J. A. Chapleau, Q.C.	Provincial Secretary	do	do	do
" H. G. Joly	*Premier*, Agriculture and Public Works	8 March, 1878	30 Oct., 1879	Ministry resigned.
" D. A. Ross	Attorney-General	do	do	do
" P. Bachand	Provincial Treasurer	do	3 Nov., 1878	Deceased.
" F. C. Langelier	Crown Lands	do	12 March, 1879	
	Provincial Treasurer	12 March, 1879	30 Oct., 1879	Ministry resigned.
" A. Chauveau	Solicitor-General	8 do 1878	19 March, 1879	
	Provincial Secretary	19 do 1879	12 Oct., 1879	Resigned.
" G. G. Marchand	Provincial Secretary	8 do 1878	19 March, 1879	
	Crown Lands	19 do 1879	30 Oct., 1879	Ministry resigned.
" Henry Starnes	Speaker of Legislative Council	8 do 1878	do	do
" H. Mercier	Solicitor-General	1 May, 1879	do	do
" J. A. Chapleau, Q.C.	*Premier*, Agriculture and Public Works	30 Oct., 1879	5 July, 1880	
	Commissioner of Railways	5 July, 1880	29 July, 1882	Ministry resigned.
" L. O. Loranger, Q.C.	Attorney-General	30 Oct., 1879	do	do
" W. W. Lynch	Solicitor-General	do	do	do
" J. G. Robertson	Provincial Treasurer	do	— Jan., 1882	Resigned.
" E. J. Flynn	Crown Lands	do	20 July, 1882	Ministry resigned.
" E. F. Paquet	Provincial Secretary	do	do	do
" J. J. Ross, M.D.	Speaker of Legislative Council	do	4 March, 1882	Resigned.
" P. B. de la Bruere	Speaker of Legislative Council	4 March, 1882	29 July, 1882	Ministry dismissed.
" J. S. C. Wurtele, Q.C.	Provincial Treasurer	28 Jan., 1882	do	do
" E. Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	4 March, 1882	do	Ministry resigned.

LIST OF ADMINISTRATIONS—*Continued.*

Hon. J. A. Mousseau, Q.C.	*Premier*, Attorney-General	31 July, 1882	— Jan., 1884		Resigned.
" W. W. Lynch, Q.C.	Crown Lands	do			Re-apptd. in new Ministry.
" J. S. C. Wurtele, Q.C.	Provincial Treasurer	do	do		Resigned.
" E. Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do		do
" Jean Blanchet	Provincial Secretary	do			Re-apptd. in new Ministry.
" H. Starnes	Commissioner of Railways	1 Aug., 1882	do		Resigned.
" J. J. Ross, M.D.	*Premier*, Agriculture and Public Works	23 Jan., 1884	do	1887	do
" J. G. Robertson	Provincial Treasurer	do	do		do
" L. O. Taillon, Q.C.	Attorney-General	do	do		do
" W. W. Lynch	Crown Lands	do	do		do
" Jean Blanchet	Provincial Secretary	do	do		do
" E. J. Flynn	Commissioner of Railways	9 Feb., 1884	12 May, 1885		
	Solicitor-General	12 May, 1885	20 Jan., 1887		do
" L. O. Taillon	*Premier*, Attorney-General	25 Jan., 1887	27 Jan., 1887		do
" Henry Starnes	Commissioner Public Works	do	do		do
" J. G. Robertson	Provincial Treasurer	do	do		do
" W. W. Lynch	Commissioner Crown Lands	do	do		do
" Jean Blanchet	Provincial Secretary	do	do		do
" Honoré Mercier	*Premier*, Attorney-General and President of Council	27 do	— July, 1890		
	Commissioner Agriculture	27 July, 1890	16 Dec., 1891		Dismissed.
" Joseph Shehyn	Provincial Treasurer	27 Jan., 1887	do		
" James McShane	Commissioner Public Works	do	— March, 1888		Resigned.
" Pierre Garneau	Commissioner Crown Lands	do	— May, 1888		
	Commissioner Public Works	— May, 1888	16 Dec., 1891		Dismissed.
" Geo. Duhamel	Solicitor-General	27 Jan., 1887	— May, 1888		
	Commissioner Crown Lands	— May, 1888	16 Dec., 1891		Dismissed.
" C. A. Gagnon	Provincial Secretary	27 Jan., 1887	8 May, 1890		Resigned.

Hon. D. A. Ross	Without Portfolio	27 Jan.,	1887			
	President of Council	22 Aug.,	1890	16 Dec.,	1891	Dismissed.
" H. R. A. Turcotte	Member of Ex-Council	27 Jan.,	1887			
	Attorney-General	— May,	1888	— July,	1890	Resigned.
" Wm. Rhodes	Commissioner Agriculture	4 Dec.,	1888	do		do
" J. E. Robidoux	Provincial Secretary	8 May,	1890	22 Aug.,	1890	
	Attorney-General	22 Aug.,	1890	16 Dec.,	1891	Dismissed.
" Arthur Boyer	Member of Ex-Council	20 May,	1890	do		do
" Charles Langelier	President of Council	30 June.	1890	22 Aug.,	1890	
	Provincial Secretary	22 Aug.,	1890	16 Dec.,	1891	do
" C. B. DeBoucherville	*Premier*, President of Council	21 Dec.,	1891	16 Dec.,	1892	Resigned.
" L. Beaubien	Commissioner Agriculture	do		do		do
" T. C. Casgrain	Attorney-General	do		do		do
" J. S. Hall	Provincial Treasurer	do		do		do
" E. J. Flynn	Commissioner Crown Lands	do		do		do
" G. A. Nantel	Commissioner Public Works	do		do		do
" L. P. Pelletier	Provincial Secretary	do		do		do
" L. O. Taillon	Without Portfolio	do		do		do
" John McIntosh	do	do		do		do
" L. O. Taillon	*Premier*, President of Council	16 Dec.,	1892	12 May,	1896	do
" L. Beaubien	Commissioner Agriculture	do		do		do
" E. J. Flynn	Commissioner Crown Lands	do		do		do
" G. A. Nantel	Public Works	do		do		do
" L. P. Pelletier	Provincial Secretary	do		do		do
" T. C. Casgrain	Attorney-Geueral	1 Jan.,	1893	do		do
" J. S. Hall	Provincial Treasurer	do				do
" John McIntosh	Without Portfolio	8 Nov.,	1893	26 July,	1894	Appt. Sheriff.
" M. F. Hackett	President of Council	28 Feb.,	1895	12 May,	1896	
" A. W. Morris	Without Portfolio	do		do		
" E. J. Flynn	*Premier*, Comm'r Public Works	12 May,	1896			
" L. Beaubien	Commissioner Agriculture	do				
" G. A. Nantel	Commissioner Crown Lands	do				
" L. P. Pelletier	Attorney-General	do				
" T. C. Chapais	President of Council	do				
" W. F. Hackett	Provincial Secretary	do				
" A. W. Atwater	Provincial Treasurer	do				

QUEBEC LEGISLATURE.

Table showing the dates of Opening and Prorogation of the several Sessions, and of the Dissolutions of the Legislature since 1867.

Session.		Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
First	1	Dec. 27, 1867.....	Feb. 24, 1868	
	2	Jan. 20, 1869.....	April 5, 1869	
	3	Nov. 23, 1869	Feb. 1, 1870	
	4	Nov. 23, 1870	Dec. 24, 1870.....	May 27, 1871
Second	1	Nov. 7, 1871.....	Dec. 23, 1871	
	2	Nov. 7, 1872.....	Dec. 24, 1872	
	3	Dec. 4, 1873.....	Jan. 28, 1874.....	
	4	Dec. 3, 1874.....	Feb. 23, 1875	June 7, 1875
Third	1	Nov. 4, 1875	Dec. 24, 1875	
	2	Nov. 10, 1876	Dec. 28, 1876	
	3	Dec. 19, 1877.....	March 9, 1878.....	Mar. 22, 1878
Fourth	1	June 4, 1878	July 20, 1878.....	
	2	June 19, 1879	Oct. 31, 1879	
	3	May 28, 1880.....	July 24, 1880	
	4	April 28, 1881.....	June 30, 1881	Nov. 7, 1881
Fifth	1	March 8, 1882.....	May 27, 1882	
	2	Jan. 18, 1883	March30, 1883	
	3	Mar. 27, 1884.....	June 10, 1884	
	4	Mar. 5, 1885	May 9, 1885	
	5	April 8, 1886.....	June 21, 1886.....	Sept. 9, 1886
Sixth	1	Jan. 27, 1887	May 18, 1887.....	
	2	May 15, 1888	July 12, 1888	
	3	Jan. 9, 1889.....	Mar. 21, 1889	
	4	Jan. 7, 1890.....	April 2, 1890.....	May 10, 1890
Seventh	1	Nov. 4, 1890	Dec. 30, 1890.....	Dec. 22, 1891
Eighth	1	April 26, 1892 ...	June 24, 1892	
	2	Jan. 12, 1893	Feb. 27, 1893	
	3	Nov. 9, 1893	Jan. 9, 1894	
	4	Nov. 20, 1894	Jan. 12, 1895	
	5	Nov. 17, 1896.....	Jan. 1897	

Legislative Council.

*Speaker.**—Hon. Vildebon Wincelas Larue. (Salary, $2,000.)
Clerk.—Louis Frechette. (Salary, $2,000.)

MEMBERS.

Number: 24. Sessional allowance, $800 and mileage.

Archambeault, Horace, Q.C. (*Repentigny*).

S. of the Hon. Louis Archambeault, formerly a mem. of the Leg. Council and of the House of Commons, and of the Administrations of Messrs. Chauveau and Ouimet B. at L'Assomption, 6 March, 1857. Ed. at the Coll. there and at Laval Univ. M. at Quebec, 22 Sept., 1882, Delle Lizzie Lelièvre. Is an advocate, and has been Professor of Commercial and Maritime Law at Laval Univ. since 1881; apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt. 1890; apptd. to Leg. Council 5 June, 1888. A Liberal.—*Montreal.*

Audet, Nicodème (*Lauzon*).

A descendant of Nicholas Audet and of Madeleine Despré, who came to Can. from France about 1670. B. at St. Gervais, 14 Sept., 1822, and received an elementary education at St. Anselme. M., 28 Oct., 1856, Marie Celina Turgeon. Is a merchant. Has been a Commr for the Co. of Dorchester since 1871. Sat in the Leg. Assem. for Dorchester from g. e., 1878, until apptd. a mem of Leg. Co. 21 April, 1892. A Conservative.—*St. Anselme, P.Q.*

---

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. Charles Boucher de Boucherville, from July, 1867, to Feb., 1873.
2. Hon. John J. Ross, M.D., from 27 Feb., 1873, to 7 Aug., 1874.
3. Hon. Felix H. Lemaire, from 22 Sept., 1874, to Jan., 1876.
4. Hon. J. J. Ross, from Jan., 1876, until 8 March, 1878.
5. Hon. Henry Starnes, from 8 March, 1878, until 30 March, 1879.
6. Hon. John Ross, from 31st Oct., 1879, until Dec., 1881.
7. Hon. P. B. De la Bruère, from 4 March, 1882 to 1889.
8. Hon. Henry Starnes from 1889.

Note.—Legislative Councillors of the Province of Quebec are gazetted with the title of *Honorable*, and it is usually accorded to them; but a reference to the Table of Titles will show that, with the exceptions there mentioned, the title is improperly given.

BERTHIAUME, TREFFLÉ (*Alma*).

B. at St. Hughes, 4 Aug., 1848; ed. there and at Ste. Hyacinthe coll. M., 1871, Miss Helmina Gadbois. Is a printer and publisher. Was for some years joint owner of *Le Monde Illustré*, and in 1889 became proprietor of *La Presse*. Called to Leg. Co., 16 Nov., 1896. A Conservative. —*Montreal.*

BRYSON, GEORGE, *Jun.* (*Inkermann*).

Second s. of George Bryson, sen., a native of Scot., who sat in Leg. Council for some years. B., 20 July, 1852. M., 11 Aug., 1875, Ellen, dau. of the late James Craig, M.P.P., Glengarry. Is largely engaged in the lumbering business. Apptd. to Leg. Council, Aug., 1887, in succession to his father. A Liberal.—*Fort Coulonge, P.Q.*

CHAPAIS, THOMAS (*Les Laurentides*).

S. of the late Hon. J. C. Chapais, P.C., in his lifetime a mem. of the administrations of Sir E. P. Taché and Sir J. A. Macdonald, by Henriette Georgina, dau. of the late Hon. A. Dionne, M.L.C., P.Q. B. at St. Denis de Kamouraska, 23 Mar., 1858. Ed. at St. Ann's Coll., and graduated LL.B. at Laval Univ., 1879. M., Jan., 1884, Hectorine, eldest dau. of Hon. Sir H. L. Langevin, K.C.M.G. Admitted to the Bar of P.Q., 1879. Is a journalist, and is chief editor of *Le Courrier du Canada*, Quebec. An unsuccessful candidate for Kamouraska in the House of Commons at g.e., 1891. Apptd. to L. C., 18 Mar., 1892. In Jan., 1893, sworn of the Ex. Co. in the Taillon administration, and was leader for the Govt. in the Leg. Co. Has been Speaker of the Leg. Council. A Conservative.—73 *St. Louis St., Quebec.*

CORMIER, NAPOLÉON CHARLES (*Kennébec*).

Descended from François Cormier who emigrated from L'Acadie, N.S., to Boston, U.S., and removed thence to St. Grégoire le Grand, P.Q. S. of the late Hon. Charles Cormier who sat for Kennébec in the Leg. Council of Can. from 1862 to 1867, and in the Senate from 1867 until his death in 1887. B. in Montreal, 26 April, 1844. Ed. at the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and at Regiopolis Coll., Kingston. M., 22 June, 1870, Aglaé, dau. of P. E. Larochelle, of Rivière du Loup. Is a merchant. Graduated in the Military School, in Kingston, in 1865. Has been a Municipal Councillor since 1874 and Mayor of his town 1889-90. Préfet of the Co., and a J. P. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 23 Nov., 1889. A Liberal.—*Plessisville, P.Q.*

DeBoucherville, *Hon.* Charles Eugène Boucher (*Montarville*).

See Senate,—page 61.

Dorion, Joseph Adolphe (*Saurel*).

S. of Dr. Dorion, of St. Ours, who sat in the Leg. Assem., and took part in the constitutional struggles which culminated in the events of 1836-37, and were finally settled by the Union of 1841. B. at St. Ours, 1832. Ed. at the Colleges of St. Hyacinthe and Joliette. M., in 1865, third dau. of the late Hon. Roch de St. Ours. Is a Notary, a J.P., and a Coroner. Has been Presdt. of the Agricultural Soc. of Richelieu for ten years, and Secretary Treas. of the Co. of Richelieu for twenty-four years. An unsuccessful candidate for Richelieu in Can. Assem. at g. e., 1861. Sat in Leg. Assem., P.Q., from g. e., 1871, to g. e., 1875. Called to Leg. Council, Nov., 1882. A Conservative.—*St. Ours, P.Q.*

Garneau, Pierre (*De la Durantaye*).

Descended from one of the oldest French families in Canada, ancestors having come from France in 1636. B. at Cap Santé, P.Q., 8th May 1823. Ed. there. M., Sept., 1857, to Cécile, dau. of the late Edward Burroughs, formerly prothonotary of Quebec. A merchant. Head of the extensive wholesale dry goods firm P. Garneau, Fils & Cie. Presdt. of the Quebec Steamship Company; one of the founders of the Stadacona Bank, and Vice.-Presdt. during its existence (five years); also Presdt of the Board of Liquidation; one of the founders and Vice-Presdt. of the Quebec and Levis Electric Light Co.; is a Dir. of the Quebec Assurance Co., of the Quebec & Lake St. John Railway Co., of the de Lery Gold Mining Co.; was a Dir. of La Banque Nationale; Vice-Presdt. of the Riverside Worsted Co.; Presdt. of the Quebec Street Railway Co., until 1878, when he resigned; Vice-Presdt. of the Quebec & Gosford Railway Co., which afterwards became part of the Quebec & Lake St. John Railway; Vice-Presdt. of the Quebec Rubber Co., etc. Was a Government dir. of the North Shore Railway. Was Mayor of the city of Quebec from 1870 to 1874. Was Presdt. of the Quebec Board of Trade in 1871; and a member of the Canal Commission in 1870. Apptd. a member of Executive Council and Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works for Quebec 22 Sept., 1874. Subsequently became Commissioner of Crown Lands. Resigned with his colleagues 2 March, 1878.

First returned to Leg. Assem. for Quebec County by acclamation, 11 March, 1873, on resignation of the sitting member; re-elected at g. e., 1875. Was out of public life from g. e., 1878, until g. e., 1881, when again returned by acclamation in Quebec Co. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1886. Apptd. a member of Leg. Council, Jan., 1887, and sworn a member of Executive Council and Commissioner of Crown Lands 29 Jan., 1887. Subsequently, in May, 1888, appointed Commissioner of Public Works, and continued as such until 16 Dec., 1891. On 8 Jan., 1890, was decorated by His Majesty the King of the Belgians with the Cross of the Order of Leopold II, in recognition of important services rendered in promoting Belgian industries in the Province of Quebec. A Liberal.—*Haldimand St ; Garrison Club ; Union Club ; Quebec.*

GILMAN, FRANCIS EDWARD, B.C., LL.D. (*Wellington*).

Family English. Ancestors came from Hingham, Eng., and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1638. Gt. grandfather Israel served in Revolutionary War, and died in 1777. His son Israel came to Canada with other U. E. Loyalists, and settled in Eastern Townships. B. at Danville, Co. of Richmond, P.Q., 11 April, 1842. Ed. at St. Francis Coll., Richmond, and McGill University, Montreal. Graduated in Arts and Law at McGill Univ. M., May, 1866, Amelia M., dau. of the late Geo. W. Weaver. Called to the Bar of L. C. in 1865. Is Life Gov. of various institutions in Montreal, and was for a number of years in the City Council of Montreal. An unsuccessful candidate for Co. Argenteuil in Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1882. Apptd. to Leg. Council, March, 1887. A Liberal.—111 *St. Matthew St., Montreal ; Union Club, Quebec.*

LARUE, *Hon.* VILDEBON WINCELAS (*La Salle*).

A descendant of Jean de LaRue, who came from France to Can. in 1663. B. at St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Co. of Montmagny, 3 Oct., 1851. Ed. at St. Anne Lapocatière Coll., and studied law at Laval Univ. Admitted as a Notary 12 May, 1873. M., 8 Jan, 1876, Joséphine Richard of Quebec. Is in practice as a Notary, and was Presdt. of the Board of Notaries for the Prov. of Quebec for three years. Was Revising Officer for Quebec Centre from 1885 to 1896. Is a Vice-Presdt. of the Quebec Permanent Building Soc., and a Dir. of La Caisse d'Économie de Notre Dame de Québec. Apptd. to Leg. Co. 1896. A Conservative.—*Quebec.*

LAVIOLETTE, *Lieut.-Col.* JOSEPH GASPARD (*DeLorimier*).

S. of the late Lieut-Col. Laviolette, of St. Eustache, P.Q., by his wife Adelaide Lemaire, St. Germain. B. in St. Eustache, 2 Mar., 1812, and ed. there, and afterwards at the Montreal Coll. M., 1st, Celauvie, dau. of the late Lieut-Col. Portelance, M.P.P.; and 2nd, Corinne, dau. of Andrew Bedard, Notary, brother to Judge Bedard. Is Seignior of the Seigniory of Sherrington, Co. of Napierville. Was Census Commr. in 1860 and 1870 ; Warden of the Co. of Napierville; Mayor, Justice of the Peace, and a Commr. for the summary trial of small causes; a Dir. of the Montreal & Champlain Railway, and a Lieut. Col. in the Militia for over twenty years. Apptd. to L. C. in 1875. A Conservative.—92 *St. Hubert Street, Montreal.*

MARSIL, DAVID, M.D. (*Mille Isles*).

S. of David Marsil, merchant, and Josephine Bergevin. B. at St. Timothé, Co. of Beauharnois, 14 Feb., 1835. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Thérèse and in Medicine at the St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Victoria School of Medicine & Surgery, Montreal. Received the Diploma of Laval Univ. (Medical Faculty), 13 Sept , 1886. M., 12 Nov., 1863, Delle Philomène Paquin, St. Eustache. Has been a mem. of the Municipal Council and Mayor of St. Eustache. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Two Mountains in the Commons in 1878 and again in 1887 ; Apptd. to Leg. Council, 1888. A Liberal.—*St. Eustache.*

MÉTHOT, FRANCOIS XAVIER OVIDE, J.P. (*De La Vallière*).

Youngest s. of the late F. X. Méthot, who represented Quebec in the Parlt. of Can. from 1847 to 1851. B. in Quebec, 19 Sept., 1843. Ed. at Quebec Seminary. M., 1st, in May, 1863, Maria Clara, fourth dau. of the late A. P. Méthot, Esq., who sat for Nicolet in Can. Assem. from 1844 to 1847 (she d); 2nd, Marie Louise E., dau. of the late Ovide Paradis, Yamaska. Is a farmer. Has been Mayor of St. Pierre les Bequets for several years ; is a J.P., and holds a captaincy in the Militia. Represented Nicolet in Quebec Assem. from g.e., 1871 until 1878. Sat. in Commons for same seat from 18 Dec., 1877, until April, 1884, when apptd. to L. C., Quebec. An Independent Conservative.—*St. Pierre les Bequets, P.Q.*

OUIMET, GÉDÉON, Q.C., D.C.L. (*Rougemont*).

S. of Jean Ouimet, a farmer, a descendant of an old French family. B. at St. Rose, Co. of Laval, P.Q., 3

June, 1823. Ed. at the Colleges of St. Hyacinthe and Montreal. M., 1850, Jane, dau. of Alexis Pellant. Called to the Bar, L.C. in 1844. Apptd. Q.C., 1867, and has been *batonnier* for Quebec Province. Was Commr. for the Indian and Colonial Exhibition in 1886. Is an Officer of Public Instruction of France, Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and a D.C.L. of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, and Laval Univ. Sat for Beauharnois in the Leg. Assem. of Can., from 1857 to 1861, and for Two Mountains in the Leg. Assem. of Quebec from 1867 to 1876, and was Attorney Gen. of Quebec prior to Feb., 1873, when he became Premier, Minister of Public Instruction and Provincial Secretary. In Feb., 1876, he retired from the Assem , and was apptd. Superintendent of Public Instruction, a position he held until April, 1875, when apptd to Leg. Council A Conservative.—*Quebec.*

PELLETIER, THOMAS PHILIPPE (*Grandville*).

Ancestors came from France in the 18th century. B. at Ste. Anne Lapocatière, P.Q., 1821. Ed. at Ste. Ann's Coll. M., 1852, Caroline, sister of Chief Justice Sir Napoléon Casault. Is a merchant, and has filled several local official positions. Apptd. to Leg. Co., Sept., 1892. A Conservative.—*Trois Pistoles; Union Club, Quebec.*

ROLLAND, JAMES DAMIEN (*De Salaberry*).

S. of the late Senator Rolland, and mem. of the firm of J. B. Rolland & Sons, paper manufacturers. Was a mem. of the City Council of Montreal from 1872 to 1892, and Mayor of Hochelaga 1876-9. A mem. of the Board of Trade Council and of the Chamber of Commerce, and one of the founders and Presdt. of the Dominion Travellers Assoc. Called to Leg. Co., 16 Nov., 1896. A Conservative.—*Montreal.*

PREVOST, WILFRID, Q.C. (*Rigaud*).

Descended from Guillaume Prevost, a merchant of Paris, France, who was one of the *Cent Associés*. S. of Guillaume Prevost, merchant of Ste. Anne des Plaines, by Marie Josephte Qu'evillon; and brother of the late G. M. Prevost, N.P., who represented Terrebonne in the Leg. Assem. of Can. from 1854 to 1857. B. at Ste. Anne des Plaines, 8 May, 1832. Ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal, and at the Colleges of L'Assomption and St. Hyacinthe. M., 4 July, 1853, Dame Marie Angélique Marier. Called to the Bar L. C., 7 July, 1853, and is a Q.C. Has been Crown Pro-

secutor at Ste. Scholastique and in the District of Terrebonne, and has been *Prefect* of the Co. of Two Mountains and Mayor of Ste. Scholastique. Was elected by acclamation to the Commons for Two Mountains, 1872, and sat until the next g. e., when he was defeated. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 13 May, 1888. A Liberal.—*Montreal.*

Ross, *Hon.* David Alexander, Q.C. (*Golfe*).

Maternal grandfather, the late David Ross, merchant, of Quebec; paternal grandfather, John Ross, born at Tain, in Scot. The latter joined the expedition for the conquest of Canada under Gen. Wolfe, as a member of a Volunteer Co. to the 78th Highlanders, and was wounded at the battle of the Plains of Abraham, Sept, 1759. S. of John Ross, of Quebec, at the time of his death Joint Prothonotary of the Court of King's Bench. B., 12 March, 1819. Ed. at the school of the late Dr. Wilkie and the Quebec Seminary. Called to the Bar L. C., 1848. Apptd. Q. C. 1873. Has been Batonnier of the Quebec Bar, and was for several years Presdt. of the St. Andrew's Soc., and of the Literary and Historical Soc., Quebec. Is a Lieut.-Col. in the Militia. Sworn a member of the Executive Council. Was Attorney Gen. in the Joly Administration from 8 March, 1878, to 30 Oct., 1879, when he resigned with his colleagues. Sat in the Leg. Assem. for Quebec Co. from g. e., 1878, to g. e., 1881, when he withdrew from politics. Apptd. to Leg. Council Jan., 1887, and was Presdt. of the Executive Council under the Mercier Govt. A Liberal.—*Westfield House, St. Foy Road near Quebec.*

Ross, *Hon.* John Jones, M.D. (*Shawinigan*).

See Senate,—page 88.

Sharples, John (*Stadacona*).

Of English parentage—from Lancashire, Eng. B. in Quebec, and ed. at St. Mary's Coll. M., 1871, Miss Margaret Alleyn. Is a merchant, timber trade exporter, a dir. of the Union Bank of Can., of the Quebec & Montmorenci Electric & Power Co., and of the Great Northern Railway Co. Has been a Harbour Commissioner at Quebec. Apptd. to Leg. Council in 1894. A Conservative.—*Quebec.*

Sylvestre, Louis (*DeLanaudière*).

B. at Berthier en haut, 13 Feb., 1832. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. Is a farmer, a J.P. and a School Commr.

Sat in Leg. Assem. for Berthier from g. e., 1871, to g. e., 1878, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Sat in Assem. from g. e., 1886, to g. e., 1889. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Berthier in the House of Commons at g. e., 1882. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 10 Jan., 1890. A Liberal.—*Isle du Pads.*

WARD, JAMES KEWLEY (*Victoria*).

Father, a native of Durham, Eng., and after serving in 3rd Dragoon Guards from 1799 to 1816, settled in the Isle of Man, where he died in 1854. B. in Peel, Isle of Man, 9 Sept., 1819. Ed. at Douglas. M., 1st, 1848, Miss Eliza King, of London (she d. 1851); 2nd, Miss Lydia Trenholme, of Kingsey, P.Q. Served apprenticeship as a practical mechanic. Emigrated to New York in 1842, and after spending ten years in the U. S., settled in Canada, where he has since engaged in the business of lumber selling and manufacturing. Was a member of the Municipal Council of Côte St. Antoine for eighteen years, and Mayor for nine years. Is a J.P., a Life Governor of the Montreal General Hospital, the Women's Hospital, the House of Refuge and Industry, and Presdt. of the Protestant Hospital for the Insane; Chairman of School Commrs. of Côte St. Antoine, and Presdt. and Dir. of several important industrial corporations in Montreal. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Montreal West in the Commons at g. e., 1882 and 1887. Apptd. to Leg. Council, June, 1888. A Liberal.—*Westmount, Montreal.*

WOOD, THOMAS, J.P. (*Bedford*).

Ancestors came from England and settled in U.S., whence his parents, Thomas Wood and Mary Skeele, came to Can. B. at the Village of Dunham, P.Q., 7 March, 1815. Ed. there. M., 1st, Ann Jane, dau. of Capt. N. Stephens (she d.); 2nd, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Wm. B. Seely. A merchant. Has been Mayor of Dunham, Chairman of the Trustees of Dunham Academy; Presdt. Missisquoi Junction Railway Co.; Mayor of the Tp. of Dunham; Presdt. of the Agricultural Soc., and of the Dist. of Bedford Rifle Asso., and Warden of the Co. An unsuccessful candidate for Missisquoi in Can. Assem. at g. e., 1861. Apptd. to L.C., 1867. A Conservative.—*Dunham, P.Q.*

Legislative Assembly.

(Elected 1892; term expires 1897.)

*Speaker.**—*Hon.* P. E. LeBlanc. (Salary $2,000.)

Clerk.—L. G. Desjardins.

Sergeant-at-Arms.—Gedeon LaRoque, M.D. B. at Chambly, Dec., 1831. Was Mayor of Longueuil from 1862 to 1870, and Warden of Co. Chambly for four years. Sat for Chambly in present House from g. e., 1871 until apptd. Sergeant-at-Arms, 29 July, 1875. (Salary, $1,200.)—*Parliament House, Quebec.*

MEMBERS.

Number: 73. Sessional allowance, $800 and mileage.

Allard, Victor (*Berthier*).

S. of Prosper Allard, formerly a large farmer in Berthier. B. at St. Cuthbert, 1 Feb., 1860. Ed. at the Coll. of L'Assomption and at Laval Univ., where he obtained his degree. M., 21 Jan., 1885, Blanche, dau. of Damase Dorval, advocate, L'Assomption. Admitted to the Bar P.Q., 1884. Has been a Municipal Councillor for the Town of Berthier. An unsuccessful candidate for Berthier at g. e., 1890, and for the same constituency in the Commons at g. e., 1891. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Berthierville.*

Atwater, Hon. Albert William, Q.C. (*Montreal, Div. No.* 4).

Family immigrated to New England about 1650. Immediate ancestors settled in northern portion of what

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Lieut.-Col. Hon. Joseph Goderic Blanchet, M.D., from the Union, 1867, until the dissolution of the second Parliament, 1875.
2. Hon. Pierre Fortin, M.D., from 5 Nov., 1875, to 9 Nov., 1876.
3. Hon. Louis Beaubien, from 11 Nov., 1876, to March, 1878.
4. Hon. Arthur Turcotte, from June, 1878, to dissolution, 1881.
5. Hon. L. O. Taillon, from Dec., 1881, to June, 1884.
6. Hon. J. S. C. Wurtele, Q.C., from 1884 until dissolution, 1886.
7. Hon. F. C. Marchand.

now constitutes the State of Vermont, just prior to the Revolutionary War, and thereafter immigrated to Canada. Father and grandfather were born in Montreal, where they were successful merchants. B. in Montreal, 19 May, 1856. Ed. at the High School and at McGill Univ., where he graduated in Arts in 1877. Graduated in the Law Faculty of McGill Univ. in 1880, at head of Honor list, having secured the Elizabeth Torrance Gold Medal. Called to the Bar, Jan., 1881. Is head of the law firm of Atwater, Duclos & Mackie. Was an Alderman for St. Antoine Ward, Montreal, from January to 12 May, 1896, when he resigned, and was sworn a Mem. of Ex. Council and apptd. Provincial Treas. Elected to Leg. Assem. by acclam., 4 June, 1896. A Conservative.—*Montreal.*

AUGER, OLIVIER MAURICE (*Montreal, Div. No.* 2).

B. at Joliette, 7 Aug., 1845, and ed. at the Coll. there. M., 1871, Melinda, dau. of Dr. Hercule Roy. Is an Advocate of the Prov. of Quebec. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g. e., 1890. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Montreal.*

BAKER, IGNACE ANGUS (*Lévis*).

B. at St. Nicholas, P.Q., 8 May, 1849. Ed. in Quebec Academy. M., 28 Jan., 1873. Has been a vessel captain since he was seventeen years of age, and now Captain and owner of the Steamer "Pilgrim." First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*St. Nicholas, P.Q.*

BEAUBIEN, HON. LOUIS (*Nicolet*).

S. of Dr. Pierre Beaubien, of the Univ. of Paris, by Dame Justine, dau. of Pierre Casgrain, Seigneur of Rivière Ouelle. His family's founder in Canada was Trottier de Beaubien, who came from St. Martin d'Igé Perche, in France, in 1650. His father represented Montreal from 1841 to 1844, and Chambly from 1848 to 1851 in Can. Assem. B. 27 July, 1837. Ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal. M., 1864, Susanna Lauretta, dau. of the late Sir Andrew Stuart, Quebec. Has devoted himself to agriculture and the management of his landed property. Was a Capt. in the *Chasseurs Canadiens.* Was an active promoter of the Montreal Northern Colonization Railway, and was Vice-Presdt. of that road; also promoter of the Laurentides Railway. Sat for Hochelaga in the Leg. Assem. from 1867 to 1886, and for same seat in the Commons from 1872 to

1874. Was Speaker of Leg. Assem. from 11 Nov., 1876, to April, 1878. Elected for Nicolet at g. e., 1892. Sworn of the Executive Council, and apptd. Commr. of Agriculture, 21 Dec., 1891. A Conservative.—*Montreal.*

BEAUCHAMP, BENJAMIN (*Deux Montagnes*).

S. of B. Beauchamp and Marie Meloche. B. at St. Hermas, 21 Dec., 1844. Ed. at the Jacques Cartier Normal School, Montreal, and received a first-class certificate as a teacher. Unmarried. Is a farmer, and largely interested in dairying. Has been secretary of the Agricultural Soc. of the Co. of Two Mountains. Obtained both classes of certificate at the School of Military Instruction, 1865. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1881. First returned to Leg. Assem., 21 Oct., 1882. The election being contested, he was unseated, and re-elected 26 March, 1884. Re elected by acclamation at g. e., Oct., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1892. An Independent Conservative.—*St. Hermas, P.Q.*

BEDARD, JOSEPH (*Richmond*).

Family came from France about 1646 and settled in vicinity of Quebec. B. there Oct., 1835, and ed. there. M., at Danville, 24 July, 1860, Mary, eldest dau. of late Peter McGovern. Is a merchant and millowner. Was Mayor of Richmond in 1888 89-90; first Presdt. of St. Jean Baptiste Soc.; is a Dir. of Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insur. Co., and a Trustee of St. Francis Coll., Richmond. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Richmond, P.Q.*

BERNATCHEZ, NAZAIRE (*Montmagny*).

Descended from Jean Barnesche and Marie Chrétien, who came from Bayonne, in France, and settled in St. Thomas de Montmagny in 1734, and were married there two years later. B. in St. Thomas de Montmagny, 12 Feb., 1838, and received an elementary education there. M., Oct., 1859, Henriette Couillard Després. Is a farmer and a merchant. Has established a line of steamboats between St. Thomas and Quebec, one of which he commands. Was Postmaster for eighteen months, and has been Councillor, Mayor and Préfet of Montmagny. First returned to Leg. Assem., Jan., 1883, on the sitting mem., Mr. Fortin, being unseated. Re-elected at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at last g. e. An Independent Liberal.—*St. Thomas de Montmagny, P.Q.*

BOUFFARD, EDOUARD (*Montmorency*).

S. of David Bouffard, pilot, and Françoise Chabot, his wife, both descendants of early settlers in the Island of Orleans, Quebec. B. at St. Lawrence, Island of Orleans, and ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. Admitted as an Advocate 1884. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 23 June, 1896. A Conservative.—*Quebec.*

BISSON, ELIE HERCULE (*Beauharnois*).

Grandfather acted as first captain to Col. de Salaberry in the battle of Chateauguay. S. of Alexis Bisson by his wife, Esther Longtin, both of St. Remi. B. there 8 July, 1833. Ed. at Montreal Coll. M., 1861, Dame Virginie Rapin, of Beauharnois. Admitted a Notary in 1860. Is Presdt. of the Agricultural Soc. of Co. of Beauharnois. Was Deputy Registrar for Chateauguay from 1856 to 1858, and Deputy Prothonotary for Beauharnois from latter date until Nov., 1860, and has been a Mem. of the Board of Notaries for Prov. of Quebec for the last 12 years. First returned to Leg. Assem. 14 July, 1873, on the death of Sir George Cartier, the former mem.; re-elected at g. e., 1875; an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1878; re-elected at g. e., 1886 and 1890. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1892; but re-elected at by-election held 7 June, 1892, to fill vacancy created by death of mem. elect, Mr. Plante. A Liberal. —*Beauharnois, P. Q.*

BOURBONNAIS, AVILA GONZALVE (*Soulanges*).

B. at Saint-Clet (Soulanges), 18 Oct., 1859. M., 29 Oct., 1884, Marie Rose Delia Lefebvre. Ed. at Petit Séminaire of Sainte Thérèse. Is official stenographer at Montreal. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, re-elected 1890 and 1892. An Independent.—*Coteau Landing; Montreal.*

CARBRAY, FELIX (*Quebec City, West*).

S. of Niall Carbray, a native of Tyrone, Irel., who was a farmer, and occupied for many years the Holland farm, Quebec, by his wife Catherine Connolly, also from Tyrone, Irel. B. in Quebec, 23 Dec., 1835, and ed. there. M., May, 1854, Margaret, dau. of Wm. Carberry, Esq., who came to Quebec from Carrick-on-Suir, Co. of Waterford, Irel., 1847. Is senior mem. of the firm of Carbray, Routh & Co., general commission merchants in Quebec and Montreal. Is Consul at Quebec for Portugal; a member of the Quebec Harbor

Commission ; Trustee of St. Patrick's Church ; Trustee of the St. Bridget Asylum, Quebec. First returned to Leg. Assem., Dec., 1881, and again by acclamation, 8 Mar., 1892. A Liberal-Conservative.—1 *Hamel St., Upper Town, Quebec.*

CARON, HECTOR (*Maskinongé*).

S. of Geo. Caron, ex. M. P., and Philomène Fleury. B., 30 Aug., 1862. Ed. at the Seminary of St Joseph, Three Rivers, the Ottawa Seminary and at the Univ. of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M., 9 Feb., 1885, Florella, dau. of A. L. Desaulniers, ex. M. P. Is a merchant. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. An Independent.—*St. Léon, P.Q.*

CARTIER, ANTOINE PAUL, M.D. (*St. Hyacinthe*).

S. of Narcisse Cartier, merchant and cousin to the late Hon. Sir G. E. Cartier, Bart., M.P. B. at St. Antoine, River Richelieu, 17 June, 1849. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary, and graduated M.D. at Montreal School of Medicine and Surgery 1872. M., 7 May, 1872, Ernestine, dau. of Norbert Duplessis, Notary. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*St. Madeleine, P.Q.*

CHATEAUVERT, VICTOR PAUL (*Quebec Centre*).

S. of Pierre Châteauvert, contractor, by Angèle Rousseau. B. in Quebec, 12 Mar., 1841. Ed. at the Christian Brothers School. M., 1860, Virginie, dau. of the late David Dussault, Quebec. Is a flour, grain and provision merchant. Has been Presdt. of the Quebec Board of Trade, and a Harbor Commissioner. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Quebec in the Ho. of Commons at g. e , 1891. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Quebec ; Union Club.*

CHICOYNE, JÉROME ADOLPHE (*Sherbrooke*).

Paternal ancestors came from Channay, province of Anjou, France. B. at St. Pie, Co. of Bagot, P.Q., 22 Aug., 1844. Ed. at the Seminary of St. Hyacinthe. M., 7 Jan., 1868, Dame Caroline Perreault. Called to the Bar of L. C., 17 Sept., 1868. Was for a time attached to the Department of Agriculture, Prov. of Quebec, as colonization agent, and has always taken an active part in the promotion of immigration. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Sherbrooke.*

CHOLETTE, HILAIRE, M.D. (*Vaudreuil*).

B. at Rigaud, 1 Jan., 1855. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud, and graduated M.D. at Victoria Coll., Montreal, 1876. M., 29 Jan., 1883, Marie Corinne Taylor. Is a Councillor, Presdt. of the Commrs. Court, and a J. P. First returned to Leg. Assem. at a by-election held 1890, but was unseated on recount. Re-elected at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Ste. Justin de Newton.*

COOKE, JOSEPH PETER (*Drummond*).

S. of the late Valentine Cooke, of Drummondville, lumber merchant. B. there 18 May, 1858. Ed. at St. Francis Coll., Richmond, and at McGill Univ., Montreal. M., at Montreal, 6 April, 1880, Helen Grace, dau. of the late Capt. Burnett, of Liverpool, Eng., and niece of Bishop Bond. Is an Advocate of the Prov. of Quebec. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Montreal; Union Club, Quebec.*

DÉCHÊNE, FRANÇOIS GILBERT MINVILLE (*L'Islet*).

S. of the late Alfred M. Déchêne, merchant, St. Roch. B. there 18 Aug., 1859. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, and in Law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883. Has sat in the Leg. Assem. since g. e., 1886. A Liberal.—*Quebec.*

DESJARDINS, CHARLES ALFRED (*Kamouraska*).

Ancestors came to Canada from France about 1650. B. at Kamouraska, 26 Jan., 1846, and ed. at the Elementary School of that place. M., 12 August, 1867, Emelie, daughter of the late Remi Dumont. Is a farmer, manufacturer and general merchant. Has been postmaster since 1 Jan., 1884. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g. e., 1886. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. An Independent.—*St. André de Kamouraska.*

DOYON, CYRILLE (*Laprairie*).

Ancestors came from Normandy about 1650, and settled at Chateau Richer. B. at St. Isidore, 28 Oct., 1843. Ed. at Montreal Coll. M., 3 Aug., 1869, Vitaline, dau. of Joseph Riopel, Ste. Julienne. Is a farmer and a J. P., and has been Mayor of his Parish for several years. Has been an inspector of the Farmers' Assur. Co. Sat for Laprairie in the Commons in the sixth Parliament. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. An Independent.—*St. Isidore, P.Q.*

DUPLESSIS, LOUIS THÉODULE NÉREE LENOBLET (*St. Maurice*).

B., March, 1855, at Ste. Anne d'Yamachiche. Ed. at the Nicolet Seminary and at the St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers. Called to the Bar, 1880. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1886, and re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Three Rivers.*

ENGLAND, RUFUS NELSON (*Brome*).

B. at Knowlton, 4 May, 1851. Ed. there and at St. Césaire. M., at Riceburg, P.Q., 12 Aug., 1890, Miss Lambkin. Was Postmaster of Knowlton for some years. Resigned Nov., 1890. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 29 Nov., 1889, and re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Knowlton.*

FLYNN, *Hon.* EDMUND JAMES, Q.C., LL.D. (*Gaspé*).

S. of James Flynn, trader and farmer, who was of Irish descent, but born in Gaspé. Mother's name, Elizabeth Tostevin, family came from Guernsey. B., 16 Nov., 1847, in Perce, Shiretown of the Co. of Gaspé. Ed. in Quebec Seminary. M., 11 May, 1875, Mathilde Augustine Coté, dau. of Augustin Coté, Esq., editor of *Le Journal de Québec.* Graduated in law with distinction at Laval Univ., 30 June, 1873. Held from 1867 to 1869, the positions of Deputy Registrar, Deputy Prothonotary, Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court, of the Crown and of the Peace, for the Co. Gaspé, conjointly with that of Secy.-Treas. of Perce Municipality. Called to the Bar, 15 Sept., 1873. Apptd. Q.C., 1887. Received degree of LL D. from Laval Univ., 15 May, 1877. Has been Professor of Roman Law in the Laval Univ. since 1874. Returned to Legislative Assem. by acclamation, 29 April, 1878. Had been a candidate in 1874 for the Commons, and in 1875 and 1877 for the Leg. Assem. Supported the policy of the late Joly Government up to 28 Oct., 1878, when he seconded a motion for conciliation and coalition by which the Joly Govt. was overthrown. Was a member of the Ex. Council and Commr. of Crown Lands in the Chapleau Government from 31 Oct., 1879, to 31 July 1882. Appt'd. Commr. of Railways in Ross Govt. 9 Feb., 1884. Re-elected by acclamation 6 Dec., 1879, and again a, g. e, 1881. Re-elected on acceptance of office in Ross Govtt in 1884, by large majority. Apptd. Solicitor-Gen. 12 May. 1885 Re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1886. Resigned, as member of Ross Govt., Jan, 1887. Defeated at g. e., 1890. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands in DeBoucherville

Govt. on 21 Dec., 1891, and held the same position in the Taillon administration. Elected for Gaspé and Matane, 8 March, 1892. Has since elected to sit for Gaspé. On the resignation of Hon. L. O. Taillon, formed an administration, and became Commr. of Public Works, 12 May, 1896. A Conservative.—*Quebec.*

GILLIES, DAVID (*Pontiac*).

Parents came to Can. from near Stirling, Scot., in 1822. B. in the Tp. of Lanark, Ont., 27 June, 1849, and ed. there and at Carleton Place. M., 20 Feb., 1879. Is a lumberman and manufacturer. First returned to Leg Assem. at g.e., 1892. A Liberal.—*Braeside, Ont.*

GIRARD, ALFRED (*Rouville*).

B. in Marieville, Co. of Rouville, 6 July, 1859. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Marie de Monnoir, and in Law at McGill Univ., Montreal. M., 1st, 24 June, 1882, Eugenie Reeves (she d.); 2nd, 20 Jan., 1891, Albina, dau. of Joseph Auclair, of St. Hilaire. Admitted to the Bar of Prov. of Quebec, 1882, and after practising in Marieville for some years removed to Montreal. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Montreal.*

GIRARD, JOSEPH (*Lake St. John*).

B. at Ste. Urbaine de Charlevoix, 2 Aug., 1853, and ed. at the Quebec Seminary. M., 5 April, 1875, Delle Emma Coté. Is a farmer, and a J.P. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*St. Gédéon.*

GIROUARD, JOSEPH ENA (*Arthabaska*).

S. of Urban Girouard, farmer, a native of Gentilly, P.Q., by his wife, Rosalie Brunelle. B. 17 Aug., 1855, at Stanfold, Co. of Arthabaska. Educated at Nicolet Coll. M., at Drummondville, 6 Sept., 1882, Emma Watkins. Admitted to practice as a Notary. Is Manager of the Jacques Cartier Bank, Sec.-Treas. of Grantham Municipality and School, Drummondville, and has been Mayor of the Town of Drummondville. First returned to Leg. Assem. 24 March, 1886, on the resignation of the sitting member; re-elected at g. e., 1886, and against at last g. e. A Liberal. —*Drummondville, P.Q.*

GLADU, VICTOR (*Yamaska*).

S. of the late Victor Gladu, Notary, by his wife, Adée Perrin. B. at St. Antoine, River Chambly, 15 April, 1844. Ed. at Jesuits, St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. Admitted to practice as a Notary, 15 June, 1866. M., 25 Aug., 1868, Mary, only dau. of David Gill, Esq. Was an Official Assignee under the Insolvent Act of 1875. Has been Warden of the Co. of Yamaska and Mayor of St. François du Lac. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at last g. e. A National Liberal.—*St. François du Lac.*

GOSSELIN, FRANÇOIS, *fils* (*Iberville*).

B. 12 Nov., 1837, and ed. at Elementary School at St. Alexandre. Is a farmer and grain buyer, and is a dir. of La Banque St. Jean. Has been a School Commr., and was Mayor of St. Alexandre for fourteen years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Liberal.—*St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P.Q.*

GREIG, WILLIAM (*Chateauguay*).

Of Scottish descent. Is a farmer. Apptd. a Mem. of Council of Agriculture, 9 Jan., 1896. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*St. Malachie d'Ormstown, P Q.*

GRENIER, PIERRE, M.D. (*Champlain*).

B. at Three Rivers, 11 June, 1838. Ed. at Coll. of Nicolet, and took his medical course at the School of Medicine and Surgery in Montreal, graduating in 1862. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Conservative.—*St. Maurice.*

GUERIN, JAMES J., M.D. (*Montreal, 6th Div.*).

S. of the late Thomas Guerin, C.E., a native of Irel., who was chief consulting engineer of the Public Works Dept. at Ottawa. B. in Montreal, July, 1856. M., 1883, Mary, dau. of Jas. O'Brien, merchant, Montreal, she d. 1886. Is a practising physician. Was a Commissioner for the Dominion Govt. for the settlement of claims arising out of the N.W. Rebellion in 1885. Has been Presdt. of the Shamrock Lacrosse Club, is professor of Clinical Medicine in Laval Univ., and Presdt. of St. Patrick's National Asso., Montreal. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held Oct., 1895. A Liberal.—*Dorchester St., Montreal.*

HACKETT, *Hon.* MICHAEL FELIX, Q.C. (*Stanstead*).

B. at Granby, P.Q., 23 Aug., 1854. Ed. at Granby, St. Hyacinthe Coll. and McGill Univ., where he graduated B.A. and B.C.L. M., 2 Sept., 1883, Florence, dau. of Albert Knight, ex M.P. for Stanstead. Is an advocate of the Prov. of Quebec, and has been Batonnier of the Bar, dist. of St. Francis. Has also been Mayor of the Village of Stanstead Plain, and Warden of the Co. of Stanstead. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. Called to the Executive Council, and apptd. Presdt. of the Council in the Taillon administration, 28 Feb., 1895. Became Provl. Secty. in the Flynn administration, 12 May, 1896. A Conservative.—*Stanstead, P.Q.*

HALL, JOHN SMYTHE, Q.C. (*Montreal, 5th Div.*).

S. of the late John S. Hall, a mem. of the late firm of Grant, Hall & Co., at one time extensively engaged in the lumber and saw mill business. B. in Montreal, 7 Aug., 1853. Ed. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, and at McGill Univ., where he graduated B.A. in 1874, and B.C.L. in 1875. M., 3 Jan., 1883, Miss Brigham, of Ottawa. Called to the Bar, P.Q., Jan., 1876. Apptd. Q.C., 1887. Is senior mem. of the law firm of Hall, Cross, Brown & Sharp. Was Presdt. of the Univ. Literary Soc. in 1880, and Presdt. of the McGill Graduates Soc. in 1884. Elected a mem. of the Corporation of McGill Univ. in 1883, and re-elected in 1886. Has been Presdt. of the Junior Conservative Club, Montreal. Sworn of the Executive Council, and was Provincial Treas. from 21 Dec., 1891 to 1893. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Montreal West at g. e., 1886, and re-elected for present seat at g. e., 1890 and 1892. A Conservative.—*Montreal.*

KING, JAMES (*Megantic*).

Youngest s. of the late Charles King of Sylvester, Megantic. B. in St. Antoine de Tilly, Co. Lotbinière, 18 Feb., 1848. Ed. at Lennoxville, and graduated M.A. at Univ. of Bishop's Coll. in 1873. Is a lumber merchant and miner, a Dir. of the Union Bank of Can., and Vice-Presdt. of the Quebec Mining Assoc. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Quebec Mining Club; Garrison Club.*

LACOUTURE, LOUIS (*Richelieu*).

B. at St. Ours, P.Q., 23 Jan., 1858, and ed. there and at Sorel. M., 31 July, 1877, Célanire Badeau. Is an ac-

countant, and agent at Sorel for the Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Sorel.*

LALIBERTÉ, EDOUARD HYPOLITE (*Lotbinière*).

Descended from an old French family settled in Lotbinière for more than 150 years. B. at Lotbinière, 13 Oct., 1845. M., 14 Jan., 1873, Delle Julia Durand. Admitted to practice as a Notary, 1873, and represents the Dist. of Arthabaska on the Board of Notaries. First returned to Leg. Assem., 30 Jan., 1886, on the resignation of the sitting mem., Hon. Mr. Joly. Re-elected at g. e., 1886, and again at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Warwick, P.Q.*

LEBLANC, *Hon.* PIERRE EVARISTE (*Laval*).

Family came to L'Isle Jesus, Co. of Laval, from Acadia (now Nova Scotia) in 1757, after the conquest and dispersion of its inhabitants by the British Army. S. of Joseph Leblanc, by his wife Adèle Bélanger. B. at St. Martin, Co. of Laval, 10 Aug., 1853. Ed. at the Academy there, at Jacques Cartier Normal School, and at McGill Univ. M., 12 Jan., 1886, Hermine, dau. of the late Théodore Beaudry, Esq., of Montreal, by Madame Catherine Vallée. Called to the Bar, P.Q., 11 July, 1879. First returned to Leg. Assem. 30 Oct., 1882, in the room of Hon. L. O. Loranger, elevated to the Bench. Unseated on petition, and re-elected. Re-elected at g. e., 1886, and again at by-election, 12 May, 1888. Re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—13 *Ernest St., St. Louis Square, Montreal.*

LEMIEUX, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER (*Bonaventure*).

B. at Levis, 9 April, 1831. Ed. at the College there and at the Seminary of Quebec. M. Diana, dau. of Hon. M. A. Plamondon, Judge of Superior Court at Arthabaska. Called to the Bar Quebec, 1872. Has been Crown Prosecutor at Beauce, and has an extensive criminal practice. Defended Riel at his trial at Regina, July, 1885. An unsuccessful candidate for Bonaventure in the Commons at g. e., 1878, and for Beauce at g. e., 1882. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Levis at by-election held Nov., 1883; re-elected at g.e., 1886 and 1890. Elected for present seat as successor to the late Hon. H. Mercier. A Liberal.—*Quebec.*

LUSSIER, ALBERT ALEXANDRE EDOUARD EUSTACHE (*Verchères*).

B. at Varennes, 4 March, 1842. Ed. at Coll. Masson, Terrebonne. M., 1875, Marie Louise Massue. A farmer. Has been a Municipal Councillor and a J.P. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Varennes, P.Q.*

MCCLARY, CHARLES (*Compton*).

Progenitors came from Ulster, Irel., and settled in New Hampshire in 1726. Father came to Can. in 1801, and settled in Tp. of Stanstead. B. there 1832, and ed. at the District school. M., 1854, Jane Adeline McClary. Is a farmer. Was a mem. of the Tp. Council of Clifton for 28 years, Mayor of the Municipality for 26 years, and served for two terms as Warden of the Co. Compton. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 1894. A Conservative.—*Ste. Elwidge de Clifton, P.Q.*

MCDONALD, MILTON (*Bagot*).

S. of Frank McDonald, civil engineer. B. at Acton, 1848, and ed. at Roxton Academy. M., in Montreal, 1871, Miss Atala Leclere. Is a farmer. Has been Mayor of Acton. Warden of the Co. of Bagot, and is Major in the 84th Batt. Vol. Militia. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Acton Vale, P.Q.*

MAGNAN, OCTAVE (*Montcalm*).

B. at St. Alexis, Co. Montcalm, 22 April, 1836, and ed. there. Is a farmer. Sat in the Leg. Assem. from 1878 to 1881, when he was defeated. An unsuccessful candidate for Montcalm in the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1882. Re-elected to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*St. Alexis, P.Q.*

MARCHAND, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* FELIX GABRIEL (*St. Johns*).

S. of Gabriel Marchand, who came from Quebec in 1802 and settled in St. Johns. B. there 9 Jan., 1832. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. Admitted a Notary in 1855. M., 12 Sept., 1854, Miss Marie Herselie Turgeon. Received, 26 June, 1891, the degree of Doctor of Letters from Laval University. Founded and was for several years editor and proprietor of *Le Franco Canadien* newspaper, and chief editor of *Le Temps*, the Liberal daily organ, published in Montreal 1883. Holds from the Government of France

the decoration of Officer of Public Instruction. Is author of *L'Erreur n'est pas compte, Les Faux Brillants, Fatenaille,* and of several other dramatic pieces in verse and prose. Was Lieut.-Col. commanding 21st Batt. Richelieu Light Infantry. Commanded a Brigade at the front during the Fenian excitement in 1870. Sworn of the Ex. Council, apptd. Provincial Secretary 8 March, 1878, which office he held until appointed Commr. of Crown Lands, 19 March, 1879. Resigned 30 Oct., 1879. Elected Speaker of Leg. Assem., 29 Jan., 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1871; g. e., 1875; g. e., 1878; g. e., 1881 and g. e., 1886, by acclamation. Re-elected at g. e., 1890, after a contest. Re-elected Speaker of the Leg. Assem., 4 Nov., 1890. On the defeat of his party in 1891, became Leader of the Opposition in the Legislature. A Liberal.—*St. Johns, P.Q.*

MARION, JOSEPH (*L'Assomption*).

S. of Joseph Marion, farmer, by Marie Louise Brousseau, his wife. B. at St. Paul L'Ermite, P.Q., 3 Dec., 1837. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. M., Miss Luce Archambault. Admitted to practice as a Notary, 15 Oct., 1863. Has been Postmaster, Mayor and Secy.-Treas. of St. Paul L'Ermite. First returned to Leg. Assem. for present seat 4 June, 1880, on the death of the sitting mem., and re-elected at g. e., 1881. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1886. Re-elected at g. e., 1890. A Conservative.—*St. Paul L'Ermite, P.Q.*

MARTINEAU, FRANÇOIS (*Montreal Div.* 1).

B. at St. Jérome, Co. Terrebonne, 27 Aug., 1844. Ed. at the Christian Brothers School. M., 8 June, 1863, dau. of Joseph Bouthillier. Is a merchant. Has been Presdt. of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc., and was apptd. a J. P. in 1885. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Montreal.*

MORIN, JOSEPH (*Charlevoix*).

S. of Toussaint Morin and Calixte Vandal. B. at St. Paul's Bay, Nov., 1853. Ed. in local Academy. M., 1878, Georgina Simard. Is a general merchant, and has been Secretary of the Municipality and School Board since 1880. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected by acclamation at last g. e. A Liberal.—*St. Paul's Bay, Q.*

NANTEL, *Hon.* GUILLAUME ALPHONSE (*Terrebonne*).

Descended from an old French family of navigators from Dieppe. S. of Guillaume Nantel, one of the first settlers in St. Jerome, P.Q., by Adelaide Desjardins of Ste. Thérèse de Blainville. B. in St. Jerome, P.Q., 4 Nov., 1852. Ed. at the Seminary, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville. M., June, 1885, Emma Tassé. Studied Law under Mr. Justice Bélanger and Mr. J. A. Ouimet, M.P., with whom he subsequently practised in partnership for three years. Called to the Bar P.Q., 1875. Was in practice as an advocate and editor of *Le Nord*, a colonization journal, published at St. Jerome until Nov., 1887. Has been assistant-editor of *La Minerve*. Is now chief editor of *La Presse*, Montreal. Is a Dir. of the Montreal Colonization Railway Co., and of the Great Northern Railway Co. First returned to Commons for present seat at g. e., 1882. Resigned to make way for Hon. J. A. Chapleau, who was elected and became Secretary of State in the Dominion Cabinet. Elected for present seat in Leg. Assem. P.Q., 30 Aug., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1886 and 1890. Sworn of the Ex. Council, and apptd. Commr. of Public Works in the DeBoucherville Administration, 21 Dec., 1891. Held the same position in the Taillon Administration. Became Commr. of Crown Lands in the Flynn Administration, 12 May, 1896. A Conservative.—*St. Jerome, P.Q.*

NORMAND, TÉLESPHORE EUSÈBE (*Trois-Rivières*).

Ancestors came from Normandy, France, about 200 years ago. S. of the late Edouard Normand, of Quebec, a well-known contractor. B. at Quebec, 18 Aug., 1833. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. M., Oct., 1856, Alphonsine, dau. of the late Joseph Giroux, of Three Rivers. Practised as a Notary from 1858 to 1871. Since then he has been extensively engaged as a contractor for the construction of bridges, railways, and other public works. Has been a City Councillor, and is Mayor of Three Rivers, and a Captain in the Vol. Militia. An unsuccessful candidate for Champlain at g.e., 1871, and for Three Rivers at g. e., 1876. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1890 and 1892. A Conservative.—*Three Rivers.*

PANNETON, LOUIS EDMOND, Q.C. (*Sherbrooke*).

B. at La Banlieue of Three Rivers, 6 July, 1848, and ed. at Three Rivers Coll. M., 6 July, 1886, Corinne, dau. of L. T. Dorais, M.P.P. for Nicolet. Is an Advocate of the Prov. of Quebec, and was Bâtonnier of the Bar of the

dist. of St. Francis from 1887 to 1889. Apptd. Q.C., 1887. Has been a School Commr., Member of City Council and Mayor of Sherbrooke. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Sherbrooke.*

PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON (*St. Sauveur*).

Son of the late Paul Parent, at one time a merchant at Beauport. B. at Beauport, 12 Sept., 1855. Ed. in Law at Laval Univ., and in 1881 gained the Gold Medal given by the Marquis of Lorne. M., 1877, Delle Clara Gendron. Admitted to practice as an Advocate, P.Q., 13 July, 1881. Is a member of the City Council of Quebec. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—999 *Rue St. Valier, Quebec.*

PARIZEAU, DAMASE (*Montreal, Div.* 3).

B. at Boucherville in 1841. Ed. at the Village School. M., 1864, Marie Chartrand of Montreal. Is a wood merchant. Has been Presdt. of a Workmen's Benefit Assoc., of the Montreal Chamber of Commerce, and of the Agric. Soc. of the Co. of Chambly. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Montreal.*

PELLETIER, *Hon.* LOUIS PHILIPPE (*Dorchester*).

Ancestors came from Bretagne, France. S. of Thomas P. Pelletier and Caroline Casault, his wife. B. at Trois Pistoles, Co. of Temiscouata. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne and at Laval Univ., where he took the Gold Medal given by the Marquis of Lorne, and obtained the degree of LL.M. M., 11 Jan., 1883, Adèle Lelièvre. Called to the Bar, 1880, and acted as Crown Prosecutor at Quebec for some years. Was Presdt. of the Club Cartier, a Conservative organization, which became disorganized after the political excitement occasioned by the execution of Riel, the leader of the rebellion in the North-West of Can. Is now Presdt. of the National Conservative Assoc. of the Prov. of Quebec, replacing the late Senator Trudel. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 1887. Resigned, and was elected for present seat in the Assem. by acclamation, 20 Dec., 1888. Re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1892. Sworn of the Ex. Council, and became Provl. Secty. in the DeBoucherville Administration. Held the same position in the Taillon Administration. Became Attorney Gen. in the Flynn Administration, 12 May, 1896. A National-Conservative. —*Quebec.*

PETIT, HONORÉ (*Chicoutimi and Saguenay*).

B. at Cap Santé, Portneuf, 12 Jan., 1848. Ed. at Lévis Coll. Is a farmer, and has been Mayor of Chicoutimi and Warden of the Co. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1890. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Chicoutimi.*

PINAULT, LOUIS FÉLIX (*Matane*).

S. of Nicholas Pinault, farmer, and Christine Lepage, Rimouski. B. there 9 Nov., 1852. Ed. at the Seminary of Rimouski, and obtained the Prince of Wales' prize. Studied Law at Laval Univ., and graduated LL.B. Admitted to the Bar, Jan., 1879. Is a Capt. in 9th Batt. Voltigeurs de Québec, and took part in the North-West campaign in 1885. Is Vice-Presdt. of the Matane Railway Co. First returned to Leg. Assem., 17 June, 1890. Defeated at g. e., 1892. Re-elected at by-election held 3 Nov., 1892. A Liberal and a Free Trader.—*Quebec; Quebec Garrison Club.*

POIRIER, JOSEPH (*Beauce*).

B. at St. Joseph de la Beauce, 22 Dec., 1849. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. Is a farmer, and has been Mayor of his parish, and Warden of the Co. of Beauce. Sat in Leg. Assem. from 1878 to 1881. Re-elected at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*St. Joseph de la Beauce.*

RIOUX, NAPOLÉON (*Temiscouata*).

Family came from Lyons, France, about 1700. B. at Trois Pistoles, 13 Feb., 1837, and ed. there. M., 1862, Philomène Martin. Is a farmer and co-Seigneur of the Seigniory of Trois Pistoles, also a J.P. Has been a School Commr. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Trois Pistoles.*

SAVARIA, ADOLPHE FRANÇOIS (*Shefford*).

Family came from France in 1750. B. at St. Pie, Co. Bagot, 21 May, 1848. M., 6 Sept., 1872, Miss Church. Is a merchant, and has been a Councillor and Mayor of the Town of Waterloo. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Waterloo, P.Q.*

SHEHYN, *Hon.* JOSEPH, J.P. (*Quebec East*).

Of Irish and French Canadian parentage. B. in the City of Quebec, 1829. Ed. partly at the Quebec Seminary

and partly by private tuition. M., 16 Aug., 1858, Marie Zoé Virginie, eldest dau. of M. Ambroise Verret, of Quebec. A member of the firm of McCall, Shehyn & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants. Has been a J.P. since 1874. Has been Presdt. of the Quebec Board of Trade, and for several years a mem. of the Quebec Harbor Commission. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1875, and re-elected at g. e., 1878. Re-elected at g. e., 1881 and at g. e., 1886 and 1890 by acclamation. Re-elected 1892. Sworn of the Executive Council, and was Provincial Treasurer in the Mercier Administration from 29 Jan., 1887, to Dec., 1891. A Liberal. —*Grande Allée, Quebec.*

Ste. Marie, *Captain* Louis (*Napierville*).

B. at St. Constant, Co. of Laprairie, 30 April, 1835, and ed. in Beauharnois. M., in 1860, Précille, dau. of the late Michel Caron, Iberville. Is a merchant. Has been a Municipal Councillor and Mayor of St. Rémi. Has been a Capt. in the 51st Batt., V. M., since 1866, and was on active service with his company during the Fenian Raids in 1866 and 1870. Was returned to Parlt. for Napierville at g. e., 1886, and sat in the Commons until June, 1890, when he resigned, and was elected to Leg. Assem. for present seat; re-elected 1892. A Liberal.—*St. Rémi, P.Q.*

Simpson, William John (*Argenteuil*).

S. of the late Lt.-Col. John Simpson, who came to Can. in 1838 to take part in quelling the rebellion of 1837-38. B. 23 Nov., 1851. Ed. at Lachute Coll. M., 22 April, 1874, Mary, dau. of late Thomas Fitzgerald, St. Andrews, P.Q. Is a financial and insurance agent. Served for 18 years in the 11th Batt. Argenteuil Rangers, and retired with the rank of Lieutenant. Was Secty.-Treas. of the Town Council of Lachute for some years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Lachute.*

Spencer, Elijah Edmund (*Missisquoi*).

Of English and Welsh descent, but his immediate ancestors were U.E. Loyalists. S. of the late Ambrose S. Spencer, Esq., by Mary, dau. of the late Major P. Thomas. Born at St. Armand East, 19 April, 1846. Ed. at the Grammar School, Frelighsburg, and at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M., June, 1873, Frances S., dau. of the late R. L. Galer, Esq., Dunham. A farmer and trader. Has been a Councillor; a School Commr.; Presdt. of the Missisquoi Co. Agricultural Soc.; and Sec.-Treas. of the Municipal Coun-

cil and of the School Commrs. of St. Armand East; is Presdt. of the Missisquoi and Rouville Mutual Fire Insur. Co. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1881, and re-elected at g. e., 1886. This election being declared void, a new election took place 28 April, 1888, when he was re-elected. Re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1892. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Frelighsburg, P. Q.*

STEPHENS, GEORGE WASHINGTON (*Huntingdon*).

S. of the late Harrison Stephens, merchant, who settled in Montreal, 1828. B. there, and ed. at the High School and at McGill Univ., of which he is B.C.L. M., 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of John McIntosh, Edinburgh. Has been for 23 years an Alderman, and has been acting Mayor of Montreal. First returned to Leg Assem. for Montreal Centre in 1882. Re-elected at g. e., 1892. Is of the "Old Rouge" school of politics.—*Dorchester St., Montreal; St. James' Club; Union Club.*

TELLIER, JOSEPH MATHIAS (*Joliette*).

A descendant of one of the original settlers in Berthier-en-haut, who came from France after the war of 1758. B. at Ste. Mélanie, 15 Jan., 1861; ed. at Joliette Coll., and took the Law course at Laval Univ., and obtained the highest honors, taking the Lansdowne medal in Legal Science. M., 1 Sept., 1885, Maria, dau. of J. O. Desilets, Prothonotary, Joliette. Admitted an Advocate, July, 1884. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Joliette.*

TESSIER, JULES (*Portneuf*).

S. of Hon. Mr. Justice Tessier, a Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, Quebec, who at one time represented Portneuf in the Assembly of the late Province of Canada. B. in Quebec in 1852. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and at the Jesuit Coll., Montreal. Called to the Bar, 1874, and is one of the editors of the Quebec Law Reports. Was Secretary of the National Convention held in 1880. Is a member of the Quebec City Council, Presdt. of the Quebec Liberal Club, and for a number of years past one of the principal officers of the St. Jean Baptiste Society. First returned to Leg. Assem at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at last g. e. A moderate Liberal.—*Quebec.*

TESSIER, AUGUSTE (*Rimouski*).

Third s. of Hon. Mr. Justice Tessier, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, Quebec. B. in Quebec, 20 Nov.,

1853. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec, at the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and at the Laval Univ., Quebec. M., 1878, Delle. Corinne Gauvreau. Admitted to the Bar P.Q., 1876. Is Mayor of St. Germain de Rimouski, and Presdt. of the Agricultural Soc., and was for many years Mayor of the Parish of Rimouski, and Prefet of the Co. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Liberal.—*St. Germain de Rimouski.*

TÉTREAU, NÉRÉE (*Ottawa County*).

B. at St. Damase, Co. St. Hyacinthe, 11 April, 1842. Ed. at the Model School, St. Damase, the Seminary, St. Hyacinthe, and at the Seminary de Ste. Marie de Monnoir. Is a Notary, practising in Hull. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892. A Conservative.—*Hull, P.Q.*

TURGEON, ADELARD (*Bellechasse*).

B. at Beaumont (Bellechasse), 19 Dec., 1863. Ed. at Levis Coll. and at Laval Univ. M., 19 July, 1887, Eugénie, dau. of E. Samson, Esq. Is an Advocate. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—34 *Rue Wolfe, Levis.*

THE DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE CIVIL SERVICE OF QUEBEC, AND THEIR SALARIES.

Assistant Secretary of the Province, and Deputy Registrar.—Joseph Boivin. $2,400.

Assistant Attorney-General.—L. J. Cannon, Advocate. $2,400.

Assistant Treasurer.—Henry Turner Machin. Apptd. 9 Nov,, 1874. $2,800.

Auditor of the Province.—A. Hector Verret. $3,000.

Assistant Commissioner of Crown Lands.—Eugène E. Taché, *C.E., P.L.* Apptd. 25 Sept., 1859. $2,400.

Assistant Commissioner of Public Works.—Siméon Lesage, Advocate. Apptd. 2 Nov., 1867. $2,400.

Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture.—G. A. Gigault.

Superintendent of Department of Public Instruction.—*Hon.* P. Boucher de la Bruère, D.C.L. $4,000.

Secretary of the French Department of Public Instruction.—Paul de Cazes. $2,000.

Secretary of the English Department of Public Instruction.—G. W. Parmelee. $2,000.

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.—L. G. Desjardins.

Quebec Legislative Assembly.

General Elections for the Assembly have been held as Follows:

Aug. & Sept., 1867.	25 Nov., 1881.
June & July, 1871.	14 Oct., 1886.
30 June, 1875.	17 June, 1890.
24 April, 1876.	8 Mar., 1892.

SUMMARY OF THE RETURNS OF THE GENERAL ELECTION HELD 8 MARCH, 1892.

The following table gives the names of the candidates in each constituency, and the number of votes polled at the last g. e. The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

ARGENTEUIL.

W. J. Simpson	906
John Hay	869
No. of voters 2821	

ARTHABASKA.

J. E. Girouard	1539
F. Baril	1442
No. of voters 4515	

BAGOT.

M. McDonald	1587
— *Archambault*	1505
No. of voters. 4362	

BEAUCE.

Joseph Poirier	2453
A. A. Vander Hayden	2033
No. of voters ... 6990	

BEAUHARNOIS.

M. Plante	1367
E. H. Bisson	1274
No. of voters 3461	

BELLECHASSE.

Adélard Turgeon	139
Ephrem Audet	137
No. of voters 3421	

BERTHIER.

Victor Allard	1526
C. A. Chènevert	1395
No. of voters 4416	

BONAVENTURE.

Honoré Mercier	1443
Nicolas Arseneau	1170
No. of voters 3434	

BROME.

Rufus N. England	1486
Louis McMillan	1092
No. of voters 3654	

CHAMBLY.

L'Hon. L. A. Taillon	1246
Antoine Rocheleau	1082
No. of voters 2938	

CHAMPLAIN.

Pierre Grenier..... 2043
Théophile Trudel..... 1254
No. of voters.... 5429

CHARLEVOIX.

Joseph Morin..... 1451
Pierre D'Auteuil 1370
No. of voters 3585

CHATEAUGUAY.

Wm. Greig..... 1219
J. E. Robidoux..... 1067
No. of voters 3225

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY.

H. Petit 1387
— *Coté* 1086
No. of voters 3224

COMPTON.

Hon. Jno. McIntosh..Acclamat'n
On appointment of Mr. McIntosh as sheriff of Compton in 1894, a new election took place.
Charles McClary..... 1683
J. B. St. Laurent..... 995
No. of voters 5515

DORCHESTER.

L'Hon. L. P. Pelletier. 1919
L. A. Taschereau 748
No. of voters 3673

DRUMMOND.

Joseph Peter Cooke 1119
Wm. John Watts..... 1113
No. of voters..... ....

GASPE.

Hon. E. J. Flynn..... 1873
Achille F. Carrier..... 1171
No. of voters..... .....

HOCHELAGA.

Joseph Octave Villeneuve.. 5010
Joseph Lanctot..... 2658
No. of voters ..17,092

HUNTINGDON.

George W. Stephens..... 1067
Alexander Cameron..... 1012
Benjamin Leclaire..... 205
No. of voters....3310

IBERVILLE.

François Gosselin 1079
David Lafond..... 527
No. of voters....2709

JACQUES CARTIER.

Joseph A. Descarries 1310
Arthur Boyer..... 1203
No. of voters 3144

JOLIETTE.

J. M. Tellier 1678
Louis Basinet 1611
No. of voters 4343

KAMOURASKA.

Chas. A. Desjardins Acclamation

LAC ST. JEAN.

Jos. Girard..... 1017
— *Marcotte* 962
No. of voters 2908

LAPRAIRIE.

Cyrille Doyon..... 914
Hon. Geo. Duhamel 688
No. of voters 1967

L'ASSOMPTION.

Joseph Marion 1285
Ludger Forest..... 1006
No. of voters.... 3041

LAVAL.

Pierre E. LeBlanc..Acclamation

LEVIS.

Ignace A. Baker..... 2166
N. N. Olivier..... 1871
Alfred Martineau 24
No. of voters 5432

L'ISLET.

G. M. Deschenes..... 933
P. B. Casgrain 931
No. of voters.... 2620

LOTBINIERE.

E. H. Laliberté..... 1361
— *Lard* 1182
No. of voters 2603

MASKINONGE.

Hector Caron 1142
Joseph Lessard 1117
No. of voters 3148

MATANE.

L'Hon. E. J. Flynn 1157
L. F. Pinault.... 1054
No. of voters 2839

MEGANTIC.

James King..... 1901
John White 1427
No. of voters .....

MISSISQUOI.

E. E. Spencer 1694
E. H. Eaton..... 1247
No. of voters 4576

MONTCALM.

Octave Magnan declared elected according to clause 285 of the Quebec Election Act.

MONTMAGNY.

N. Bernatchez..... 1010
R. P. Vallée 900
No. of voters 2410

MONTMORENCY.

Hon. T. Chase Casgrain ... 1151
Hon. Chas. Langelier 939
No. of voters.... 2344

MONTREAL, DIVISION No. 1.

François Martineau 2481
Joseph Béland 2025
No. of voters.... 6900

MONTREAL, DIVISION No. 2.

O. M. Augé... 2486
Joseph Brunet 2354
No. of voters 7161

MONTREAL, DIVISION No. 3.

D. Parizeau..... 1699
H. B. Rainville.... 1398
No. of voters 4668

MONTREAL, DIVISION No. 4.

A. W. Morris..... 1558
R. S. Weir..... 491
No. of voters.... 3275

MONTREAL, DIVISION No. 5.

Hon. J. S. Hall..... 3212
— Bond..... 1011
No. of voters ... 7468

MONTREAL, DIVISION No. 6.

P. Kennedy..... 2576
J. McShane..... 2115
— Boudreau..... 329
On the retirement of Mr. Kennedy, a new election was held October, 1895.
Dr. Guerin .....
C. A. McDonnell.....
No. of voters 7535

NAPIERVILLE.

Louis Ste. Marie. 879
L. O. David 703
No. of voters 2133

NICOLET.

Hon. Louis Beaubien declared elected according to clause 285 of the Quebec Election Act.

OTTAWA.

Nérée Tétreau 3326
Alfred Rochon 2861
No. of voters...10,632

PONTIAC.

David Gillies..... 1485
Wm. Jos. Poupore.. 1087
No. of voters ...4004

PORTNEUF.

Jules Tessier..... 1952
Lawrence Stafford 1932
No. of voters 4923

QUEBEC CENTRE.

Victor Chateauvert 1102
R. F. Rinfret dit Maloin.. 955
No. of voters.... 2699

QUEBEC (COMTE).

Chas. Fitzpatrick...Acclamation.

QUEBEC EAST.

Hon. Joseph Shehyn..... 1376
Wm. Carrier..... 845
No. of voters....

QUEBEC WEST.

Félix Carbray declared elected according to clause 285 of the Quebec Election Act.

RICHELIEU.

L. Lacouture	1670
— Proulx	1397
No. of voters	4110

RICHMOND.

Joseph Bédard	1370
Jos. R. Denison	1191
No. of voters	3933

RIMOUSKI.

Auguste Tessier	964
Louis Taché	911
No. of voters	2640

ROUVILLE.

Alfred Girard	1282
G. A. Gigault	1257
No. of voters	3472

ST. HYACINTHE.

A. P. Cartier	1628
Odilon Desmarais	1566
No. of voters	4356

ST. JEAN.

Hon. F. G. Marchand	954
Jacques E. Molleur	787
No. of voters	2396

ST. MAURICE.

L. T. N. L. Duplessis...Acclam'n

ST. SAUVEUR.

S. N. Parent.....Acclamation

SHEFFORD.

Adolphe F. Savaria	1789
Tancrède R. De Grosbois	1744
No. of voters	5451

SHERBROOKE.

L. E. Panneton	809
Hon. J. G. Robertson	797
J. S. Broderick	694
No. of voters	3259

SOULANGES.

A. G. Bourbonnais	885
Pierre Doucet	835
No. of voters	2299

STANSTEAD.

M. F. Hacket	1673
R. G. Trenholme	1073
No. of voters	4496

TEMISCOUATA.

Nap. Rioux	1718
C. E. Pouliot	1629
No. of voters	4395

TERREBONNE.

Hon. G. A. Nantel .Acclamation

TWO MOUNTAINS.

Benjamin Beauchamp declared elected according to clause 285 of Quebec Election Act.

TROIS RIVIERES.

T. E. Normand	566
R. S. Cooke	563
No. of voters	1382

VAUDREUIL.

Hilaire Cholette	1069
Emery Lalonde	994
No. of voters	2750

VERCHERES.

Albert A. E. E. Lussier	1048
Marc E. Ducharme	994
No. of voters	

WOLFE.

J. A. Chicoyne	1181
S. E. Adam	1021
No. of voters	3185

YAMASKA.

V. Gladu	1577
— Blondin	1441
No. of voters	4051

NOVA SCOTIA.

(*Entered Confederation* 1 *July*, 1867.)

*Lieut.-Governor.**—*His Honor* Malachy Bowes Daly, Q.C. S. of Sir Dominic Daly, who belonged to an old Irish family of Co. Galway, and who was afterwards for 25 years Colonial Secretary, and represented Megantic in the Can. Legislature; also, Lieut.-Governor of Tobago, and subsequently of P.E.I., and Gov. in Chief of S. Australia, by Caroline Maria, dau. of Col. Gore of Barrowmount, Co. Kilkenny, Irel. B. at Marchmount, near Quebec, 6 Feb., 1836. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Oscott, near Birmingham, Eng. M., at Halifax, 4 July, 1859, Joanna, second dau. of the late Sir Edward Kenny, Knt., of Halifax. Is a Barrister at Law, a Q.C., and was Private Secretary to Sir D. Daly, Gov. of P.E.I. for six years; also, Private Secretary to Sir R. G. Macdonnell, Gov. of N.S., and Sir Hastings Doyle; also, Provl. A.D.C. to Sir W. Fenwick Williams, Gov. of N.S. Was for two successive years President of the Charitable Irish Society of Halifax and of the General Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Halifax. Sat in the House of Commons for Halifax from 1878 to 1882. Apptd. Lieut.-Gov. 15 July, 1890, and re-apptd. 29 July, 1895. (Salary, $9,000.)—*Government House, Halifax.*

Private Secretary and Provincial A.D.C.—Lieut.-Col. H. W. Clerke, N.S.M. (Salary, $1,250.)—*Halifax, N.S.*

Provl. Aides de Camp.—Major J. Menger, 66 P. L. Fusiliers; *Lieut.* J. D. Ritchie, 66 P. L. Fusiliers; *Capt.* H. St. Clair Silver, 63rd Halifax Rifles.

---

*PREVIOUS LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS.

1. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fenwick Williams, K.C.B., 1 July to 24 Oct., 1867.
2. Major-Gen. Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G., 25 Oct., 1867, to 6 May, 1873.
3. Hon. Joseph Howe, 7 May, 1873, to 1 June, 1873.
4. Hon. Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G., 5 July, 1873, to 3 July, 1883.
5. Hon. M. H. Richey, Q.C., 4 July, 1883, to 9 July, 1888.
6. Hon. A. W. McLelan, 10 July, 1888, to 26 June, 1890.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Premier and President of the Council, and Provincial Secretary.—Hon. Geo. H. Murray. $4,000.

Attorney General.—Hon. J. W. Longley. $3,200.

Commissioners of Works and Mines.—Hon. C. E. Church. $3,200.

Members without Office.—Hon. Thos. Johnson, *Hon.* A. H. Comeau, A. McGillivray, *Hon.* William Roche, *Hon.* T. R. Black.

Clerk.—Hon. C. E. Church.

Retired Members of Council retaining their rank and precedence by especial permission of Her Majesty.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., *G.C.M.G., C.B.*

Hon. James McDonald, *Chief Justice of N.S.*

Hon. S. L. Shannon, *Q.C.*

Hon. Alex McFarlane, *Q.C., Senator.*

ADMINISTRATIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL SINCE CONFEDERATION.

NAMES.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE. From	DATE. To	CAUSE OF REMOVAL.
Hon. Hiram Blanchard	*Premier*, Attorney-General	4 July, 1867	— Nov., 1867	Ministry resigned.
" P. C. Hill	Provincial Secretary	do	do	do
" James McNab	Provincial Treasurer	do	do	do
" Charles Allison	Mines and Public Works	do	do	do
" John McKinnon	Without Office	do	do	do
" S. Creelman	do	do	do	do
" W. Annand	*Premier*, Provincial Treasurer / President of Council	7 Nov., 1867	8 May, 1875	Resigned.
" W. B. Vail	Provincial Secretary	do	30 Sept., 1874	do
" R. Robertson	Public Works and Mines	do	19 April, 1871	
	Without Office	19 April, 1871	2 Jan., 1875	
	Public Works and Mines	2 Jan., 1875	15 Dec., 1875	do
" M. J. Wilkins	Attorney-General	7N ov., 1867	19 April, 1871	do
" R. E. McHeffey	Without Office	do	1874	Deceased.
" J. C. Troop	do	do	— Feb., 1870	Elected Speaker Ho. of Assem.
" E. P. Flynn	do	do	19 April, 1871	
	Crown Lands	8 April, 1871	20 Feb., 1874	Resigned.
" — Ferguson	Without Office	7 Nov., 1867	— Dec., 1874	do
" James Cochrane	do	18 Feb., 1868	1877	Deceased.
" H. W. Smith	Attorney-General	17 April, 1871	2 Jan., 1875	Resigned.
" W. Garvie	Mines and Public Works	18 do	1872	Deceased.
	do do	17 Jan., 1873	do 1873	
Daniel McDonald	Attorney-General	4 Jan., 1875	20 Nov., 1875	
	Without Office	20 Nov., 1875	15 Oct., 1878	Ministry resigned.

LIST OF ADMINISTRATIONS—*Continued.*

Hon. A. J. White	Crown Lands	20 Feb.,	1874	18 Jan.,	1877	Office combined with that of Attorney-General.
	Attorney-General	18 Jan.,	1877	15 Oct.,	1878	Ministry resigned.
" Staley Brown	Provincial Treasurer	19 Jan.,	1875		1877	Deceased.
" P. C. Hill	Provincial Secretary	1 Dec.,	1874	15 Oct.,	1878	Ministry resigned.
	Premier, President of Council	8 May,	1875			
" Colin Campbell	Without Office	19 Jan.,	1875	do		do
" O. S. Weeks	Attorney-General	20 Nov.,	1875	— Jan.,	1877	Resigned.
" John McKinnon	Without Office	11 May,	1875	15 Oct.,	1878	Ministry resigned.
" Robert Boak	Provincial Treasurer	15 Dec.,	1877	do		do
" Albert Grayton	Public Works and Mines	do		do		do
" Ed. Farrell	Without Office	do		do		do
" D. C. Fraser	do	22 Feb.,	1878	do		do
" S. Holmes	*Premier*, Provincial Secretary and President of Council	22 Oct.,	1878	23 May,	1882	do
" J. S. D. Thompson	Attorney-General	do		do		do
" S. Creelman	Mines and Public Works	do		do		do
" C. J. McDonald	Without Office	do		do		do
" W. B. Troop	do	do		do		do
" J. S. McDonald	do	do		do		do
" N. W. White	do	do		do		do
" C. J. Townsend	do	do		do		do
" H. F. McDougall	do	do		do		do
" J. F. Stairs	do	11 Dec.,	1879	do		do
" J. S. D. Thompson	*Premier* and Attorney-General	25 May,	1882	18 July,	1882	do
" A. C. Bell	Provincial Secretary	do		do		do
" S. Creelman	Public Works and Mines	do		do		do
" W. B. Troop	Without Office	do		do		do
" C. J. Townsend	do	do		do		do

LIST OF ADMINISTRATIONS—*Continued.*

Hon. W. T. Pipes	*Premier* and President of Council	2 Aug., 1882	15 July, 1884	Resigned.
" C. E. Church	Provincial Secretary	do	25 July, 1884	do
" A. J. White	Attorney-General	do	1886	do
" A. Gayton	Mines and Public Works	do	28 July, 1884	do
" Thomas Johnson	Without Office	do		
" A. M. Cochrane	do	do	1883	Deceased.
" J. F. Morrisson	do	do	1886	do
" D. F. Campbell	do	do	15 Nov., 1882	do
" W. S. Fielding	do	22 Dec., 1882		Resigned.
" Isidore LeBlanc	do	15 Feb., 1883		do
" W. S. Fielding	*Premier*, Provincial Secretary and President of Council	28 July, 1884		
" C. E. Church	Commissioner of Public Works and Mines	do		
" J. W. Longley	Without Office	do		
	Attorney-General	25 May, 1886		
" Angus McGillivray	Without Office	28 June, 1886 7 March, 1887	— Jan., 1887	do
" Daniel McNiel	do	28 June, 1886		
" John D. McLeod	do	7 March, 1887		do
" D. C. Fraser	do			do
" G. H. Murray	do	11 April, 1891		
" Colin F. McIsaac	do	do	— Feb., 1891	

NOVA SCOTIA LEGISLATURE.

Table showing the dates of Opening and Prorogation of the several Sessions, and of the Dissolutions of the Legislature since 1867.

	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
Twenty-fourth	1	Jan. 30, 1868.....	Sept. 21, 1868.....	
	2	April 29, 1869.....	June 14, 1869.....	
	3	Feb. 17, 1870.....	April 18, 1870.....	
	4	Feb. 2, 1871.....	April 4, 1871.....	Apr. 17, 1871
Twenty-fifth	1	Feb. 22, 1872	April 18, 1872.....	
	2	Feb. 27, 1873.....	April 30, 1873.....	
	3	Mar. 12, 1874.....	May 7, 1874.....	Nov. 23, 1874
Twenty-sixth	1	Mar. 11, 1875.....	May 6, 1875.....	
	2	Feb. 10, 1876.....	April 4, 1876.....	
	3	Feb. 15, 1877.....	April 12, 1877.....	
	4	Feb. 21, 1878.....	April 4, 1878.....	Aug. 21, 1878
Twenty-seventh	1	Mar. 6, 1879.....	April 17, 1879.....	
	2	Feb. 26, 1880	April 10, 1880.....	
	3	Mar. 3, 1881. . ..	April 14, 1881.....	
	4	Jan. 19, 1882.....	Mar. 10, 1882.....	May 23, 1882
Twenty-eighth	1	Feb. 8, 1883.....	April 19, 1883.....	
	2	Feb. 14, 1884.....	April 19, 1884	
	3	Feb. 19, 1885.....	April 24, 1885.....	
	4	Feb. 25, 1886.....	May 11, 1886.....	May 20, 1886
Twenty-ninth	1	Mar. 10, 1887.....	May 3, 1887.....	
	2	Feb. 23, 1888.....	April 16, 1888.....	
	3	Feb. 21, 1889.....	April 17, 1889	
	4	Feb. 20, 1890	April 15, 1890.....	Apr. 21, 1890
Thirtieth	1	April 2, 1891	May 19, 1891.....	
	2	Mar. 3, 1892.....	April 30, 1892	
	3	Jan. 19, 1893	April 28, 1893.....	
	4	Jan. 4, 1894.....	Feb. 12, 1894.....	Feb. 15, 1894
Thirty-first	1	Jan. 31, 1895.....	Mar. 20, 1895.....	
	2	Jan. 9, 1896.....	Feb. 15, 1896.....	

Legislative Council.

*President.**—*Hon.* ROBERT BOAK. (Apptd. Feb., 1879.)
Clerk.—A. G. TROOP. (Salary, $800.)

MEMBERS.

Number: 21. Sessional allowance, $500.

BAKER, LORAN ELLIS.

Paternal ancestors came from Massachusetts. B. at Yarmouth, N.S., 13 May, 1831. Ed. there. M., 1st., 1857, Mary E., dau. of J. B. Bond, M.D., of Yarmouth, N.S. (she d.); 2nd, 1870, Frances, dau. of H. G. Farish, Esq., M.D., Yarmouth (she d.); 3rd, 1873, Mary I., dau. of George B. Creighton, Esq., of Dartmouth, Halifax, N.S. Is ship owner and banker Is Presdt. of the Bank of Yarmouth, the Marine Railway, Yarmouth S. Ship Co., Limited, Yarmouth Woollen Mill Co., Yarmouth Agricultural Soc., and the Mountain Cemetery Co. Founded a free museum and public library in Yarmouth in 1872. Called to the L. C., 18 Feb., 1878. A Liberal.—*Yarmouth, N.S.; Halifax Club.*

BLACK, HIRAM, J.P.

S. of Mr. Joshua Black, whose grandfather came to N.S. from Huddersfield, Eng., in the latter part of the last century, by his wife, Miss Bent, the descendant of a family of Loyalists that settled at Fort Lawrence at the time of the American Revolution. B. at Amherst, N.S., 9 Oct., 1837. Ed. at Mount Allison Academy. M., 12 Nov., 1874, the dau. of Geo. Smith, Esq., of Maitland, N.S. Has been a member of the Central Board of Agriculture. Sat. for

* PREVIOUS PRESIDENTS.

1. Hon. Alexander Keith, from 28 June, 1869, until his death, 14 Dec., 1873.

2. Hon. Stayley Brown, from 11 March, 1874, until 19 Jan., 1875, when he resigned on his appt. as Provl. Treas.

3. Hon. John Creighton, from March, 1875, until 1878.

Cumberland in N. S. Assem. from 1874 to 1878. Apptd. to L. C., 1879. A Conservative before Confederation, then a Confederate, now a Liberal-Conservative, and strongly opposed to the Government's repeal policy.—*Amherst, N.S.*

BOAK, *Hon.* ROBERT.

Father came from Shields, Eng. B. in Leith, Scot., 19 Sept., 1822. Was in business as a West Indian and commission merchant, but retired in 1875. Is Presdt. of the Acadia Fire Insur. Co., and of the Merchants Insur. Co.; Vice-Presdt. of the Chamber of Commerce, Halifax; a Dir. of the Union Bank of Halifax, of the Sydney Coal Mining Co., and of the N. S. Sugar Refinery; and was Vice-Presdt. (representing N.S.) of the Dominion Board of Trade. Was Presdt. of the Repeal League of N. S., 1867-68, and Provl. Treasurer from 15 Dec., 1877, to 15 Oct., 1878. Called to the L. C., 21 Feb., 1872. Appt. Speaker, Feb., 1879. A Liberal.—36 *Morris Street; Halifax Club.*

CORBETT, JAMES E.

A farmer. Apptd. to Leg. Council 1896.—*Harbour au Bouche, N.S.*

CUMMING, C. N. *Londonderry.*

DRUMMOND, ROBERT.

S. of Robert Drummond, formerly a merchant in Greenock, Scot. B. there 29 Oct., 1840, and ed. at the Highlanders' Academy and George's Square Academy. Is a Journalist and Publisher, a J.P., and Grand Secy. Provincial Workman's Assoc. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 11 April, 1891. A Liberal.—*Stellarton, N.S.*

FRANCHEVILLE, CHARLES MULLER.

S. of Edmund H. Francheville, Esq., who came from the U.S., by Sarah, dau. of Thomas Peart, Esq. B. at Guysborough, N.S., 24 Feb., 1846, and ed. there. M., June, 1868, Miss Harriet Amelia Jost. A merchant. Was captain of sailing vessels for seven years. Is Captain and Adjt. 3rd Regt. Guysborough Militia, and Consular Agent for the U.S. and Lloyd's agent at Guysborough. Sat for Guysborough from March, 1874, until called to L. C., 12 Aug., 1878. A. Reformer.—*Guysboro, N.S.*

FULLER, HYACINTHE HUDEN.

Is a merchant. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 12 March, 1890. A Liberal.—*Halifax, N.S.*

GOUDGE, MONSON HENRY.

S. of the late Henry Goudge, of Windsor, N.S. B. there 1832. Ed. at Windsor Academy. M. Miss Grant, of Kemp, N.S. A merchant. Has been Presdt. of the Young Men's Christian Asso., Windsor, and a Dir. of the Mineral Exploration & Mining Assoc. of N.S. An unsuccessful candidate for Hants in the Commons at g. e., 1869. Elected for that constituency July, 1873, and sat until g. e., 1878, when again an unsuccessful candidate. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 9 April, 1884. A Liberal.—*Windsor, N.S.*

LEBLANC, ISIDORE, J.P.

Descended from the old French stock in N.S. B. in Arichat, N.S., 30 Nov., 1837. Ed. there. M. Séraphine, dau. of Simon Robing, Esq., J.P. Is a general merchant, commission merchant and ship broker. Is also a Notary Public, and Agent for Underwriters and Shipping Insurance Companies. Sworn a mem. of Ex. Council, 15 Feb., 1883. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat in Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1871. Sat in the House of Assem. for Richmond from g. e., 1878, until g. e., 1886, when he was not a candidate. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 10 March, 1887. A Liberal.—*Arichat, N.S.*

MACK, JASON MILLER.

Descended on the father's side from Samuel Mack, of whom Moore, in his history of Queen's Co., says: "Samuel Mack, a gentleman of considerable means, came there (to Mill Village) from Connecticut in 1764." The Millers, his mother's family, were U. E. Loyalists. B. in Mill Village, Queen's Co., N.S., 17 March, 1843. Ed. at the Common schools, the Normal School and at King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. M., 26 Sept., 1878, Minnie, only dau. of Daniel Kellaher, merchant, Liverpool, N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1869. On the establishment of Co. Municipalities in N. S., was elected the First Warden of Queen's Co. Was for some years Stipendiary Magistrate for the Liverpool Police Dist., N.S. Sat in Ho. of Assem. for Queen's from g. e., 1882, to g. e., 1886. Apptd. to Leg. Council, April, 1889. A Liberal.—*Liverpool, N.S.*

MCCURDY, DAVID, J.P.

S. of Mr. J. McCurdy, of Onslow, N.S., and grands. of Matthew Archibald, Esq., who sat in the N.S. Assem. for several years. B. at Onslow, 29 July, 1810. Ed. there.

M., 1832, in Truro, Miss Mary Archibald. A merchant. An unsuccessful candidate for Victoria at g. e., 1871. Sat for Victoria in Ho. of Assem. from Nov., 1873, until apptd. to Leg. Council, 15 Aug., 1878. A Reformer.—*Baddeck, N.S.*

McNeil, John.

S. of the late Roderick McNeil. Is a farmer and Municipal Councillor. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 10 March, 1887. A Liberal.—*Mabou, N.S.*

Owen, William H., Q.C.

Called to the Bar, N.S., 1865. Apptd. a Q.C., 11 Oct., 1880. Is largely engaged in the shipping trade. Apptd. to the Leg. Council, 6 April, 1881. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Bridgewater, Co. Lunenburg.*

Parker, *Hon.* Daniel McNeil, M.A., D.C.L., M.D., L.R.C.S. (*Edin.*).

Grandfather came from Yorkshire and settled in Hants Co. in 1775. S. of Francis Parker, Esq. B. at Windsor, N.S., 28 April, 1822. Ed. at Windsor and Horton. Took degree of M.D. and L.R.C.S. at Edinburgh Univ. and Royal Coll. of Surgeons. M., 1st, 1848, Eliza Ritchie, dau. of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Johnston, of N.S. (she d.); 2nd, 1854, Fanny H., dau. of the late Hon. W. A. Black, M.L.C., of N.S. A Governor of Acadia Coll.; Presdt. of the Deaf and Dumb Institution, Halifax; the Inebriates' Home, Dartmouth, and the Halifax & Dartmouth Steamship Co. A Dir. of the Halifax Gas Co., and of the N.S. Benefit Building Soc. Has been Presdt. of the Canadian Medical Assoc., the Provincial Medical Assoc. of N.S., and the Halifax Mechanics' Institute; also Chairman of the Commrs. for the Hospital for the Insane; a Commr. of the Provl. and City Hospital, and the Halifax Poor Asylum, and a Dir. of the Windsor & Annapolis Railway. Called to Leg. Council 1867. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Mount Hope Road, Dartmouth, and Halifax, N.S.; Halifax Club.*

Ray, *Lieut.-Col.* William Hallet.

Descended from a Royalist family that came to N.S. from Long Island, N.Y. B. at Clements, Annapolis, N.S., 25 May, 1825. Ed. there. M., 1848, Henrietta, dau. of Isaac Ditmars, Esq., of Clements. Is a farmer. Is Lieut.-Col. of the 1st Regt. Annapolis Co. Militia. Appt. Custos of the Co. of Annapolis in 1876. Sat for Annapolis in N.S.

Assem. from Feb., 1864, until the Union, when returned to Commons. Re-elected at g.e., 1872 and 1884. Defeated at g.e., 1878, re-elected at g.e., 1882, but defeated at g.e., 1887. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 22 March, 1887. A Liberal. —*Clementsport, N.S.*

ROBICHEAU, HENRI M.

Descended from the original French settlers in N.S. or Acadia; ancestors among those who returned to N.S. after their exile in 1755. S. of M. Bonaventure Robicheau, of Metaghan. B. there 12 Sept., 1838. Ed. in Clare. M., 1st, 27 Aug., 1866, Mdle. Madeline Leblanc, of Metaghan (she died April, 1875); 2nd, 8 Aug., 1875, Mdle. Chantal Robicheau, of Cape St. Mary. Is a Captain in the Militia. Sat in Ho. of Assembly for Digby from g. e., 1874, to g. e., 1890. Apptd. to Leg. Council, April, 1891. A Liberal.—*Metaghan, N.S.*

SMITH, WILLIAM BLACK.

Grandfather, James Smith, was the first *male* British subject born in Township of Barrington. B. at Cape Sable Island, 22 June, 1823, and ed. there. M., 24 Jan., 1849, Irene Nickerson. Is a retired shipmaster, and is now engaged in mercantile business. Is a Commr. of the Peace, Commr. of Schools and of the Board of Health; Presdt. of Steamship Co., and Warden of his Municipality. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 1893. A Liberal of the old School.—*Cape Sable Island, N.S.*

WELTON, A. P.

B. 1834. Is a farmer. First returned to House of Assem. at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Aylesford, N.S.*

WHITMAN, GEORGE.

S. of Elnathan Whitman, who represented Annapolis in Leg. Assem,, N.S., from 1836 to 1840. B. in 1823, in Rosette, Annapolis Co., and ed. there. M., in 1851, Clements Mary Arabella, dau. of Capt. Peter Boice. Is a farmer. Was Official Assignee for Annapolis Co. from 1869 to 1875. Sat for Annapolis in House of Assem., N.S., from 1863 to g. e., 1867, when he was defeated. Apptd. to Leg. Council, 25 Aug., 1881. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Round Hill, Annapolis, N.S.*

House of Assembly.

(Elected 15 March, 1894.)

*Speaker.**—*Hon.* F. A. LAWRENCE. (Salary, $800).

Clerk.—JOHN W. OUSELEY. (Salary, $1,200).

MEMBERS.

Number: 38. Sessional allowance, $500 and mileage.

BANCROFT, JOSEPH A. (*Annapolis*).

A farmer. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894.—*Round Hill, N.S.*

BLACK, *Hon.* THOMAS R. (*Cumberland*).

Paternal grandfather was b. in Paisley, Scot., in 1727, came from England to N.S. in 1774, and m. the dau. of a U. E. Loyalist from Massachusetts. B. at Amherst, 16 Oct., 1832. Ed. at the Grammar School there. M., 20 March, 1860, Eunice, dau. of the late W. W. Bent, Esq., M.P.P. Is engaged in farming and housebuilding. First returned to Ho. of Assem., 2 July, 1884; re-elected 1886; an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1890; re-elected at last g. e. Is a mem. of the Ex. Council without portfolio. A Liberal.—*Amherst, N.S.*

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. John J. Marshall, from 30 January, 1868, until his death, 26th October, 1870.

2. Hon. Jared Chipman Troop, from 2 Feb., 1871, until dissolution, 1874.

3. Hon. John B. Dickie, from 11 March to 7 May, 1875.

4. Hon. W. B. DesBrisay, from 3 May, 1875, to Sept., 1876. Vacated upon his appointment to County Judgeship.

5. Hon. J. N. Mack, from February, 1877, to September, 1878.

6. Hon. E. T. Moseley, from 1878 until the dissolution, 1882.

7. Hon. Angus McGillivray, from 1883 until the dissolution, 1886.

BLACK, W. A. (*Halifax*).

Is a mem. of the firm of Pickford & Black, steamship owners and agents, Halifax. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Halifax.*

CAMERON, WILLIAM (*Pictou*).

Paternal grandfather emigrated to Pictou from Inverness, Scot., about 1801, and maternal grandfather emigrated from same place about 1790. B. at Sutherland's River, Pictou, 25 Sept., 1847. Ed. at Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, and graduated B.A. 1873. M. at Little Harbor, Jan., 1882, Mary Catherine Dawson. Taught school for some years, and was for a time Principal of High Schools of Westville, River John and Bridgewater. A farmer. First returned to the Ho. of Assembly by acclamation, 8 March, 1887, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, Mr. A. C. Bell. Re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Sutherland's River, Pictou Co., N.S.*

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (*Inverness*).

B. in Inverness-shire, Scot., in 1826. Came to Can. with his parents in 1830. Was in business for several years; a J.P., and was Senior Major in Nova Scotia Militia. First returned to Ho. of Assem., 1867.—*Strathlorne, N.S.*

CHISHOLM, CHRISTOPHER, P. (*Antigonish*).

Of Highland Scotch descent. B. at Clydesdale, Antigonish, N.S., April, 1854. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier Coll. M., 26 June, 1890, Sarah, dau. of Arch. Campbell, Esq. Is a Barrister. First returned to Ho. of Assembly at by-election held 7 April, 1891, and re-elected 1894. A Liberal.—*Antigonish, N.S.*

CHURCH, *Hon.* CHARLES EDWARD (*Lunenburg*).

Of English and German descent. Paternal ancestors came to Am. 1622, with the Pilgrim fathers. Great grandfather, Charles Church, a Loyalist, removed from U.S to N.S. during the Am. revolution; grandfather, Lot Church, represented Lunenburg in N.S. Assem. between 1820 and 1830. B. at Tancook Island, Lunenburg, N.S., 3 Jan., 1835. Ed. at Chester and Truro. M., 24 June, 1884, Miss Henrietta Pugsley of Halifax. Taught school for about 10 years, and subsequently became a merchant. Has held official positions of trust in the Grand Lodge British Templars, and in the Grand Division of the Sons of Temperance, N.S.

Sat in the Commons for present seat from g. e., 1872, until g. e., 1878, when he was defeated. First returned for Ho. of Assem., N.S., at g. e., 1892, and been re-elected at each g. e. since that year. Sworn a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., and apptd. Prov. Secty., 3 Aug., 1882. On resignation of Hon. Mr. Pipes, and the reconstruction of the administration by Hon. W. S. Fielding, became Commr. of Works and Mines, 26 July, 1884. A Liberal.—*Halifax; Chester, N.S.*

COMEAU, *Hon.* AMBROSE H. (*Digby*).

Of Acadian descent. B. 17 Sept., 1860. Ed. at the Common School. Unmarried. Is a merchant, and has been a County Councillor for six years and Warden of his municipality for two years. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1890. Is a mem. of the Ex. Council without portfolio. A Liberal.—*Meteghan River.*

DODGE, B. H. (*Kings*).

Is a general merchant. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894.—*Kentville, N.S.*

DRYSDALE, ARTHUR (*Hants*).

B. at Tatamagouche, Co. Colchester, N.S., 5 Sept., 1857. Is a Barrister at Law. First returned to Ho. of Assembly at by-election held 7 April, 1891, to fill vacancy created by resignation of Mr. Allan Haley, the member elect, who was subsequently an unsuccessful candidate for Hants at g. e., 1891, for Commons. A Liberal.—*Halifax.*

FARRELL, EDWARD W. (*Queen's*).

Is editor and publisher of the Liverpool *Advance*. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at by-election held 8 Aug., 1896. —*Liverpool, N.S.*

FRASER, ALEXANDER E. (*Cumberland*).

Is a general dealer. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894.—*Springhill.*

GIDNEY, ANGUS MORRISON (*Digby*).

Ancestors came to America from Suffolk, Eng. Great-grandfather, John Gidney, was a Loyalist, and took an active part in the Revolutionary war, the battle of White Plains being fought on his farm. His house in N. Y. was

taken from him and given to Tom Paine. Family came to N. S. about 1785, and settled in Shelburne Co., and later acquired a large tract of land in Digby Neck. B. at Mink Cove, Digby, N.S., 7 Nov., 1849, and attended village school at Sandy Cove. M. Annie, dau. of the late J. Whitman Crosby of Hebron. Is a farmer, and was a Municipal Councillor for Digby from 1884 to 1892. First returned to House of Assem. at by-election, 28 Sept., 1895. A Liberal.—*Sandy Cove, N.S.*

GRANT, ALEXANDER (*Pictou*).

S. of Hugh Grant, a native of Scotland. B. in Pictou Co. in 1830, and ed. at the Academy there. M., 5 Mar., 1856. A merchant. Has been a School Commr. and a Municipal Councillor, and is now Mayor of Stellarton. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1890. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Stellarton, N.S.*

HUNT, RICHARD. (*Queen's*).

Merchant. First returned to House of Assembly at g. e., 1890. A Liberal.—*Brookfield* (*Queen's*), *N.S.*

JAMIESON, J. H. (*Inverness*).

Is a Barrister. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894.—*Port Hood, N.S.*

JOHNSTON, *Hon.* THOMAS (*Shelburne*).

Grandf. came from Scot. S. of Thomas Johnston, Esq. B. at Shelburne, N.S., 30 Oct., 1821. Ed. there. M., 1866, Jerusha, relict of the late Capt. R. D. Todd. Is a merchant and shipowner. Was Sheriff of Shelburne for seven years. Sworn of the Ex. Council, 3 Aug., 1882. First returned to House of Assem. for present seat by acclamation at g. e., 1867; re-elected at g. e., 1871; by acclamation at g. e., 1874; and re-elected at g. e., 1882, 1886, 1890 and 1894. A Reformer.—*Lockport, N.S.*

JOYCE, SIMON (*Richmond*).

Is a school teacher. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894.—*D'Escouse.*

LAW, WILLIAM (*Yarmouth*).

B. in Belfast, Irel., 5 Aug., 1833. Came to Yarmouth, N.S., Oct., 1847, and remained there two years, when he removed to Oxford, Mass., where he remained until 1855, and

again returned to Yarmouth. M., in Douglas, Mass., Oct., 1854, Mary A., dau. of Enoch Brown, Esq. Is a J. P., and head of the firm of William Law & Co., shipping and commission merchants, insurance brokers, etc., Yarmouth. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1886, and has been re-elected at each g. e. since that year. A Liberal.—*Yarmouth, N.S.*

LAWRENCE, FREDERICK ANDREW, Q.C. (*Colchester*).

Parents came from Melrose, Scot., and settled in Inverness Co., Cape Breton, of which his father was Sheriff for thirty years. B. at Port Hood, C.B., 1844. Ed. at Antigonish Academy, Normal School and at Dalhousie Coll. M., 1868, at Truro, N.S., Isabelle Flemming. Called to the Bar, 1869, and apptd. a Q.C. by N. S. Govt., and by Dom. Govt., 1890. Has been Recorder of Truro since 1881. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e. 1890 and 1894. A Liberal.—*Truro, N.S.*

LONGLEY, *Hon.* JAMES WILBERFORCE, M.A., Q.C. (*Annapolis*).

Paternal great-grandf. was a U. E. Loyalist, who settled in Annapolis Co. Maternal grandf., Rev. James Manning, was b. in Irel., and was one of the pioneer Baptist Ministers of N.S. B. at Paradise, N.S., 4 Jan, 1849. Ed. at Acadia Col., N S., where he graduated B.A., June, 1871. M., 3 Sept., 1877, Miss Annie Brown, of Paradise. Called to the Bar, N.S., 10 Sept., 1875. Apptd. Q.C., by Dominion Govt., 27 Sept., 1890. Apptd 13 Sept., 1882, a Commr. for revising and consolidating the Statutes of the Province. Has been on the editorial staff of the *Acadian Recorder*, Halifax, and is now on the editorial staff of the *Morning Chronicle*. Has been a frequent contributor to magazines and other literary periodicals. Sworn a mem. of the Ex. Council, 28 July, 1884, and apptd. Attorney-General 25 May, 1886. First returned to Ho. of Assem., N.S., at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1886, and again at g. e., 1890. An unsuccessful candidate for the Commons at g. e., 1896. A Liberal of pronounced views. Believes in Commercial Union with the U.S.; a union of the Maritime Provinces; the abolition of the Legislative Council, and that the Senate is a needless feature in our institutions. Has taken an active part in creating the policy of Unrestricted Reciprocity between Canada and the United States. Author of measures relating to criminal procedure, towns incorporation, abolition of imprisonment for debt, consolidation of County Courts procedure.—*Halifax.*

McClure, Firman (*Colchester*).

Family originally from Ayrshire, Scot. Paternal grandfather came to N. S. in early part of the century and settled at West River, Picton. B., 19 Nov., 1861, at Truro, N.S., and ed. in the public school and the Provincial Normal School there. Graduated in the latter in 1877, and taught school for a few months. M., 28 Oct., 1896, Dora M. Inglis, of Lunenburg. Is a Barrister-at-Law. Has been editor and publisher of Truro *Guardian* for some years; editor of the *Temperance Index* for two years, and Grand Worthy Patriarch of the Sons of Temperance, N.S. An unsuccessful candidate for Colchester in the Commons at g. e., 1896. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at by-election held Aug., 1896. A Liberal.—*Truro, N.S.*

McCormick, John (*Cape Breton*).

Is a general dealer. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894.—*Sydney Mines.*

McGillivray, *Hon.* Angus (*Antigonish*).

Grandfather, Angus McGillivray, emigrated from Arisaig, Inverness-shire, Scot. B. at Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., N.S., 22 Jan., 1842. Removed with parents when quite young to Antigonish. M., 5 Feb., 1878, Maggie, dau. of the late Alexander McIntosh, Esq., Antigonish (she d. 8 Sept., 1879); secondly, 15 July, 1884, Miss Doherty of N.Y. Ed. at St. Francois Xavier Coll. there. Called to the Bar of N.S., 22 July, 1874. Is a partner of the law firm of McGillivray & Chisholm. First returned to Ho. of Assem. by acclamation at g. e., 1878, and re-elected at g. e., 1882, and again at last g. e. Was Speaker of the House from Feb., 1883, until the dissolution of the Assembly. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, 28 June, 1886. Resigned his seat, Jan., 1887, and was an unsuccessful candidate for Antigonish at the g. e. for the Commons, Feb., 1887. Re-elected to Leg. Assem. by acclamation, 1 March, 1887. Re-elected at by-election held 31 June, 1895, and again re-apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council. Re-apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, 7 March, 1887. A Liberal.—*Antigonish, N.S.*

McKay, William, M.D. (*Cape Breton*).

B. at Earlton, N.S., 11 Sept., 1847. Graduated M.D. at Bellevue Hospital Medical Coll., N. Y., 1873. M., 10 Nov., 1875, Catherine, dau. of Gilbert Sutherland of Colchester, Co. Apptd. 1874 Resident Physician to the Reserve Collieries. Has been Presdt. of the Nova Scotia Medical Soc.

First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886; defeated in 1890, but re-elected 1894. Is Leader of the Opposition. A Conservative.—*Reserve Mines, N.S.*

MacKinnon, Daniel H. (*Guysborough*).

S. of Neil MacKinnon and Mary MacLeod of Scotch descent. B. at Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., N.S., 14 April, 1866. Ed. at Common schools and Pictou Academy. M., 18 Feb., 1891, Christiana, eldest dau. of Murdoch Macpherson, merchant, Mabou. Is a Barrister of N.S., Notary Public, and Crown Prosecutor for the Co. of Guysborough. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Guysboro, N.S.*

Matheson, Joseph (*Richmond*).

Parents, natives of Ross-shire, Scot., settled in Cape Breton in 1819. B. at Grand River, N.S., May, 1883. M., 22 March, 1864, Maria S., dau. of Josiah Hooper, formerly of Bristol, Eng., and M.P.P. for Richmond from 1867 to 1871. Is a merchant, and was Postmaster Lower L'Ardoise from 1866 to 1886. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. A Liberal.—*Lower L'Ardoise, N.S.*

Morash, Allan R. (*Lunenburg*).

Is manager for I. E. Eisenhaur & Co., West Indian merchants. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at by-election held 15 Aug., 1896.—*Lunenburg.*

Morrison, J. G. (*Victoria*).

A merchant. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894.—*Englishtown.*

Murray, Hon. George Henry (*Victoria*).

S. of William Murray, merchant. B. at Grand Narrows, Cape Breton, in 1861. Ed. at the Boston Law School, and called to the Bar, N.S., 1883. M., 1889, a dau. of J. B. Moore, Esq., Sydney. Apptd. to Leg. Co., 1st March, 1889; resigned Feb., 1891, and was an unsuccessful candidate for Cape Breton at g. e., 1891, for the Commons. Re-apptd. to Leg. Co. and a mem. of the Ex. Council without portfolio 11 April, 1891. Resigned Jan., 1896, and unsuccessfully opposed Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., at by-election held in Cape Breton in that month. On the resig-

nation of Hon. W. S. Fielding he became Premier and Provincial Secretary. Elected by acclamation for present seat at by-election held 8 Aug., 1896, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Dr. Bethune who was elected to the Ho. of Commons. A Liberal.—*North Sydney, Cape Breton.*

PORTHIER, A. A. (*Yarmouth*).

A merchant. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894.—*Yarmouth.*

ROBERTSON, THOMAS (*Shelburne*).

S. of Hon. Robert Robertson, ex Commr. of Mines and Public Works, N.S., who represented Shelburne in N.S. Leg. from 1855 to 1878, by Sarah, dau. of the late William Richan, of Yarmouth. Grands. of the late Wm. Robertson, U. E. Loyalist, who removed from New York to Shelburne in 1783. B. 13 Sept., 1852. Ed. at Barrington. M., 10 Jan., 1884, Josephine Hume, dau. of J. G. Allan, Esq., Lockport, N.S., and grandniece of the late Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P. Was apptd. to Civil Service of N.S. in 1868, and retired by resignation in 1877. Filled important positions in Mines and Works and Provl. Secy's Depts., also in connection with the Immigration Dept. Is now Secty. to the Coast Railway Coy. Is a prominent mem. of Indpt. Order of Oddfellows. Historiographer of Grand Lodge of the Lower Provinces of B.N.A., and was representative of that body in Grand Lodge of the United States for the years 1876-77. Author of the History of the Co. of Shelburne, N.S. (an essay), and History of the Co. of Digby (prize essay, King's Coll., Windsor, N.S.). Sat in the Ho. of Commons for Shelburne from g. e., 1878, to g. e., 1891, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Elected to the Ho. of Assem. at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Barrington, N.S.*

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM (*Halifax*).

Descended from an Irish family which first settled in N. Y., but on the breaking out of the Revolutionary War removed to N. S. with the U. E. Loyalists in 1783. B. in Halifax, 1842, and ed. there. Is a merchant, a Dir. of the Union Bank of Halifax, and Chairman of the School Board. First returned to the Ho. of Assem. g. e., 1886, and re-elected at last g. e. Is a mem. of the Executive Council without portfolio. A Liberal, and in favor of the repeal of the Union of N.S. with the Dominion.—281 *Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.*

SINCLAIR, JOHN H. (*Guysboro'*).

Father, Donald Sinclair, a native of Caithness-shire, Scot., came to N. S. in 1815, and settled shortly afterwards at Goshen, Guysborough Co. Mother, Jane McNeil, was a native of Inverness-shire, Scot., and came to N.S. about 1820. B. at Goshen, 27 May, 1848, and ed. at the District School there, Guysborough Academy, and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. Graduated LL.B. in Halifax Univ. M. at New Glasgow, 13 July, 1886, Jessie, dau. of J. W. Carmichael, ex M.P. for Pictou. Called to the Bar N.S. Was Mayor of New Glasgow in 1890 and 1891. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal, and in favor of promoting railway extension, improvement of the public highways, encouragement of agriculture and the abolition of the Legislative Council.—*New Glasgow, N.S.*

TANNER, CHARLES ELLIOTT, Q.C. (*Pictou*).

Father, Richard Tanner, was a native of Bandon, Irel., and mother, Janet Brown, was a native of Dumfries, Scot. B. in Pictou, N.S., 7 Oct., 1857, and ed. at the Academy there. M., 15 Sept., 1886, Alicia May, dau. of Robert McDonald, Pictou. Called to the Bar of N.S. 1878, and apptd. Q.C., 1895. Was a mem. of the Town Council in 1886. Apptd. Stipendiary and Recorder of Pictou, 1888. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Pictou, N.S.*

WALLACE, W. B. (*Halifax*).

Called to the Bar, N.S., 1884. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at by-election held 8 Aug., 1896, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. Mr. Fielding, who was elected to the Commons at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Halifax.*

WICKWIRE, HARRY H. (*King's Co.*).

Of Loyalist stock—coming on father's side from Connecticut and on mother's from Pennsylvania. B. at Canning, N.S., 21 June, 1868. Graduated B. A. at Acadia Coll., 1888, and LL.B. at Dalhousie Coll., 1891. M., 27 June, 1895, Sarah J., dau. of J. J. Lovitt, Yarmouth, N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S. Has been Crown Attorney for King's Co. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Kentville, N.S.*

WILCOX, CHARLES S. (*Hants*).

B. at Windsor, 21 Dec., 1852. Is a hardware merchant, and was Mayor of Windsor in 1894 and 1895.—*Windsor, N.S.*

THE DEPUTY HEADS AND OFFICERS OF THE CIVIL SERVICE OF NOVA SCOTIA, AND THEIR SALARIES.

Deputy Provincial Secretary.—HERBERT CROSSKILL. $1,600.

Deputy Commissioner of Crown Lands.—J. H. AUSTEN. $1,400.

Deputy Commissioner of Mines and Works, and Inspector of Mines.—EDWIN GILPIN, JR. $1,800.

Provincial Engineer.—MARTIN MURPHY, C. E. $3,000.

Queen's Printer.—R. T. MURRAY. $1,200.

Superintendent of Education.—D. ALLISON, LL.D. $2,000.

Secretary for Agriculture.—B. W. CHIPMAN.

Nova Scotia Legislative Assembly.

General Elections for the Assembly have been held at the following Times:

11 Sept., 1867.	13 June, 1882.
May, 1871.	15 June, 1886.
Dec., 1874.	21 April, 1890.
10 Sept., 1878.	15 March, 1894.

SUMMARY OF THE RETURNS OF THE GENERAL ELECTION.

The following table gives the names of the candidates in each constituency, and the number of votes polled by each candidate. The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

ANNAPOLIS.

Hon. J. W. Longley	1808
J. A. Bancroft	1793
T. R. Jones	1555
H. E. Gillis	1496

Mr. Longley resigned to run for the Commons, and was an unsuccessful candidate. A new election was held 8 Aug., 1896, when he was re-elected by acclamation.

ANTIGONISH.

Hon. C. F. McIsaac	1333
C. P. Chisholm	1225
J. J. Cameron	1141
C. E. Gregory	1064

Mr. McIsaac resigned, and was elected to the Commons. A new election was held 13 June, 1895:

Angus McGillivray, L.	1314
D. A. Fraser, C.	1025

CAPE BRETON.

Dr. Wm. McKay	2885
John McCormick	2822
J. McPherson	2592
A. J. McDonald	2552

COLCHESTER.

W. D. Dimock	1955
F. A. Lawrence	1896
I. Longworth	1890
Alfred Dickie.	1814

A new election took place 30 Jan., 1895, when Mr. Dimock was re-elected by acclamation.

Mr. Dimock resigned June, 1896, and was a successful candidate at the g. e. for Ho. of Commons. A new election took place 15 Aug., 1896.

Firman McClure, L.	2233
R. J. Turner, C.	1881

CUMBERLAND.

T. R. Black	3109
A. E. Fraser	2902
G. W. Forrest	2498
Wm. Oxley	2411

DIGBY.

E. E. Tupper	1245
A. H. Comeau	1228
L. Dugan	1018
M. R. Tinpany	968

On the death of Mr. Tupper a new election took place 28 Sept., 1895:

A. M. Gidney	1184
Frank Jones	756

GUYSBOROUGH.

D. H. McKinnon	1240
J. H. Sinclair	1216
H. Morrow	979
A. Whitman	885

HALIFAX.

Hon. W. S. Fielding	4795
William Roche	4651
W. A. Black	4570
Jas. Morrow	4406
Hon. M. J. Power	4373
Dr. T. Walsh	4019

Mr. Fielding having resigned and been elected to the Ho. of Commons, a new election took place 8 Aug., 1896:

W. B. Wallace, by acclamation.	

HANTS.

C. S. Wilcox	1733
A. Drysdale	1706
E. Thompson	1689
W. H. Guild	1644

INVERNESS.

J. H. Jamieson	1857
Alex. Campbell	1760
John McKinnon	1746
S. Macdonnell	1658

KINGS.

B. H. Dodge	2227
H. H. Wickwire	2081
B. Webster	1580
R. M. Rand	1296

LUNENBURG.

J. D. Sperry	2648
Hon. C. E. Church	2602
J. A. McLean	2133
J. A. Hirtle	2101

Mr. Sperry resigned, and was an unsuccessful candidate at g. e. for the Ho. of Commons. A new election took place 15 Aug., 1896:

A. R. Morash	2216
G. A. Parker	1344

PICTOU.

Wm. Cameron	3254
C. E. Tanner	3236
Alex. Grant	3109
J. D. McGregor	2992
E. M. McDonald	2797
J. F. Oliver	2759

QUEENS.

A. M. Hemeon	913
Richard Hunt	912
John Hutt	703
O. L. Patch	639

Mr. Hemeon having died, a new election took place 8 Aug., 1896, when E. M. Farrell was elected by acclamation.

RICHMOND.

Simon Joyce	996
John Morrison	994
Joseph Matheson	974
A. A. LeBlanc	883

Mr. Morrison being unseated, a new election took place 27 Dec., 1894:

Joseph Matheson	1055
John Morrison	947

SHELBURNE.

Thos. Robertson	1319
Hon. Thos. Johnson	1282
C. H. Cahan	1212
R. W. Freeman	1059

VICTORIA.

Dr. Bethune	911
J. G. Morrison	784
J. A. Fraser	748
J. J. McCabe	597
M. H. Mackenzie	174

Dr. Bethune resigned, and was elected to the Ho. of Commons. A new election took place 8 Aug., 1896, when Hon Geo. H. Murray was elected by acclam.

YARMOUTH.

Wm. Law	1464
A. A. Porthier	1147
F. Hatfield	1097
E. C. Simonson	899

NEW BRUNSWICK

(*Entered Confederation*, 1 *July*, 1867.)

*Lieut.-Governor.**—*His Honour* Abner Reid McClelan. Descended from an Irish family which came from Londonderry, Irel., to N.S. in the latter part of the last century. Youngest s. of the late Peter McClelan, Esq., J.P. B. at Hopewell, N.B., 4 Jan., 1831. Ed. there and at Mount Allison Academy. M., Anna B., dau. of the late W. J. Reid, Esq., Collector of Customs, Port of Harvey. Is a retired merchant. Was one of the Governors of Mount Allison Wesleyan Coll., Sackville, N.B., and Vice-Presdt. of the Alumni Soc. of the Academy and Coll. of that name. Has been for a number of years Commr. of the Civil Court and Auditor of the Municipality of Albert. Was a mem. of the Government of N.B. as Chief Commr. of Public Works, from April, 1866, until the Union. Sat for Albert in N.B. Assem. from 1854 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867, and sat in that House until Jan., 1897, when apptd. Lieutenant-Governor. (Salary, $9,000.) — *Fredericton, N.B.*

* PREVIOUS LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS.

1. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G., from 1 July to 24 Oct., 1867.

2. Col. Francis Pym Harding, C.B., H.M.'s Foot, from 25 Oct. to 13 July, 1868.

3. Hon. Lemuel Allen Wilmot, Q.C., D.C.L., from 23 July, 1868, to 14 Nov., 1873.

4. Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., P.C., from 15 Nov., 1873, to 23 July, 1878.

5. Hon. Edward Barron Chandler, from 24 July until his death, 6 Feb., 1880.

6. Hon. R. D. Wilmot, P.C., from 11 Feb., 1880, to 11 Nov., 1885.

7. Hon. Sir S. Tilley, from 12 Nov., 1885, to 21 Sept., 1893.

8. Hon. John Boyd, from 22 Sept., 1893, to 4 Dec., 1893.

9. Hon. J. J. Fraser, from 22 Dec., 1893, to Dec., 1896.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

(Appointed July, 1896.)

Premier, Attorney General.—*Hon.* JAMES MITCHELL, Q.C. $2,100.

Provincial Secretary.—*Hon.* L. J. TWEEDIE, Q.C. $2,100.

Chief Commissioner of the Board of Works.—*Hon.* H. R. EMMERSON. $1,700.

Surveyor General.—*Hon.* A. T. DUNN. $1,700.

Solicitor General.—*Hon.* A. S. WHITE. $1,200.

Without Office.—*Hon.* C. H. LABILLOIS.
Hon. L. P. FARRIS.

Clerk of Executive Council.—F. A. H. STRATTON. $1,200.

ADMINISTRATIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL SINCE CONFEDERATION.

NAMES.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE. From	DATE. To	CAUSE OF REMOVAL.
Hon. A. R. Wetmore, Q.C..	*Premier*, without office	16 Aug., 1867	21 Sept., 1867	
	Attorney-General	21 Sept., 1867	26 May, 1870	Appointed Judge.
" C. N. Skinner	Solicitor-General	16 Aug., 1867	1 Mar., 1868	Apptd. Probate Judge.
" E. B. Chandler	President of the Council	11 Dec., 1867	1 Jan., 1869	Resigned.
" Richard Sutton	Surveyor-General	28 Sept., 1867		
" John A. Beckwith	Provincial Secretary	28 Sept., 1867	— Feb., 1869	Resigned.
	Receiver General	14 Mar., 1868	21 Feb., 1871	Resigned.
" David Wark	Receiver General	1 July, 1867	12 Mar., 1868	Retired.
" John McAdam	Chief Commr. Public Works	— July, 1867	31 April, 1869	
	President of the Council	23 Mar., 1869		
" A. C. DesBrisay	Board of Works	28 Sept., 1867	— Oct., 1870	Resigned.
" B. Beveridge	Without Office	28 Sept., 1867	— Feb., 1879	Resigned.
	President of the Council	— Oct., 1870		
" W. P. Flewelling	Without Office	28 Sept., 1867	21 Feb , 1871	Resigned.
	Surveyor-General	— Feb., 1869		
" W. M. Kelly	Without Office	5 Mar., 1869	— Oct., 1870	Resigned.
	Chief Commr. Public Works	22 April, 1869		
" Wm. Taylor	Without Office	6 Mar., 1869	4 May, 1878	Resigned.
" Wm. Lindsay	Without Office	8 Mar., 1869		Resigned.
	Surveyor-General	— Oct., 1870	21 Feb., 1871	Resigned.
" G. E. King	Without Office	2 Mar., 1869		
	Premier, and Attorney-General	9 June, 1870	21 Feb., 1871	
" T. R. Jones	President of the Council	22 Feb., 1871	2 June, 1871	Resigned.
" G. L. Hatheway	*Premier*, Provincial Secretary	22 Feb., 1871	5 July, 1872	Deceased.
" G. E. King	Attorney-General	22 Feb., 1871		
	Premier	— July, 1872	4 May, 1878	Resigned.
" R. R. Stevenson	Surveyor-General	22 Feb., 1871	13 July, 1878	Resigned.

Hon. W. S. Caie	Without Office	22 Feb., 1871	— June, 1872	Resigned.
" J. S. Covert	Without Office	22 Feb., 1871	— Jan., 1872	Resigned.
" Levitt Theriault	Without Office	14 July, 1871	— Feb., 1872	Resigned.
" J. J. Fraser	President of the Council	1 June, 1871	— July, 1872	
	Provincial Secretary	— July, 1872	4 May, 1878	
	Premier and Attorney-General	4 May, 1878	25 May, 1888	Apptd. Judge.
" J. H. Crawford	Without Office	17 Jan., 1872		
	Solicitor-General	18 April, 1879	— Sept., 1882	Deceased.
" Robert Young	President of the Council	17 July, 1872	26 Feb., 1882	Ministry resigned.
" Angus McQueen	Without Office	17 Jan., 1872	4 May, 1878	Resigned.
" George White	do	17 April, 1872	— June, 1876	do
" James Tibbits	do	17 Dec., 1873	— June, 1874	do
" Ed. Willis	do	20 Feb., 1873	1 Sept., 1876	do
" Wm. Wedderburn	Provincial Secretary	4 May, 1878	23 May, 1882	Apptd. C. C. Judge.
" Michael Adams	Surveyor-General	13 July, 1878	6 Feb., 1883	Ministry resigned.
" P. A. Landry	Board of Works	do	23 May, 1882	
	Provincial Secretary	23 May, 1882	26 Feb., 1882	do
" D. L. Hanington	Without Office	13 July, 1878		
	Premier	23 May, 1882	do 1883	do
" G. L. Colter	Public Works	do	do	do
" E. McLeod	Attorney-General	do	do	do
" Robt. Marshall	Without Office	20 Dec., 1879	5 July, 1882	Resigned.
" W. E. Perley	do	23 May, 1882	26 Feb., 1883	Ministry resigned.
" Robert Morrison	do	do	do	do
" W. J Lewis	do	4 July, 1882	do	do
" F. E. Morton	Solicitor-General	5 July, 1882	do	do
" A. G. Blair	*Premier*, Attorney-General	3 Mar., 1882		
" Wm. Elder	Provincial Secretary	do	26 July, 1883	Deceased.
" P. G. Ryan	Board of Works	do		

LIST OF ADMINISTRATIONS—*Continued.*

Hon. J. Mitchell	Surveyor-General	3 Mar., 1882	3 Feb., 1890	
	Provincial Secretary	8 Feb., 1891		
	Premier, Attorney-General	17 July, 1896		
" R. J. Ritchie	Solicitor-General	3 Mar., 1883	14 May, 1889	Resigned.
" T. Gillespie	President of the Council	do		do
" E. A. Vail	Without Office	do	— Aug., 1885	Deceased.
" G. H. Turner	do	do		
" A. Harrison	do	do		
" D. McLellan	Provincial Secretary	26 July, 1882	— Feb., 1890	Resigned.
" W. Pugsley	Solicitor-General	14 May, 1889		
" O. J. Leblanc	Without Office	15 Oct., 1889	— April, 1891	do
" L. J. Tweedie	Surveyor-General	3 Feb., 1891		
" David McLellan	Without Office	12 Mar., 1891		
	President of Council	20 May, 1891		
" C. H. Labillois	Without Office	8 May, 1891		

NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATURE.

Table showing the dates of Opening and Prorogation of the several Sessions and of the Dissolutions of the Legislature since 1867.

	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
Twenty-first	3	Feb. 13, 1868.....	Mar. 23, 1868	
	4	Mar. 4, 1869	Apr. 21, 1869	
	5	Feb. 10, 1870.....	Apr. 7, 1870.....	June 3, 1870
Twenty-second	1	Feb. 16, 1871	Feb. 22, 1871.....	
	2	Apr. 5, 1871.....	May 17, 1871.....	
	3	Feb. 29, 1872.....	Apr. 11, 1872.....	
	4	Feb. 27, 1873	Apr. 14, 1873.....	
	5	Feb. 12, 1874.....	Apr. 8, 1874.....	May 15, 1874
Twenty-third	1	Feb. 18, 1875	Apr. 10, 1875	
	2	Feb. 17, 1876	Apr. 13, 1876.....	
	3	Feb. 8, 1877	Mar. 16, 1877.....	
	4	Aug. 28, 1877	Sept. 5, 1877.....	
	5	Feb. 26, 1878.....	Apr. 18, 1878.....	May 14, 1878
Twenty-fourth	1	Feb. 27, 1879.....	Apr. 15, 1879.....	
	2	Mar. 9, 1880	Apr. 23, 1880.....	
	3	Feb. 8, 1881	Mar. 25, 1881.....	
	4	Feb. 16, 1882.....	Apr. 6, 1882.....	May 25, 1882
Twenty-fifth	1	Feb. 22, 1883	Mar. 3, 1883.....	
	2	Apr. 12, 1883.....	May 3, 1883	
	3	Feb. 28, 1884	Apr. 1, 1884.....	
	4	Feb. 26, 1885.....	Apr. 6, 1885	
	5	Feb. 25, 1886.....	Apr. 2, 1886.....	April 2, 1886
Twenty-sixth	1	Mar. 3, 1887.....	Apr. 5, 1887.....	
	2	Mar. 1, 1888	Apr. 6, 1888.....	
	3	Mar. 7, 1889.....	Apr. 17, 1889.....	Dec. 30, 1889
Twenty-seventh	1	Mar. 13, 1890.....	Apr. 23, 1890.....	
	2	Mar. 11, 1891.....	Apr. 16, 1891	
	3	Mar. 3, 1892.....	Apr. 7, 1892.....	Sept. 28, 1892
Twenty-eighth	1	Mar. 9, 1893.....	Apr. 15, 1893.....	
	2	Mar. 15, 1894	Apr. 21, 1894.....	
	3	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 5, 1895.....	Sept., 1895
Twenty-ninth	1	Feb. 13, 1896.....		

House of Assembly.

*Speaker.**—*Hon.* J. P. BURCHILL. Re-elected 1896. (Salary $400.)

Clerk.—HENRY B. RAINSFORD.

Clerk Asst.—JOHN RICHARDS.

Chaplain.—Rev. WILLARD MACDONALD.

Sergeant-at-Arms.—HENRY C. RUTTER.

MEMBERS.

Number : 46. Sessional allowance, $300 and mileage.

ALWARD, SILAS, Q.C., M.A., D.C.L. (*St. John City*).

S. of John and Mary Alward, and grands. of Benjamin Alward, a U.E. Loyalist, who came from New Jersey at the close of the American Revolution. B. at Brunswick, Queen's Co., N.B, 14 April, 1842. Ed. at Acadia Coll., where he graduated B.A. Is M.A. of Brown Univ., Rhode Island, and received degree of D.C.L. from Acadia Coll. in 1882. M., 1st, 1869, Emelie, dau. of P. Wickwire, of Canning, N.S. (she d.); 2nd, 23 May, 1888, S. Edith, dau. of W. W. Turnbull, Esq. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1865. Apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt., 4 Feb., 1891. Was twice Presdt. of the Mechanics' Institute, and is now a dir. Has also been a School Trustee in St. John for several years. Is now a Governor of Acadia Coll. Is the author of two political pamphlets, *The Political Issues of the Day*, and *The Record of the Tory Party*. First returned to Ho. of Assem., 11 March, 1887, by acclamation, to fill vacancy caused by the member-elect,

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. Botsford Bliss, 1867 to 1871.
2. Hon. E. A. Vail, M.D., 16 Feb., 1871, to 1874.
3. Hon. W. Wedderburn, Q.C., 18 Feb., 1875, to 1878.
4. Hon. R. B. Stevenson, 26 Feb., 1878, to 1882.
5. Hon. J. E. Lynott, 22 Feb., 1883, to 1886.
6. Hon. W. Pugsley, 3 Mar., 1887, to 1890.
7. Hon. A. S. White, 1890-92.

Mr. Ellis, resigning to become a candidate for the Commons. Supported the Blair Administration until May, 1889, when he resigned his seat with Mr. Stockton, and went into opposition on the appointment of Solr. Gen. Ritchie as Police Magistrate of St. John, contrary to his recommendation. Was re-elected at the g. e., 1890, 1892 and 1895. A Liberal.—*St. John, N.B.*

BARNES, JAMES (*Kent*).

B. in Toronto in 1842, and ed. at the Public Schools. M. Miss Smith, of Buctouche. Is engaged in lumbering, farming and railway contracting. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1892. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1895. A Liberal.—*Wellington, Buctouche.*

BERTRAND, ALPHONSE (*Madawaska*).

B. in the City of Quebec, 23 Aug., 1846, and ed. at the Seminary there. M., 1880, Miss Kate Hartt. Was Collector of Customs at Edmundston 1866-7; in business at Fort Kent, Maine, until 1885, when he returned to Edmundston, where he is now a general merchant. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1895. A Conservative. —*Edmundston.*

BEVERIDGE, ADAM J. (*Victoria*).

B. in Kinross-shire, Scot., in 1826, and came to Can. with his brother, Hon. B. Beveridge, when 15 years of age. M. Hannah Britt, of Kingselear. Has been engaged in the lumbering business, and has been a Municipal Councillor. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1895. A Liberal. —*Andover.*

BLACK, JOHN (*York*).

S. of Rev. John Black, Episcopal clergyman, and of Sarah, sister of the late Judge Wetmore. B. at Kingsclear, 1856. Ed. at Fredericton. M. Miss Robb, from Boston. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1876. Was a mem. of the City Council of Fredericton for 2 years, and has been County Auditor and Secty. Treas. of the Co. of York. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1895. A Liberal.—*Fredericton.*

BURCHILL, *Hon.* JOHN PERCIVAL (*Northumberland*).

B. at Miramichi, N.B., in 1855, and was ed. at the Grammar School there. M., 1882, dau. of Judge Wilkin-

son. Is a mem. of the firm of George Burchill & Sons, merchants, Nelson. Was a Municipal Councillor for Nelson for some years, and Warden of Co. of Northumberland for one year. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1882. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1886; re-elected March, 1887, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Mr. Adams, the mem. elect, to run for the Commons. Re elected 1890, 1892 and 1895. Apptd. Speaker of the Assem., 9 Mar., 1893, and a second time 13 Feb., 1896. A Liberal. —*Nelson, N.B.*

CARPENTER, ISAAC W. (*Queen's*).

A farmer. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at by-election held 1896 to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. A. G. Blair, who was elected to the Commons.—*Carpenter, N.B.*

DAVIDSON, ALLAN A., Q.C. (*Northumberland*).

Called to the Bar, N.B., 1840. Apptd. Q.C., 11 Oct., 1880. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of N.B. An unsuccessful candidate for Northumberland in Ho. of Assem., N.B., at g. e., 1870. Sat. for that seat in that House from g. e, 1874, until 25 May, 1882; and in the Leg. Council from the latter date until the abolition of the Chamber. Returned to Ho. of Assem. at by-election held 1896, in consequence of the sitting member being elected to Ho. of Commons. A Conservative.—*Newcastle, N.B.*

DIBBLEE, J. T. ALLAN (*Carleton*).

Of U. E. Loyalist descent. B. at Woodstock, N.B., 20 Oct., 1856. Ed. at Carleton Co. Grammar School. M. Maria, dau. of John Ellegood of Dumfries, Co. of York. Is a mem. of the firm of W. F. Dibblee & Son, hardware merchants. Was a mem. of the Town Council for 5 years and Mayor of Woodstock, 1890 and 1891. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected 1895. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Woodstock, N.B.*

DUNN, *Hon.* ALBERT T. (*St. John County*).

B. in St. John City in 1842. Is engaged in business as a pork packer and a farmer. Was Collector of Customs at Musquash for some years, but resigned 1892; also a mem. of the Municipal Council. First returned to Ho. of Assem. in 1892, and re-elected at last g. e. Became a mem. of the Ex. Council, 1892, without portfolio, and Surveyor General in July, 1896. A Liberal.—*Musquash.*

EMMERSON, *Hon.* HENRY ROBERT (*Albert*).

Grandf., John Emmerson, came from England. Mother's father deseended from a New England family. S. of Rev. R. H. Emmerson, Baptist elergyman. B. at Maugerville, N.B., 25 Sept., 1853. Ed. at St. Joseph's Coll., Memrameook, Amherst Aeademy, Mount Allison Aeademy, Boston, Mass., English High School, Horton Coll., Aeademy and Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S. M., 12 June, 1878, Emily C., dau. of C. B. Record, iron founder, Moneton, N.B. Took degree of LL.B. at Boston, Mass., Univ. Law Sch., 1877. Admitted an attorney, N.B., Oet., 1877, and a barrister, Oet., 1878. Is a member of Aeadia University Senate. An unsuceessful eandidate for Westmoreland in the Commons at g. e., 1887. Sat in Ho. of Assem. for Albert from 28 Sept., 1888, to g. e., 1890. An unsueeessful eandidate for Albert in the Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891. Apptd. to Leg. Counеil, 11 Mareh, 1891. Sworn as Presdt. of the Ex. Counеil, Mareh, 1892, and was Leader for the Govt. in the Leg. Counеil until the abolition of the Chamber in Sept., 1892. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected 1895. Continued President of Ex. Counеil, and was sworn Chief Commr. of Works, 10 Oct., 1892. A Liberal.—*Dorchester, N.B.*

FARRIS, *Hon.* LAUGHLAN P. (*Queen's*).

B. at White's Cove, in 1843. Ed. at the loeal sehools and at the Baptist Seminary, Frederieton. M. Miss Hay, of Woodstoek. Is a farmer and lumberer. Was a Munieipal Counеillor for two years. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-eleeted at g. e., 1895. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Counеil without offiee, Sept., 1896. A Liberal. —*White's Cove, N.B.*

FOWLER, GEORGE WILLIAM (*King's Co.*).

Great grandfather, Weedon Fowler, a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army, eame from New York with the Loyalists in 1783, and settled at Freneh Village in King's Co. B., 24 Feb., 1859, at Hammond Vale. Ed. at Varley School, St. John; Dalhousie Univ., Halifax; and Boston Univ. Law School, graduating with honors at latter institution in June, 1884. Admitted to the Bar of N.B. in 1884. Was a mem. of the Munieipal Co. of King's Co. from 1886 to 1890, and Warden of the Co. in 1889; Grand Master of Orangemen of N.B. from 1890 to 1893. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e. 1895. A Conservative.—*Sussex, N.B.*

HARRISON, CHARLES B. (*Sunbury*).

Son of the late Hon. Charles Harrison, M.L.C., and brother of Hon. A. Harrison, M.L.C. B. in Canning, N.B., 13 May, 1824. M., Charlotte, dau. of the late George Miles. A farmer. Has been a mem. of the Co. Council, and is Vice-Presdt. of the Provl. Liberal Asso. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890, 1892 and 1895. A Liberal.—*Maugerville, N.B.*

HILL, *Hon.* GEORGE FREDERICK (*Charlotte*).

S. of the late Hon. George S. Hill, barrister, who was for twenty-eight years a mem. of the Assem. and L.C. of N.B. B. at St. Stephen, Feb., 1832. Ed. there and in U.S. Admitted an attorney in 1854. Went into mercantile pursuits same year, and has therein continued ever since. Was Official Assignee in bankruptcy for Charlotte Co., from 1869 until June, 1878. Sat for Charlotte in Leg. Assem., N.B., in 1865, and was defeated at the election in 1866, when Confederation was carried. Re-elected and sat from g. e., 1878, until apptd. to the Leg. Council, 25 May, 1882. Was Speaker of the Leg. Council from 3 March, 1887, until its abolition in 1892. Re-elected for present seat at g. e., 1892, and again at g. e., 1895. A Liberal.—*St. Stephen, N.B.*

HOWE, WILLIAM T. (*York*).

S. of the late Thomas Howe, Adjutant of H. M. 34th Regt. B. at Fredericton about 1835. M. Miss Donald. Is a farmer, and Major in 71st Batt. of Militia. Has been a Municipal Councillor and Warden of his Co. First returned to Ho. of Assem, at g. e., 1892, and re-elected at g. e., 1895. A Conservative.—*Stanley, N.B.*

JOHNSON, URBAIN (*Kent*).

Of Scotch descent. B. at St. Louis, Kent Co., in 1824. M., Mathilda LeBlanc. Is a farmer, and has been a Magistrate for 42 years, a Municipal Councillor for 12 years, and Warden of his Co. for 2 years. Is Lieut.-Col., in Reserve Militia. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected 1895. A Conservative.—*St. Louis, N.B.*

KILLAM, AMASA EMERSON (*Westmoreland*).

Paternal grandf. was an officer in the British Army, and served during the American War of Independence, afterwards settling at Sackville, N.B. B., 25 Aug., 1834. Ed. at the public schools. M., 1st, 1857, Miss M. Wheaton;

2nd, Mrs. M. Hallett. Was Postmaster of Wheaton for some years; built and managed the Albert railway. Is now a dir. of the Albert Southern Railway. First returned to Ho. of Assem. in 1878, and re-elected in 1883, 1886, 1892 and 1895. A Liberal.—*Moncton, N.B.*

LaBillois, *Hon.* Charles H. (*Restigouche*).

Paternal ancestors were natives of Brittany, in France. Grandf. was a surgeon under Napoléon Bonaparte, and came to America in 1816. Was in medical charge at the Lazaretto, Tracadie, N.B. Maternal ancestors came from Dublin, Irel., during the Rebellion. S. of Joseph H. LaBillois, for many years a merchant and Postmaster in Dalhousie, N.B. B. in Dalhousie, N.B., 18 Dec., 1856. Ed. at the Model School, Carleton, Co. of Bonaventure, P.Q. M. Charlotte, dau. of the late John McNaughton, lumber merchant, Quebec. Is a merchant. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e, 1886, and by acclamation at g. e., 1890; re-elected at g. e., 1892 and 1895. Apptd. a mem. of the Executive Council, 8 May, 1891. A Conservative.—*Dalhousie, N.B.*

Leger, Pierre H. (*Kent*).

B. at Grand Digne, 14 July, 1858, and took a commercial course at the Coll. of St. Joseph, Memramcook. Is a farmer and trader, a J.P., and has been a Municipal Councillor. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1895. A Conservative.—*Grand Digne.*

Lockhart, Charles Berton (*St. John City*).

Of Scottish descent. B. at Moncton, N.B., 14 Feb., 1855, and ed. at the Common Schools. M., 14 Feb., 1884, Theodosia, dau. of Thos. Hartt, Fredericton Junction. Is a mem. of the firm of A. C. Smith & Co., wholesale produce merchants. Has been a mem. of the City Council of St. John, and is now a mem. of the School Board. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Carleton, N.B.*

Martin, Cyprien (*Madawaska*).

S. of Remi Martin, farmer, and Mary Daigle, his wife. B. 17 Dec., 1861. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. M., 24 Jan., 1887, Marie Luce Daigle. Is a farmer, and Postmaster of St. Basile. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at by-election held 1894, and re-elected at g. e., 1895. A Conservative.—*St. Basile.*

McCain, Hugh Henry (*Carleton*).

Of Irish parentage. B. at Florenceville 1854. Ed. in the District Schools. M. Frances Kilpatrick. Is a dealer in farm produce. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1895. A Liberal.—*Florenceville.*

McLeod, John (*St. John County*).

B. at Greenock, Scot., in 1825, and came to Can. with his parents in 1826. M. Miss Alward, of Havelock. Followed a sea-faring occupation for some years; in Australia at the gold mines 1852-7. Since 1862 has carried on a business of shipbuilding. Was a mem. of St. John Council for 20 years. First returned to Ho. of Assem. in 1892, and re elected 1895. A. Liberal.—*Black River, N.B.*

Mitchell, *Hon.* James, Q.C., M.A. (*Charlotte*).

S. of William Mitchell, a native of Inverkip, Renfrew, Scot., who came to N.B. in 1827, and settled at Scotch settlement, York Co. B. there 16 March, 1843. Ed. in the Common School, afterwards at the Collegiate School, and at the University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, where he graduated 1867. M., 17 Dec., 1873, Miss Ryder of St. Stephen, N.B. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1870. Apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Government, 4 Feb., 1891. Is a mem. of the Senate of the University of N.B. Was Inspector of Schools for Charlotte Co. from 1872 to 1875, and from 1877 to 1879; has been Secretary of St. Stephen School Board, and was a Census Commr. in 1881. First returned to the Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1882. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council and Surveyor General, 3 March, 1883. Resigned Surveyor-Generalship, and was apptd. Provl. Secty., Receiver General and Commr. for Agriculture, Feb., 1890. Re-elected by acclamation, 26 March, 1883, and re-elected at g. e., 1886, and at g. e., 1890, 1892 and 1895 by acclamation. On the resignation of Hon. A. G. Blair, he became Premier and Attorney-General, 17 July, 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.—*St. Stephen, N.B.*

Morrow, David (*Sunbury*).

S. of G. O. Morrow, farmer, and Elizabeth Wood, his wife. B. at Burton, 1834. Has been a lumberer and a farmer, and a mem. of the Municipal Council. Twice an unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Assem. First returned at g. e., 1895. An Independent Conservative.—*Oromocto.*

MOTT, WILLIAM ALBERT (*Restigouche*).

S. of the late Wm. Mott, Magistrate and Court Commr. B. at Campbellton, N.B., 29 Nov. 1864. Ed. at Dalhousie Grammar School. M., 25 Sept., 1894, Harriet E., dau. of John Henderson. Called to the Bar N.B., 1888, and is in partnership with John McAlister, M.P. Is Swedish and Norwegian Consul, and was Mayor of Campbellton in 1892. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g.e., 1892, and re-elected at g. e., 1895. A Conservative.—*Campbellton, N.B.*

O'BRIEN, JAMES (*Charlotte*).

B. at Windsor, N.S., in 1834. M. Miss Nutter of St. George. Has been a blacksmith for several years, and was Scott Act Inspector for Co. of Charlotte. First returned to Ho. of Assem. in 1892, and re-elected 1895. A Liberal.—*St. George, N.B.*

O'BRIEN, JOHN (*Northumberland*).

Parents were natives of Irel. B. at Nelson, N.B., 20 Feb., 1847, and ed. there. M., 15 Oct., 1890, Lillie, dau. of the late P. M. C. Peake, Postmaster of Fredericton. Is a merchant and a lumberer. Has been a County Councillor and Warden of the County. Is Vice-Presdt. of the Agric. Soc. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at g. e., 1892 and 1895. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Nelson, N.B.*

OSMAN, CHARLES J. (*Albert*).

Is secretary of the A. M. Co. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at by-election held 23 Jan., 1897, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Dr. Lewis, who was elected to the Commons at g. e, 1896. A Liberal.—*Hillsboro, N.B.*

PAULIN, PROSPER ELIZE (*Gloucester*).

B. in Caraquet, Oct., 1844, and ed. at the Parish Schools. M., 23 Nov., 1869, Vitaline Gauvin, of Caraquet. Is a teacher, an auctioneer and a J. P. Has been a parish Court Commr., Municipal Councillor for eight years, and Warden of the County for two terms. Holds a commission as Ensign in the Reserve Militia. First returned to the Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1895. A Conservative.—*Caraquet, N.B.*

PINDER, JAMES K. (*York*).

B. in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1841, and came with his father to Queensbury, York Co., in 1849. M. Mary Ann Annett of Fredericton. Carries on a farming, lumbering and milling business. Has been a Councillor and Warden of his Co. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected at g. e., 1895. A Conservative.—*Temperance Vale.*

PITTS, HERMANN H. (*York*).

Ancestors came from England and settled in United States, whence they removed to St. John, N.B., about the time of the arrival of the Loyalists. B. at Oromocto, 16th July, 1858. Ed. at the Collegiate School, Fredericton. M., 1884, dau. of Cosmo F. McLeod, merchant, Springfield. Is Editor of the New Brunswick *Reporter*. Is Grand Worthy Assoc. of Sons of Temperance and Grand Master for N.B. of the Loyal Orange Assoc. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected at g. e., 1895. A Conservative.—*Fredericton, N.B.*

PORTER, JAMES E. (*Victoria*).

Father, John Porter, was among the first settlers on the Upper St. John River. B. in 1847. Ed. at the Academy at Presque Isle. M. Alma J. Watson. Is engaged in farming and milling, and has been a mem. of the Municipal Council for 24 years, and Warden of his Co. for 10 years. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1886; first returned at by-elections held in 1889; was not a candidate at g. e., 1892; re-elected at g. e., 1895. A Liberal.—*Andover.*

RICHARD, AMBROSE D., LL.B. (*Westmoreland*).

Of French Acadian descent. S. of David Richard and Julie Ouelette. B. at Memramcook, N.B., 5 Feb., 1850. Ed. at St. Joseph Coll. there, and at St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. Graduated at Boston Univ., and obtained the degree of LL.B., 4 June, 1879. Called to the Bar, N.B., 23 June, 1879. M., 1 Oct., 1884, Miss Lizzie V. Holt, of Memramcook. Was elected to the Municipal Council of Westmoreland, Co. of Dorchester, 25 Oct., 1879, and has been a Commr. in and for the Co. of Westmoreland, under ch. 38 and 43 Con. Stat. N.B.; was a mem. of the Leg. Council from 20 May, 1882, until the abolition of that Chamber. Apptd. Solicitor Gen. 1892, but an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1892. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1895. A Conservative.—*Dorchester N.B.*

RUSSELL, JAMES (*Charlotte*).

Grandfather, a native of Haddington, Scot., came to Halifax, N.S., with the Royal Engineers, fought in the Am. Revol. war, and afterwards settled in N.B. B. in St. Andrews, N.B., 15 Nov., 1824, and ed. there. M., 26 March, 1851, Agnes McDonald, of Wigton, Scot. Is a farmer, a magistrate and a County Councillor, and has been twice Warden of his Co. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890, 1892 and 1895. A Liberal.—*Bayside, St. Croix, N.B.*

SCOVIL, GEORGE G. (*King's Co.*).

B. at Springfield, King's Co., in 1842, and ed. at Kingston, M. Miss Leah Spragg. Is a general storekeeper, and carries on a lumbering and farming business. Has been a Municipal Councillor for several years. First returned to Ho. of Assem. 1892, and re-elected at g. e., 1895. A Liberal.—*Bellisle Creek, Springfield.*

SEIVEWRIGHT, JOHN (*Gloucester*).

S. of John Seivewright, formerly principal of the Newcastle Grammar School. B. there 1846, and ed. at the Provincial Univ. Was Principal of Sydney, C.B., High School, and later of Harkins Seminary, Newcastle. Has been Secty. of the School Board, and is now Secy.-Treas. of Co. of Gloucester. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1878. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1892. An Independent. —*Bathurst, N.B.*

SHAW, WILLIAM (*St. John City*).

B. 19 Sept., 1839, in the parish of Simonds, St. John Co., and was ed. at the public schools. M., 1870, Miss Isabella Wooten. Has been in the bakery business since 1868, and is also engaged in farming. Has been a City Alderman of St. John for some years, and was chairman for three years of the Public Works Department. Is also an active mem. of the County Agricultural Society. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at last g. e. by acclamation. A Liberal-Conservative.—*St. John, N.B.*

SMITH, CHARLES L. (*Carleton*).

Of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. in 1853, and ed. in Local schools. M. Lenella McClary of Houlton. Is Presdt. of the Co. Assoc. of Patrons of Industry. Has been a mem.

of the County Council and Warden of the Co. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1895. A Liberal.—*Woodstock, N.B.*

STOCKTON, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, Q.C., D.C.L., PH.D., LL.D. (*St. John City*).

Family descended from Richard Stockton, who emigrated from Cheshire, Eng., in 1660, settled in Long Island, N.Y., and subsequently removed to Princeton, New Jersey, where he took up large grants of land. Great grandfather served under the Crown in the war of the Revolution, and at its close came to N.B., and settled in King's Co., being one of the original grantees of the city of St. John. Eldest s. of the late W. A. Stockton, Esq., of Sussex, and Sarah, dau. of the late Robert Oldfield. B. at Studholme, King's Co., N.B., 2 Nov., 1842. Ed. at Mount Allison Coll., when he graduated B.A. in 1864, and M.A. in 1867. Also graduated Ph.D. at Ill. Wesleyan Univ. in 1883, D.C.L. Mount Allison Coll. in 1884, and from Univ. of King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1895; LL.D. Victoria Univ., Cobourg, Ont., 1887. M., 5 Sept., 1871, Amelia, dau. of Rev. H. Pickard, D.D., of Sackville, N.B. Called to the Bar, N.B., Trinity Term, 1868. Apptd. Q. C. by Dom. Govt., 4 Feb., 1891. Vice-Presdt. of Barristers Soc. of N.B. Editor of *Berton's* Reports, Sup. Court, N.B. Author of a work on Admiralty Law. Lecturer on Constitutional Law and Maritime Law in the Law School at St John, N B. First returned to Ho. of Assem. for St. John Co., 23 Aug., 1883; re-elected at g. e., 1886; resigned with Dr. Alward in 1889, in consequence of disagreement with Govt. on the question of dismissal of Police Magistrate of St. John; re-elected at g. e., 1890, 1892 and 1895. Chosen by his party Leader of the Opposition in the House, March, 1892. A Liberal.—18 *Charles St., St. John, N.B.*

SUMNER, FREDERICK W. (*Westmoreland*).

B. at Moncton, 12 April, 1855. Ed. at Moncton and Truro Schools. M. Miss M. McEwan. Is a hardware merchant, and is extensively engaged in the manufacturing and shipping of lumber. Has been Mayor of Moncton for 5 years. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1895. A Conservative.—*Moncton, N.B.*

TWEEDIE, HON. LEMUEL J. (*Northumberland*).

Of Irish extraction, father being a native of Leitrim, and mother of Co. Down, Ireland. B. at Chatham, N.B.,

30 Nov., 1849. Ed. at County Grammar Sch., and at the Presbyterian Academy. M., 6 Dec., 1876, Agnes, dau. of late Alex. Loudoun, Chatham. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1871. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1874; an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1878; re-elected at g. e., 1886, 1890, 1892 and 1895. Sworn a mem. of the Ex. Council, and apptd. surveyor general 3 Feb., 1890, and in the reorganization of the Govt. in July, 1896, he became Provincial Secretary. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Chatham, N.B.*

VENIOT, PETER JOHN (*Gloucester*).

Descended from a French family which came from Bretagne and settled at Louisburg, N.S., in the 17th century. S. of Stephen Veniot, a sea-captain now deceased. B. at Richibucto, 6 Oct., 1863. Ed. at Pictou High School and Academy. M., 8 Feb., 1885, Catherine Melanson. Was foreman for several years in mechanical dept. of *Moncton Transcript* until 1887, when he took charge of *Bathurst Courrier*, and subsequently becoming its editor and proprietor. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1892. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at by-election held in 1894. Re-elected at g. e., 1895. A Liberal.—*Bathurst, N.B.*

WELLS, W. WOODBURY (*Westmoreland*).

S. of Charles C. Wells, farmer. B. at Point de Bute, N.B., 1860, and ed. at the county schools. M. dau. of Hiram Turner, of Port Elgin. Taught school for several years, and is now Principal of the Superior School, Port Elgin. Admitted as an Attorney and Barrister, 1893. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected 1895. A Liberal.—*Port Elgin.*

WHITE, HON. ALBERT SCOTT, LL.B. (*King's*).

Great grandf., William White, was a U.E. Loyalist, who settled in Queen's Co. and lived to be a centenarian. S. of J. E. White, a retired merchant of St. John. B. at Sussex, 12 April, 1855. Ed. at Varley Sch. and at Wesleyan Academy and Coll., Sackville, graduating B.A. at the last in 1873 and LL.B. at Harvard Univ., June, 1877. M. Miss Ida Vaughan, of St. Martin's. Is a practising Barrister and a Governor of Mount Allison Univ. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e. 1890, 1892 and 1895. Was Speaker of the House 1890-2, and apptd. Sol. Gen. 1892. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Sussex, N.B.*

DEPUTY HEADS AND OFFICERS OF THE CIVIL SERVICE OF NEW BRUNSWICK, AND THEIR SALARIES.

Deputy Receiver General.—Geo. N. Babbit. $1,500.

Deputy Provincial Secretary.—Richard W. L. Tibbits. $1,200.

Deputy Surveyor General.—Andrew Inches. $1,200.

Accountant.—W. P. Flewelling. $1,200.

Draughtsman.—F. O'Connor. $1,200.

Secretary Board of Works.—T. B. Winslow. $1,200.

Civil Engineer.—A. G. Beckwith. $1,200.

Assistant Draughtsman.—F. G. Logie. $1,200.

New Brunswick Legislative Assembly.

General Elections for the Assembly have been held at the following Times:

June, 1870.	26 April, 1886.
June, 1874.	21 Jan., 1890.
June, 1878.	22 Oct., 1892.
15 June, 1882.	16 Oct., 1895.

SUMMARY OF THE RETURNS OF THE LAST GENERAL ELECTION.

The following table gives the names of the candidates in each constituency, and the number of votes polled by each candidate. The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

ALBERT.

Dr. Lewis	725
H. E. Emmerson	683
— *Steeves*	526
— *Melvin*	479

Dr. Lewis having resigned to become a candidate for the Commons at g. e., 1896, a new election took place 23 Jan. 1897 :

C. J. Osman	1313
J. L. Peck	669

CARLETON.

J. T. A. Dibblee	2430
H. H. McCain	2172
C. L. Smith	1947
— *White*	1252
— *Fleming*	1732
— *Hay*	1536

CHARLOTTE.

Hon. Jas. Mitchell.
James Russell.
Geo. F. Hill.
James O'Brien.
} Acclamat'n

GLOUCESTER.

P. J. Veniot	2075
John Seivewright	1791
P. E. Paulin	1771
Jos. Poirier	1621
A. J. H. Stewart	1461

KENT.

M. Johnson	1581
James Barnes	1465
P. H. Legere	1393
J. D. Phinney	1288
J. B. Gogain	1246
Moses Barrteau	987

KINGS.

G. G. Scovil	2096
Hon. A. S. White	1984
Geo. W. Fowler	1783
G. Flewelling	1413
J. A. Freeze	1334
J. Le B. Flewelling	1332

MADAWASKA.

Alph. Bertrand	763
C. Martin	832
— *Nadeau*	432
— *Fournier*	303

NORTHUMBERLAND.

QUEEN'S.

Hon. A. G. Blair, L. P. Farris } Acclamation.

RESTIGOUCHE.

Hon. C. H. LaBillois	844
W. A. Mott	814
— *Culligan*	792
— *Murray*	777

ST. JOHN CITY.

Wm. Shaw, Dr. A. A. Stockton, Silas Alward, C. B. Lockhart } Acclamation.

ST. JOHN COUNTY.

Hon. A. T. Dunn, John McLeod } Acclam.

SUNBURY.

Chas. H. Harrison	634
David Morrow	596
Parker Glasier	561
Hon. W. E. Perley	534

VICTORIA.

James E. Porter	540
A. J Beveridge	460
— *McCluskey*	495
— *Tweedale*	311

WESTMORELAND.

A. E. Killam, Am. D. Richard, F. W. Sumner, W. W. Wells } Acclamation.

YORK.

John Black	2709
Wm. T. Howe	2639
H. H. Pitts	2608
J. K. Pinder	2633
— *Thompson*	1939
— *Whitehead*	1922
— *Anderson*	1879
— *Coburn*	1840

MANITOBA.

(*Entered Confederation* 5 July, 1870.)

*Lieutenant-Governor.**—*His Honor the Honorable* James Colebrook Patterson, P.C. S. of the late Rev. James Patterson, formerly of Kingston, near Dublin. B. in Armagh, Irel., 1839, and ed. in Dublin. M. Miss Elliott of Windsor, Ont. Called to the Bar of Ont., and practised in Windsor. Was Reeve of Windsor for several years. Sat for North Essex in the Leg. Assem. of Ont. from g. e., 1875, until g. e., 1878, when he was elected for the same constituency in the Commons, which he continued to represent until g. e, 1891, when he was elected for West Huron. Resigned Sept., 1895. Sworn of the Privy Council 25 Jan., 1892, and was Secretary of State and Minister of Militia. Apptd. to present position, 2 Sept., 1895. (Salary, $10,000).—*Government House, Winnipeg; Rideau Club.*

* PREVIOUS LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS.

1. Hon. A. G. Archibald, C.M.G., from 15 July, 1870, to 1 Dec., 1872.
2. Hon. F. G. Johnson, 9 April, 1872, to 2 Oct., 1872.
3. Hon. Alex. Morris, D.C.L., from 2 Dec., 1872, to 1 Dec., 1877.
4. Hon. Joseph Cauchon, from 2 Dec., 1877, to 1 Dec., 1882.
5. Hon. J. C. Aikins, from 12 Dec., 1882, until 1 July, 1888.
6. His Hon. J. C. Schultz, from 2 July, 1888, to 1 Sept., 1895.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

(Apptd. 19 Jan., 1888.)

Premier, Presdt. of the Council, Minister of Agriculture and Immigration, and Railway Commissioner.—Hon. Thos. Greenway. $4,000.

Minister of Public Works.—Hon. Robert Watson. $3,000.

Attorney-General.—Hon. John D. Cameron. $3,000.

Provincial Treasurer.—Hon. D. H. McMillan. $3,000.

Provincial Secretary.—Hon. Chas. J. Mickle.

Clerk.—C. Grayburn. $1,100.

ADMINISTRATIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL SINCE JULY 5, 1870.

NAMES.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE. From	DATE. To	CAUSE OF REMOVAL.
Hon. Alfred Boyd	Provincial Secretary	16 Sept., 1878	Jan., 1871	
	Public Works and Agriculture	Jan., 1871	14 Dec., 1871	Resigned.
" M. A. Girard	Provincial Treasurer	16 Sept., 1870	14 Mar., 1872	do
" Thos. Howard	Public Works and Agriculture	13 Jan., 1871	Jan., 1871	
	Provincial Secretary	Jan., 1871	14 Mar., 1872	
	Provincial Treasurer	14 Mar., 1872	8 July, 1874	Ministry resigned.
" H. J. Clark	Attorney-General	13 Jan., 1871	do	do
" Jas. McKay	President of Council	do	2 Dec., 1874	do
" John Norquay	Public Works and Agriculture	14 Dec., 1871	8 July, 1874	do
" Joseph Royal	Provincial Secretary	14 Mar., 1872	do	do
" M. A. Girard	*Premier* and Prov. Secretary	8 July, 1871	2 Dec., 1874	do
" J. Dubuc	Attorney-General	do	do	do
" R. A. Davis	Provincial Treasurer	do	do	do
" E. G. G. Hay	Public Works and Agriculture	do	do	do
" F. Ogletree	Without Office	do	do	do
" R. A. Davis	*Premier* and Prov. Treasurer	3 Dec., 1874	15 Oct., 1878	Resigned.
" J. Royal	Prov. Secretary and Pub. Works	do	2 Mar., 1875	
	Public Works	2 Mar., 1875	11 May, 1876	do
	Prov. Sec'y and Att'y-General	11 May, 1876	15 Oct., 1878	do
" C. Inkster	Pres. of Council and Speaker	3 Dec., 1874	2 Mar., 1875	do
" John Norquay	Provincial Secretary	2 Mar., 1875	11 May, 1876	do
	Public Works	11 May, 1876	15 Oct., 1878	do
" Charles Nolin	Agriculture	5 Mar., 1875	16 Nov., 1875	do
" James McKay	do	16 Nov., 1875	15 Oct., 1878	do

Hon. John Norquay	*Premier*, President of Council and Provincial Treasurer	16 Oct.,	1878	27 Aug.,	1886	
	President of Council and Railway Commissioner	10 Sept.,	1886	24 Dec.,	1887	Ministry resigned.
	Provincial Secretary	14 Mar.,	1887	do		do
" Jos. Royal	Public Works	16 Oct.,	1878	4 June,	1878	Resigned.
" D. M. Walker	Attorney-General	do		5 July,	1882	Appointed Judge.
" C. P. Brown	Provincial Secretary	do		19 Nov.,	1879	
	Public Works	19 Nov.,	1879	27 Aug.,	1886	
	Provincial Secretary	27 Aug.,	1886	14 Mar.,	1887	Resigned.
" P. Delorme	Agriculture and President of Council	14 Jan.,	1879	4 June,	1879	do
" S. C. Biggs	Public Works	4 June,	1879	19 Nov.,	1879	do
" John Taylor	Agriculture	do		16 Dec.,	1879	do
" M. A. Girard	Provincial Secretary	19 Nov.,	1879	16 Nov.,	1881	
	Agriculture	16 Nov.,	1881	Jan.,	1883	do
" M. Goulet	do	7 Jan.,	1880	16 Nov.,	1881	do
" A. A. C. Larivière	Provincial Secretary	16 Nov.,	1881	6 Sept.,	1883	
	Agriculture and Statistics	6 Sept.,	1883	17 Aug.,	1886	
	Provincial Treasurer	27 Aug.,	1886	24 Dec.,	1887	Ministry resigned.
" A. M. Sutherland	Attorney-General	5 July,	1882	6 Sept.,	1883	
	Provincial Secretary	6 Sept.,	1883	6 Mar.,	1884	Deceased.
" J. A. Miller, Q.C.	Attorney-General	do		10 Dec.,	1884	Resigned.
" D. H. Wilson	Provincial Secretary	30 April,	1884	27 Aug.,	1886	
	Public Works	27 Aug.,	1886	24 Dec.,	1887	Ministry resigned.
" C. E. Hamilton	Attorney-General	4 Feb.,	1885	do		do
" D. H. Harrison	Agriculture, Statistics & Health.	27 Aug.,	1886	do		do
" D. H. Harrison	*Premier*, President of Council, Prov. Treas. and Minister of Agriculture and Immigration.	26 Dec.,	1887	19 Jan.,	1888	do
" D. H. Wilson	Minister of Public Works	do		do		do

LIST OF ADMINISTRATIONS—*Continued.*

Hon. C. E. Hamilton	Attorney-General	26 Dec.,	1887	19 Jan.,	1888	Ministry resigned.
" Jos. Burke	Provincial Secretary	do		do		do
" Thos. Greenway	*Premier*, President of Council and Minister of Agriculture and Immigration	19 Jan.,	1888			
" Jos. Martin	Attorney-General	do		18 April,	1891	Resigned.
" James A Smart	Public Works	do				
" J. E. P. Prendergast	Provincial Secretary	do		Aug.,	1889	do
" L. M. Jones	Provincial Treasurer	do		7 May,	1889	do
" D. H. McMillan	do	7 May,	1889			
" Daniel McLean	Provincial Secretary	5 Sept.,	1889	26 May,	1892	
	Without portfolio	26 May,	1892	24 Sept.,	1892	
" Clifford Sifton	Attorney-General	14 May,	1891	17 Nov.,	1896	
" J. A. Smart	Provincial Secretary	26 May,	1892	7 Jan.,	1893	
" Robert Watson	Public Works	do				
" J. D. Cameron	Provincial Secretary	9 Jan.,	1893	17 Nov.,	1896	
	Attorney-General	17 Nov.,	1896			
" C. J. Mickle	Provincial Secretary	25 Nov.,	1896			

MANITOBA LEGISLATURE.

Table shewing the dates of Opening and Prorogation of the several Sessions, and of the Dissolutions of the Legislature since 1870.

	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
First	1	Mar. 15, 1871.....	May 3, 1871.....	
	2	Jan. 16, 1872.....	Feb. 21, 1872.....	
	3	Feb. 5, 1873	Mar. 8, 1873.....	
	4	Nov. 4, 1873.....	July 22, 1874.....	Dec. 16, 1874
Second	1	Mar. 31, 1875.....	May 14, 1875.....	
	2	Jan. 18, 1876	Feb. 4, 1876.....	
	3	Jan. 30, 1877	Feb. 28, 1877.....	
	4	Jan. 10, 1878	Feb. 2, 1878.....	Nov. 11, 1878
Third	1	Feb. 1, 1879	June 25, 1879.....	Nov. 26, 1879
Fourth	1	Jan. 22, 1880	Feb. 14, 1880.....	
	2	Dec. 16, 1880	Dec. 23, 1880.....	
	3	Mar. 3, 1881.....	May 25, 1881.....	
	4	April 27, 1882.....	May 30, 1882	Nov. 13, 1882
Fifth	1	May 17, 1883	July 7, 1883....	
	2	Mar. 13, 1884.....	June 3, 1884.....	
	3	Mar. 19, 1885.....	May 2, 1885.....	
	4	Mar. 4, 1886.....	May 28, 1886.....	Nov. 11, 1886
Sixth	1	April 14, 1887.....	June 10, 1887.....	
	2	Jan. 12, 1888.....	May 18, 1888.....	June 16, 1888
Seventh	1	Aug. 28, 1888	Oct. 16, 1888.....	
	2	Nov. 8, 1888... ..	Mar. 5, 1889.....	
	3	Jan. 30, 1890.....	Mar. 31, 1890.....	
	4	Feb. 26, 1891	April 18, 1891.....	
	5	Mar. 10, 1892.....	April 20, 1892.....	June 27, 1892
Eighth	1	Feb. 2, 1893.....	Mar. 11, 1893.....	
	2	Jan. 11, 1894.....	Mar. 2, 1894.....	
	3	Feb. 14, 1895.....	June 28, 1895.	Dec. 21, 1895
Ninth	1	Feb. 6, 1896.....	April 16, 1896.....	

Legislative Assembly.

(Elected Jan., 1896; term expires, 1900.)

Speaker.—Hon.* FINLAY M. YOUNG. (Salary, $1,000.)

Clerk.—E. P. CONKLIN. (Salary, $800.)

Librarian.—J. P. ROBERTSON. (Salary, $1,200.)

Deputy Attorney General and Law Clerk.— H. A. MCLEAN. (Salary, $1,750.)

MEMBERS.

Number of Members: 40. Sessional indemnity, $550.

ADAMS, CHARLES (*Brandon*).

B. in Norwich, Ont., 27 Feb., 1858. Is in the wholesale and retail harness business. Was a mem. of Brandon Town Council 1885 and 1886, and Mayor of the City 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Brandon.*

BURROWS, THEODORE ARTHUR (*Dauphin*).

S. of the late Henry J. Burrows, of Ottawa, and grands. of Capt. John Burrows, of the Royal Engineers, who came from Plymouth, Eng., to Bytown (now Ottawa) about 1827, and who had charge of the construction of the Rideau Canal, under Lt.-Col. By, R.E. B. at Ottawa City, 15 Aug., 1857, and ed. at the Public and High Schools

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph Royal, 15 March, 1871, to March, 1872.
Hon. C. J. Bird, 5 Feb., 1873, to Dec., 1874.
Hon. Joseph Dubuc, 31 March, 1875, to Dec., 1878.
Hon. J. W. Sifton, 1 Feb., 1879, to Dec., 1879.
Hon. J. McMicken, 22 Jan., 1880, to Dec., 1882.
Hon. Alex. Murray, 20 Jan., 1883, to Dec., 1886.
Hon. David Glass, Q.C., 14 April, 1887, to 16 June, 1888.
Hon. W. Winram, July, 1888, to Feb., 1891.
Hon. S. J. Jackson, 1891 to 1896.

there, and at Manitoba Coll. Is a lumber merchant. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1892, and re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal-Conservative, but a supporter of the Greenway Govt.—*Winnipeg.*

CAMERON, *Hon.* JOHN DONALD (*Winnipeg South*).

Of Scottish-Highland descent. S. of John Cameron, Esq., of East Nissouri, Co. Oxford, Ont. B. there 18 Sept, 1858. Ed. at Woodstock High School and Univ. Coll., Toronto. Graduated with honors in the Science and Arts Courses at Univ. of Toronto, and was Prince of Wales prizeman. Called to the Bar Ont., 1882, and to Manitoba Bar in the same year. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 13 Jan., 1892; re elected at g. e., 1892, and again at g. e., 1896. Sworn a Mem. of the Executive Council, and apptd. Provincial Secretary, 10 Jan., 1893. Apptd. Attorney Gen., 17 Nov., 1896. A Liberal.—*Winnipeg; Manitoba Club.*

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD MCINTYRE (*Souris*).

S. of Walter W. Campbell. B. in the Co. of Glengarry, Ont., 30 July, 1851. M., 1873, dau. of A. Foster, Esq., Co. of Brant, Ont. After residing in Stratford from 1870 to 1883, removed to Man. A farmer. Elected to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892, and again at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Melita, Man.*

CROSBY, WATSON MONTGOMERY (*Dennis*).

Of Irish descent. S. of Charles Crosby, of French River, P.E.I., and grands. of the late Senator Donald Montgomery of P.E.I. B. at French River, 10 June, 1857, and ed. at Centreville Grammar School. Before removing to Manitoba, in 1879, was a school teacher in P.E.I.; is now a farmer. Has been Reeve of Wallace, Man. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Patron.—*Virden.*

DICKIE, THOMAS (*Avondale*).

Grands. of William Dickie, who came from Ayrshire, Scot., and settled in the Co. of Wellington, Ont., in 1838, and s. of James Dickie, farmer, Puslinch Lake, Co. of Wellington. B. there 24 Oct., 1860. Ed. at a country school, and at Guelph and St. Catharines Collegiate Institutes. M., Aug., 1892, Sarah, dau. of late Robt. Stephenson, contractor, Clinton, Ont. Taught school in Ontario and Manitoba for six years, and since then has been a journalist,

and is now editor of the *Souris Plaindealer*. Was a J.P. from 1893 to 1895, Secty.-Treas. of Souris School Board, and a dir. of the Glenwood Agric. Soc. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Souris.*

DOIG, ALFRED (*Cypress*).

Is a hardware merchant. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal. —*Glenboro'.*

DUNCAN, THOMAS (*Morden*).

B. in parish of Tanadice, Forfarshire, Scot., and ed. at the parish school of Kirriemuir. Came to Can. in 1871, and removed to Man. in 1874. Is a blacksmith. Was Mayor of Nelson, 1886-7, and Warden of North Dufferin, 1884-5. First returned to Leg. Assem. in 1893, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Morden.*

FISHER, JAMES, M.A. (*Russell*).

B. in Glenguaich, Perthshire, Scot., 16 Nov., 1841. Came to Can. with his parents when young, and settled in Co. of Perth, Ont. Ed. at Stratford High School, and Toronto Univ. M., 1871, Fannie, dau. of late Rev. T. Macpherson, of Stratford. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1867, and subsequently to the Bar, Man. An unsuccessful candidate for North Perth in the Commons at by-election, July, 1875, and again at g. e, 1878. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and re-elected at g. e., 1892 and 1896. A Conservative.—*Winnipeg.*

FRASER, ALEX. CUMMING (*North Brandon*).

A merchant. First returned to Leg. Assem. on resignation of Hon. Clifford Sifton, Jan., 1897.—*Brandon.*

GRAHAM, HERBERT CLEMENT (*South Brandon*).

Family originally from Scot., but settled in Can. for three generations. B. in Blenheim, Co. Oxford, Ont., 27 Feb., 1856, and ed. there. M. in Duart, Kent Co., 1878, Miss Annie Cunningham. Has sat for four years continuously as a mem. of Oakland Municipal Council. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1888, and re-elected 1892 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Hayfield.*

GREENWAY, *Hon.* THOMAS (*Mountain*).

Eldest s. of the late Thos. Greenway, Esq., formerly of Cornwall, Eng., and latterly of Stephen, Co. Huron.

B. in Cornwall, Eng., 25 Mar., 1838. Came to Can. with his parents in 1844, and settled at the Tp. of Darling, Co. of Durham, where he was ed. M., 1st, 25 Jan., 1860, Miss Annie Hicks (she d. May, 1875); 2nd, in 1877, Miss Emma Essery. Was in business as a merchant near Exeter; removed to Manitoba in 1878, where he has since been engaged in farming. Was Reeve of the Tp. of Stephen, Ont., for ten years. An unsuccessful candidate for South Huron, in the Commons, at g. e., 1872, and at g. e., 1874. Returned to Commons for that constituency by acclamation on sitting mem. being unseated, 11 Feb., 1875, and held the seat for the rest of the term. Returned for present seat in Leg. Assem. for Man. at g. e., 1879, by acclamation. Re-elected at g. e., 1883, 1886, 1888, 1892 and 1896. On the resignation of the Harrison Administration, 19 Jan., 1888, formed the present Government, taking the offices of Presdt. of the Council and Minister of Agriculture and Immigration. A Liberal.—*Winnipeg.*

HETTLE, JOHN (*Turtle Mountain*).

Parents, natives of Norham, Co. of Northumberland, Eng., came to Can. in 1857, and settled in the Township of Hullett, Co. of Huron, Ont. B. in Norham, 23 May, 1842. M., 1869, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Walker, Rice Lake Plains, Ont. Is an implement agent. Has been a Municipal Councillor and Secy.-Treas. for the School Dist. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and re-elected 1892 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Boissevain.*

JACKSON, SAMUEL JACOB (*Rockwood*).

S. of Samuel Jackson, who came from Hacketstown, Co. of Carlow, Irel., and settled in Brampton, Ont., in 1850, by his wife Elizabeth Sutcliffe, a native of the Co. Wicklow, Irel. B. in Stradhally, Queen's Co., Irel., 18 Feb., 1848. Ed. at the Common and Grammar Schools in Brantford, Ont. M., in Winnipeg, 27 Feb., 1878, Ida Isabella, dau. of A. H. Clark, Esq., of Stonewall, and formerly of London, Ont. Settled in Manitoba in 1871. Is a capitalist, and largely interested in various milling and mercantile concerns. Was an alderman of Winnipeg in 1877-78 and 1880, and Chairman of the Board of Works in 1882; dir. from Winnipeg on the Provl. Agricultural Board for four years; dir. of the Dufferin Park Asso.; dir. of the Manitoba Turf Club; and Presdt. of the Rockwood Agricultural Soc. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1883, and re-elected at g. e., 1886, 1888, 1892 and 1896. Apptd. Speaker of the Leg. Assem., Feb., 1891. A Liberal.—*Stonewall.*

JONASSON, SIGTRYGGUR (*St. Andrews'*).

Is a journalist. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Winnipeg.*

MCFADDEN, DAVID HENRY (*Emerson*).

A descendant of William McFadden of Co. of Peterboro', who served with the British Colors at the Battle of Queenston Heights. B. in Peterborough Co., Ont., 17 Feb., 1856. Ed. at the Public Schools in Co. of Bruce and at Toronto Veterinary Coll. M., 12 Oct., 1885. Is a Veterinary Surgeon. Is a mem. of the School Board, and has been Mayor of Emerson. First returned to Leg. Assem., July, 1893, and re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Emerson.*

MCINTOSH, JOHN D. (*Manitou*).

Is a farmer. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Manitou.*

MCINTYRE, PETER CAMPBELL (*North Winnipeg*).

Father, a native of Perthshire, Scot., came to Can. in 1815, and settled near Perth, Co. of Lanark. B. at Balderson, Co. Lanark, 5 Feb., 1854, and ed. at the Public School there and at Perth High School. M., Nov., 1892. Is a printer. Was a mem. of the Winnipeg School Board for 10 years, and Chairman for 5 years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Winnipeg.*

MCMILLAN, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* D. H. (*Centre Winnipeg*).

B. at Whitby, Ont., Jan., 1846. Ed. there and at Collingwood. In 1864 served four months on the Niagara frontier in a Provincial Batt. of Volunteers, and during the Fenian Raid of 1866 he served at Port Colborne and Fort Erie. Went to Winnipeg as an officer in the Red River Expeditionary Force under Col. (now Lord) Wolseley. Has since engaged in business as a miller and grain dealer. On the breaking out of the North West Rebellion in 1885, assisted in organizing 95th Batt. of V.M. and was apptd. Major—since apptd. Lieut.-Col. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Winnipeg in Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1879; elected at by election held 1880, and has sat continuously down to the present time. Sworn of the Executive Council, and apptd. Provl. Treasurer, 1 May, 1889, and re-elected on appt. to office. A Liberal.—*Winnipeg.*

McNaught, David (*Saskatchewan*).

Eldest s. of John McNaught, who came from Dumfriesshire, Scot., in 1884, and was subsequently Reeve of Brantford. B., 28 May, 1839, at Penpont, Dumfries. Ed. at the Public Schools of Fergus and Brantford. Graduated at the Toronto Veterinary Coll. in 1872, and was subsequently an examiner of that Institution for 5 years. M., 25 Feb., 1865, Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Ross, of Fergus. Is in practice as a veterinary surgeon. Has been Mayor of Rapid City. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Rapid City.*

Mackenzie, James (*Lakeside*).

A farmer. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 19 Nov., 1896, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of the former member, Dr. Rutherford, who was an unsuccessful candidate for the Commons at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Lakeside.*

Marion, Roger, J.P. (*Carillon*).

S. of Narcisse Marion, trader from L'Assomption, P.Q., who settled in Man. in 1834, and married Marie Bouchard, a native of York Factory, Hudson's Bay. B. in St. Boniface, 5 Aug., 1846, and ed. at Coll. there. M., 1873, Julienne, dau. of François Carrière. Is a land owner. Was senior Landing-waiter in H. M. Customs at Winnipeg from 1872 to 1876. License Commr. for Man. from 1879 to 1885, an Alderman of St. Boniface in 1883 and 1886, and Mayor since 1887. Has been a J.P. since 1877. Was Presdt. of the National Soc. of St. Jean Baptiste of Man. in 1889, and is now Presdt. of L'Union Métisse St. Joseph, and a dir. of the Red River and Assiniboine Bridge Co. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and has sat continuously since then. A Conservative.—*St. Boniface.*

Mickle, *Hon.* Charles Julius (*Birtle*).

B. in Stratford, Ont., 22 July, 1849. Ed. at the Grammar School there. Unmarried. Is a Solicitor. First returned to Leg. Assem. for present seat by acclamation at g. e., 1888, and re-elected 1892 and 1896. Apptd. Provincial Secty., 25 Nov., 1896. A Liberal.—*Birtle.*

Morton, Thomas Lewis (*Westbourne*).

Of Scottish descent, but parents born in Eng. B. in Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., 10 June, 1846. Ed. at Edward

VI. Coll., Gloucester. M., 29 Nov., 1876, Mary Honora Cory, at Gladstone, Man. Served apprenticeship in the Devon and Cornwall Bank, Plymouth, Eng., and remained there as cashier for five years afterwards. A farmer, and was Treas. of Co. of Westbourne from 1878 to 1888. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and re-elected 1892 and 1896. An English Conservative. Elected as an Independent supporter of the Greenway Administration.—*Gladstone, Man.*

MULVEY, *Major* STEWART (*Morris*).

B. in Sligo, Irel., in May, 1834. Ed. at the Irish National Schools. M., 1856, Rebecca, dau. of Humphrey Gilmore, Esq., of Sligo, Irel. Came to Can. in 1854, and taught school in the Co. of Haldimand, Ont., for 14 years. Went to Winnipeg in 1870 as an ensign in the Red River Expeditionary Force, and remained there. Founded in 1871 and edited the *Liberal* for two years, when he was apptd. Collector of Inland Revenue. Was Chairman of the Winnipeg Board of School Trustees for several years; Secty.-Treas. of the Public School Board, and a member of the Provincial Board of Education. Was a mem. of the Winnipeg City Council for 12 years. In 1885 he served in the North West Rebellion campaign as Major of the 95th Batt., Manitoba Grenadiers. Is Grand Master of the Loyal Orange Assoc. for Manitoba, and is looked upon as the founder of the Orange Order in that Province and the North West. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Selkirk in the Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1882. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Winnipeg.*

MYERS, ROBERT HILL (*Minnedosa*).

B. in Oxford Co., Ont., March, 1856. Ed. at the Collegiate Institute, Stratford. M., Nov., 1885, Annie, youngest dau. of James McLeod, of Woodstock, Ont. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1880; removed to Manitoba 1882, and called to the Bar, Man., 1883. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal. —*Minnedosa.*

NORRIS, TOBIAS CRAWFORD (*Lansdowne*).

B. in Co. of Peel, Ont., 1861. Is a farmer. Was a mem. of Sifton Town Council, 1894. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Griswold.*

PARÉ, THÉOPHILE (*La Verandrye*).

S. of Louis Paré, of the Railways and Canals Dept. B. at Lachine, P.Q., and ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Thérèse. Is a farmer. Was Registrar of the Co. of La Verandrye from 1882 to 1890, and Secty.-Treas. of the Municipalities of Ste. Anne and La Broquerie. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1892, and re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Ste. Anne des Chênes.*

PRENDERGAST, JAMES EMILE PIERRE (*St. Boniface*).

Eldest s. of the late James Prendergast, Advocate and Coroner for the dist. of Quebec, and of Emélie Gauvreau. B. in the city of Quebec, 22 March, 1858. Ed. at the Seminary and Laval Univ., Que., where he graduated B.A. in 1878 and LL.B. in 1881. M., 29 July, 1886, Olivina, dau. of the late François Mondor, St. Boniface. Is a Barrister of the Prov. of Que. and also of Man. Has been Mayor of St. Boniface, Presdt. of La Société St. Jean-Baptiste de Manitoba ; a member of the Board of Education of Man. from 1884 to the time of its abolition in 1890 ; a mem. of the Council of Manitoba Univ. since 1885. Has a seat in the "Académie des Musés Sautones," France. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Verandrye July, 1885, by acclamation on the appt. of the sitting mem., Mr. Prud'homme, to the Bench. Re-elected at g. e., 1886, 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1896. Was a mem. of Executive Council and Provl. Secretary from 19 Jan., 1888, to Aug., 1889, when he resigned on account of differences with his colleagues on the proposed school legislation. Warmly opposed the Greenway Government in the Session of 1890, taking a prominent part in the defence of Separate Schools. A Conservative-Liberal.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

RIDDELL, JAMES (*Lorne*).

B. at Jedburgh, Scot. Ed. there and at St. Andrew's Univ. M. a dau. of Capt. J. B. Sharp of Galt, Ont. Is a farmer. Has been Presdt. of Dufferin Agric. Soc. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Rosebank, Man.*

ROBLIN, RODMAND PALEN (*Woodlands*).

Family of Welsh extraction, came to America in 1755, and settled in York State near the now City of Troy. Great grandf. was a U.E. Loyalist at the time of the Am.

Revolution, and fled to Can. in 1777, settling on the Bay of Quinte. B. 15 Feb., 1853, in Prince Edward Co., Ont. Ed. at Albert Coll., Belleville. M., 13 Sept, 1875, Adelaide Demill. Is a grain merchant. Was Municipal Treas. for Sophiasburg, Ont., 1878-9. Went to Man. 1880, and was Warden of Co. of North Dufferin for the five succeeding years. First returned to Leg. Assem. for East Dufferin at by-election held 12 March, 1888, and re-elected at g. e., 1892 and 1896. A Conservative.—*Winnipeg.*

ROGERS, GEORGE (*Norfolk*).

A grain buyer. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Carberry.*

SIRETT, WILLIAM FLOWERS (*Beautiful Plains*).

A descendant of a Huguenot, who came to England after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled in Northamptonshire. B. in the parish of Croughton, Eng., 8 April, 1848. Ed. at a private school in Eng., and afterwards at public schools in Can. M., Aug., 1873, Margaret Symington. Is a farmer. Has been a school trustee, and Secty -Treas. of the Board. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Patron.—*Glendale, Man.*

SMITH, THOMAS HENRY (*Springfield*).

B. in Eng. in 1850, and was brought to Can. by the Bishop of Rupert's Land. M. Miss Matheson, of Kildonan. Is extensively engaged in farming in Springfield. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e, 1888, 1892 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Sunnyside, Man.*

SUTHERLAND, HECTOR (*Kildonan*).

Fifth s. of Senator John Sutherland, a descendant of one of the Sutherland emigrants who were settled at Red River by the Earl of Selkirk in 1815. B. at Kildonan, 1852. Ed. there and at Manitoba Coll. M., 1889, Henrietta, dau. of late William Gunn. Is a farmer. Has been a mem. of the Kildonan Council and a Dir. of Kildonan Agric. Soc. Served through the North West Rebellion Campaign as a color-sergt. in the Winnipeg Light Infantry. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Conservative.—*Fernton.*

WATSON, *Hon.* ROBERT (*Portage la Prairie*).

Father, the late George Watson, came to Can. from Edinburgh, Scot., in 1847, and settled in Elora, Ont.

Mother, a native of Inverness-shire, Scot. B. in Elora, 29 April, 1854, and ed. at the Common school, Salem, Co. Wellington. M., 15 July, 1880, Isabel, dau. of Duncan Brown, Esq., of Lobo, Ont. Went to Manitoba in 1876. Is a millwright by trade, and is a mem. of the firm of R. & J. Watson, Machine Shop and Planing Mills. Is Presdt. of the Central Electric Co. Has been in the Municipal Council of Portage la Prairie for two years. First returned to Parlt. for Marquette at g. e., 1882, and re elected at g. e., 1887 and 1891. In 1892 he resigned, and entered the Greenway Administration as Minister of Public Works, and was elected for present seat at g. e., 1892, and re-elected at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Portage la Prairie, Man.*

WINKLER, ENOCH (*Rosenfeld*).

Parents were natives of Baden, Germany, and came to Canada in 1831, settling in the Co. of Waterloo, Ont. B. 2 Jan., 1852. M., 1878, Helen, dau. of Neil Stewart. Is a lumber merchant and farmer. Settled in Manitoba in 1875, and was German interpreter for the Mennonites on their arrival in Canada. Has been a Town Councillor for Emerson, and Reeve of Douglas. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and re-elected 1892 and 1896. A Liberal.—*Gretna, Man.*

WINKLER, VALENTINE (*Rhineland*).

Youngest s. of David Winkler, one of the pioneer settlers in the Co. of Grey, Ont. B. at Neustadt, Co. Grey, 18 March, 1864. M. Joséphine, dau. of M. B. Rombough, D.L.S., of U. E. Loyalist descent. Went to Man. in 1879. Is a lumber merchant and a farmer. Has been Reeve of Stanley for 2 years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Morden.*

YOUNG, CHARLES ALEXANDER (*Deloraine*).

B. 29 Dec., 1856, in the parish of St. Chrysostome, Co. of Chateauguay, Prov. of Quebec. Is a grain dealer. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1896. A Liberal.—*Deloraine.*

YOUNG, *Hon.* FINLAY MCNAUGHTON (*Killarney*).

Eldest s. of Duncan Young, of St. Chrysostome, Co. of Chateauguay, P.Q. Is a farmer. Settled in Manitoba in 1879. Was Warden of Turtle Mountain Co. in 1882. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1883. Re-elected at g. e., 1886, and again at g. e., 1892 and 1896. Apptd. Speaker 1896. A Liberal.—*Wakopa.*

DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE MANITOBA CIVIL SERVICE, AND THEIR SALARIES.

Deputy Attorney Genl. and Law Clerk.—H. A. McLean. $1,750.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Immigration.—Hugh McKellar. $1,200.

Deputy Provl. Secretary and Queen's Printer.—David Philip. $1,200.

Deputy Provl. Treasurer.—W. J. Ptolemy. $1,500.

Provl. Auditor.—George Black. $1,600.

Deputy Minister of Public Works.—J. W. Sifton. $1,400.

Manitoba Legislative Assembly.

General Elections have been held as follows:

27 Dec., 1870.	23 Jan., 1883.
23 Dec., 1874.	9 Dec., 1886.
11 Dec., 1878.	11 July, 1888.
9 Dec., 1879.	15 Jan., 1896.

SUMMARY OF THE RETURNS OF THE GENERAL ELECTION HELD 15 JANUARY, 1896.

The following table gives the names of the Candidates in each constituency, with the number of votes polled by each. The names of the unsuccessful Candidates are in *Italics*.

AVONDALE.

Dickie, L.	377
Hartney, C.	283
Hughes, Indep.	169

BEAUTIFUL PLAINS.

Sirett, Patron	591
Davidson, C.	553

BIRTLE.

C. J. Mickle ..... Acclamation.

Mr. Mickle having accepted office as Provincial Secretary, a new election was held 11 Dec., 1896:

Hon. C. J. Mickle .. Acclamation.

BRANDON CITY.

Adams, L.	501
Kelly, C.	402

CARILLON.

Marion, C.	240
Jerome, L.	213

CYPRESS.

Doig, L.	498
Andrews, C.	412
Davidson, Patron	263

DAUPHIN.

Burrows, L.	589
Campbell, C.	577

DELORAINE.

C. A. Young, L.	482
Drew, C.	273

DENNIS.

Crosby, Patron	398
Kennedy, L.	354
Frame, C.	273

EMERSON.

McFadden, C.	232
Ross, Patron	203
Christie, L.	198

KILDONAN.

Sutherland, C.	406
Bird, L.	377

KILLARNEY.

F. M. Young, L.	583
Clark, C.	332

LAKESIDE.

Dr. Rutherford..... Acclamation.

Dr. Rutherford having resigned his seat to be a candidate for the Commons, a new election was held 19 Nov., 1896:

Jas. Mackenzie, L.	299
D. W. McCuaig, Patron	248

LANSDOWNE.

Norris, L..... 591
Todd, C..... 352

LA VERANDRYE.

Paré, C..... 292
Lagimodière, L..... 251

LORNE.

Riddell, L..... 466
O'Malley, C..... 452

MANITOU.

McIntosh, L..... 339
Cruthers, C..... 261
Swanson, Patron..... 217

MINNEDOSA.

Myers, L.....Acclamation.

MORDEN.

Duncan, L..... 360
Borthwick, Patron..... 324

MORRIS.

Mulvey, L..... 555
Martin, Indep..... 431

MOUNTAIN.

Hon. T. Greenway, L....Acclam.

NORFOLK.

Rogers, L..... 671
Lyons, C..... 501

NORTH BRANDON.

Hon. C. Sifton, L..... 434
Sargent, C..... 190
Hon. Mr. Sifton having resigned to enter Ho. of Commons, a new election took place 19 Dec., 1896:
A. C. Fraser, L..... 359
Wm. Postlethwaite, Patron. 221

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

Hon. R. Watson, L..... 425
Cooper, C..... 414

RHINELAND.

V. Winkler, L..... 229
Bowman, C..... 82

ROCKWOOD.

Jackson, L..... 499
Toombs, C..... 449

ROSENFELD.

E. Winkler, L..... 170
Pieper, C..... 106

RUSSELL.

Fisher, Indep..... 337
Almack, L..... 315

ST. ANDREWS.

Jonasson, L..... 447
Baldwinson, C..... 368

ST. BONIFACE.

Prendergast, L..... 357
Lauzon, C..... 278

SASKATCHEWAN.

McNaught, L..... 369
Ferguson, C..... 315
Shanks, Patron..... 107

SOUTH BRANDON.

Graham, L..... 482
Nichol, C..... 138

SOURIS.

Campbell, L.....Acclamation

SPRINGFIELD.

Smith, L.....Acclamation.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN.

Hettle, L..... 464
Miller, C..... 441

WESTBOURNE.

Morton, L.....Acclamation,

WINNIPEG NORTH.

McIntyre, L..... 906
Taylor, C..... 668

WINNIPEG CENTRE.

Hon. D. H. McMillan, L..Acclm.

WINNIPEG SOUTH.

Hon. J. D. Cameron, L..Acclam.

WOODLANDS.

Roblin, C..... 560
Main, L..... 221

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Entered Confederation 20 July, 1871.)

*Lieutenant-Governor.** — *His Honor Hon.* EDGAR DEWDNEY, C.E., P.C. B. in Devonshire, Eng., 1835. Came to B.C., 1859. M., 28 March, 1864, Jane Shaw, eld. dau. of Stratton Moir, Esq., of Colombo, Ceylon. A Civil Engineer. Sat for Kootenay in the Leg. Assem. of B.C., 1868-69. Sat in the Commons from 1872 until 1879, when apptd. Indian Commissioner, and again for East Assiniboia from 12 Sept, 1888, until Nov., 1892. Was Lieut.-Gov. N.W.T. from 3 Dec., 1881, to 3 July, 1888. Sworn of the Privy Council, and was Minister of the Interior and *ex-officio* Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, 3 Aug., 1888, until 2 Nov., 1892, when apptd. to present position. (Salary, $9,000.)—*Government House, Victoria, B.C.; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

Private Secretary.—CAPT. W. RICHARDSON. (Salary, $1,200.)

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

(Administration formed 4 March, 1895.)

Premier, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.—Hon. J. H. TURNER. $5,000.

Attorney Gen.—Hon. D. M. EBERTS, Q.C. $4,000.

Provincial Secretary, Minister of Mines, and Minister of Education and Immigration, and Clerk of Executive Council.—Hon. JAMES BAKER. $4,000.

Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works.—Hon. G. B. MARTIN. $4,000.

President of the Council.—Hon. C. E. POOLEY, Q.C.

* PREVIOUS LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS.

Hon. J. W. Trutch, C.M.G., from 20 July, 1871, to 19 July, 1876.
Hon. A. N. Richards, from 20 July, 1876, to 19 July, 1881.
His Hon. C. F. Cornwall, from 20 July, 1881, to 28 Mar., 1887.
His Hon. Hugh Nelson, from 29 Mar., 1887, to 1 Nov., 1892.

ADMINISTRATIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL SINCE 20 JULY, 1871.

NAMES.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE. From	DATE. To	CAUSE OF REMOVAL.
Hon. J. F. McCreight, Q.C...	*Premier*, and Attorney-General...	— Dec., 1871	28 Dec., 1872	Ministry resigned.
" A. R. Robertson, Q.C...	Provincial Secretary.....	— Jan., 1872	do	do
" Henry Holbrook.	Lands and Works	-- Nov., 1861	15 Jan.,1872	do
	President of Council	15 Jan., 1872	20 Dec.,1872	
" G. A. Walkem, Q.C.....	Lands and Works.....	12 do	do	do
" Amor DeCosmos.....	*Premier* and President of Council.	23 Dec., 1872	11 Feb., 1874	Resigned.
" G. A. Walkem, Q.C...	Attorney-General.....	do	27 Jan., 1876	Ministry resigned.
	Premier.....	11 Feb.,1874		
" Robert Beaven.....	Lands and Works.....	23 Dec., 1872	do	do
" John Ashe, M.D.....	Provincial Secretary.....	do	do	do
" W. J. Armstrong	Without Office.....	do	28 Feb.,1873	do
	Finance and Agriculture.....	28 Feb., 1873	27 Jan.,1876	
" A. C. Elliott.....	*Premier*, Attorney-Genecral and Provincial-Secretary.....	1 Feb., 1876	— June, 1878	do
" F. G. Vernon.....	Lands and Works.....	do	do	do
" T. B. Humphreys	Finance and Agriculture	do	1 Feb., 1876	do
" E. Brown	President of Council.....	do	11 Sept., 1876	Resigned.
" Wm. Smithe.....	Finance and Agriculture.....	10 Aug., 1876	— June, 1876	do

LIST OF ADMINISTRATIONS.—*Continued.*

Hon. A. E. B. Davie	Provincial Secretary.....	— May, 1877	— Aug., 1877	Resigned.
" G. A. Walkem.	*Premier*, Attorney-Gen., Lands and Works, and President of Council.....	25 June, 1878	13 June, 1882	Apptd. Judge.
" T. B. Humphreys. ...	Provincial Sec. & Min. of Mines..	do	do	Resigned.
" Robert Beaven.....	Finance	do	do	do
" Robert Beaven.....	*Premier*, Lands and Works, Finance, Agriculture and President of Council.....	13 June, 1882	30 Jan., 1883	Ministry resigned.
" T. B. Humphreys	Provincial Secretary and Mines..	do	23 Aug., 1882	Resigned.
" J. R. Hett.....	Attorney-General	do	30 Jan., 1883	Ministry resigned.
" W. J. Armstrong..	Provincial Secretary	23 Aug., 1882	do	do
" Wm. Smithe.....	*Premier*, Lands and Works.....	30 Jan., 1883	29 Mar., 1887	Deceased.
" A. E. B. Davie, Q.C..	Solicitor-General.....	do		
	Premier...	— April, 1887	— Aug., 1889	Deceased.
" John Robson.....	Provincial Secretary, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.	do	— July, ...	
" M. W. T. Drake, Q.C...	President of Council.....	do	8 Dec., 1884	Resigned.
" Simeon Duck.....	Finance and Agriculture.....	21 Mar., 1885	15 Oct., 1886	do
" F. G. Vernon.....	Chief Commr. Lands and Works.	1 April, 1887		
" Robert Dunsmuir.....	President of Council	8 Aug., 1887	.....	Deceased.
" J. H. Turner	Finance and Agriculture.....	do		

LIST OF ADMINISTRATIONS.—*Continued.*

Hon. John Robson	*Premier*, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Mines	3 Aug., 1889	— June, 1892	Deceased.
" F. G. Vernon	Chief Commr. Lands and Works	do	do	Ministry dissolved.
" J. H. Turner	Finance and Agriculture	do	do	do
" Theo. Davie, Q.C.	Attorney-General	do	do	do
" C. E. Pooley, Q.C.	President of Council	do	do	do
" Theodore Davie, Q.C.	*Premier*, Attorney-General and Provincial Secretary	2 July, 1892	4 Mar., 1895	Resigned.
" F. G. Vernon	Chief Commr. Lands and Works	do	do	do
" J. H. Turner	Finance and Agriculture	do	do	do
" James Baker	Education and Immigration,	28 May, 1892	do	do
	Provincial Secretary	7 Sept., 1892	do	do
" C. E. Pooley, Q.C.	President of Council	2 July, 1892	do	
" J. H. Turner	*Premier*, Finance and Agriculture	4 Mar., 1895		
" C. E. Pooley, Q.C.	President of Council	do		
" James Baker	Provincial Secretary, Minister of Mines, Minister of Education and Immigration	do		
" G. B. Martin	Chief Commr. Lands and Works	do		
" D. M. Eberts, Q.C.	Attorney-General	do		

BRITISH COLUMBIA LEGISLATURE.

Table shewing the dates of Opening and Prorogation of the several Sessions, and of the Dissolutions of the Legislature.

	Session.	Openin .	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
First	1	Feb. 16, 1872.....	April 11, 1872.....	
	2	Dec. 17, 1872	Feb. 21, 1873.....	
	3	Dec. 18, 1873.....	Mar. 2, 1874	
	4	Mar. 1, 1875	April 22, 1875.....	Aug. 30, 1875
Second	1	Jan. 10, 1876.....	May 19, 1876.....	
	2	Feb. 21, 1877.....	April 18, 1877.	
	3	Feb. 7, 1878.....	April 10, 1878.....	April 12, 1878
Third	1	July 29, 1878.....	Sept. 2, 1878.....	
	2	Jan. 29, 1879.....	April 29, 1879.....	
	3	April 5, 1880.....	May 8, 1880.....	
	4	Jan. 24, 1881.....	Mar. 25, 1881.....	
	5	Feb. 23, 1882.....	April 21, 1882.....	June 13, 1882
Fourth	1	Jan. 25, 1883.....	May 12, 1883.....	
	2	Dec. 3, 1883.....	Feb. 18, 1884	
	3	Jan. 12, 1885.....	Mar. 9, 1885.....	
	4	Jan. 25, 1886.....	April 6, 1886.....	June 3, 1886
Fifth	1	Jan. 24, 1887.....	April 7, 1887.....	
	2	Jan. 27, 1888.....	April 28, 1888.....	
	3	Jan. 31, 1889.....	April 6, 1889.....	
	4	Jan. 23, 1890.....	April 26, 1890.....	May 10, 1890
Sixth	1	Jan. 15, 1891.....	April 20, 1891.....	
	2	Jan. 28, 1892.....	April 23, 1892.....	
	3	Jan. 26, 1893.....	April 12, 1893	
	4	Jan. 18, 1894.....	April 11, 1894.....	June 5, 1894
Seventh	1	Nov. 12, 1895.....	Feb. 21, 1895.....	
	2	Jan. 23, 1896.....	April 17, 1896.....	

Legislative Assembly.

(Elected July, 1894 ; Term expires 1898.)

*Speaker.**—*Hon.* D. W. Higgins. Elected 1894. (Salary, $1,500.)

Clerk.—Thornton Fell. (Salary, $700.)

Law Clerk.—C. E. Pemberton. (Salary, $500.)

MEMBERS.

Number : 33. Sessional allowance, $600 each and mileage.

Adams, William (*Cariboo*).

Parents came to Can. from Roxboroughshire, Scot., in 1831. B. in the Township of Dumfries, Ont., 12 March, 1851, and ed. at the Common School in that Township. M., 1883, Charlotte McDonald. Is a farmer and stock-raiser. Elected for present seat on the death of the sitting mem. 1893, and re-elected at g.e., 1894. A supporter of the Turner Administration.—*Lightning Creek, B. C.*

Baker, *Lieut. Col., Hon.* James (*East Kootenay*).

S. of the late Samuel Baker, Esq., formerly of Lypiat Park, Gloucester, Eng., and brother to Sir Samuel Baker, formerly Governor-General of Soudan and to General Valentine Baker Pacha. B. in London, Eng., 6 Jan., 1830. M., at Cork, Irel., 4 Dec., 1855, Sarah Louisa, dau. of Captain W. P. White. Is a Master of Arts, Cambridge Univ. Entered the Indian Navy in 1845 ; employed in the survey of Arabian coast and suppression of the slave trade. Passed examination as Lieutenant. Entered the army in 1852 as Cornet in the Royal Horse Guards, Blue ; transferred to the 8th Hussars in 1854, and served in the Crimea.

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. James Trimble, M.D., from 1872 until 1878.
Hon. F. W. Williams, from 1878 until 1882.
Hon. J. A. Mara, from 1883 to 1886.
Hon. C. E. Pooley, from 1887 to 1891.

Present at the battle of the Tchernaya and siege and fall of Sebastopol. (Medals and clasp.) Selected to raise and command the Cambridge Univ. Volunteers, composed of mem. of that Univ. Took an active part in the organization of the English Volunteer Force, and also in military organization. Retired in 1875 with the rank of Lieut.-Col. Was Secy. to the Duke of Westminster from 1870-74. Is author of *Turkey in Europe* and several works on army organization. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Kootenay at g.e., 1886, and re-elected at last g. e. Sworn of the Executive Council, and apptd. Minister of Education and Immigration in June, 1892, and re-elected by acclamation. Apptd. Provincial Secty. and Minister of Mines and Railways, Sept., 1892. A Conservative.— *Cranbrook, Kootenay, B.C.; Inglewood, Parkstone, Dorset, Eng.*

BOOTH, JOHN PATON (*North Victoria*).

B. in Scotland, and ed. in Ontario. Sat for Cowichan in the first Assembly of B.C. after Confederation. Re-elected at g. e., 1890, and again at last g. e. A Liberal.— *Vesuvius Bay, Salt Spring Island, B.C.*

BRADEN, JOHN (*Victoria City*).

B. and ed. in Liverpool, Eng. M., 1858, Miss Anna Loveland. Is a Sanitary Engineer. Has been a Trustee of Public Schools for several years, and Alderman for Victoria City 1885-7-8. Is a dir. of the Jubilee Hospital, Victoria. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*George Road, Victoria, B.C.*

BRYDEN, JOHN (*North Nanaimo*).

Fourth s. of John Bryden, Esq. B. in Ayrshire, Scot., 3 Dec., 1836. M., Sept., 1886, Elizabeth Hamilton, eldest dau. of late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir. Is a Mining Engineer. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Nanaimo at g. e., 1875, and again for present seat at g,e., 1894. A Liberal-Conservative. —*Victoria, B.C.*

COTTON, FRANCIS L. CARTER (*Vancouver City*).

B. in Yorkshire, Eng., 1847. Is editior of the *Daily News-Advertizer*, Vancouver. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1890, and re-elected 1894. A Conservative, and a strong advocate of Imperial Federation or some similar method for maintaining the unity of the Empire.— *Vancouver, B.C.*

EBERTS, *Hon.* DAVID MCEWEN, Q.C. (*South Victoria*).

B. in Chatham, Ont., in 1850. M., 1886, dau. of Mr. Wm. Charles. Settled in Victoria in 1878, and was called to the Bar, B.C., 1880. Apptd. Q.C. Is a Bencher of the Law Soc. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected 1894. A Conservative.—*Victoria, B.C.*

FORSTER, THOMAS (*Westminster, Delta Riding*).

B. near Hexham, Northumberland, Eng., and ed. there. Unmarried. Is a farmer. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Nanaimo at g. e., 1890. Re-elected for present seat at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Clayton, B.C.*

GRAHAM, DONALD (*East Yale*).

Fourth s. of Alex. Graham of Ardallin, Sutherlandshire, Scot. B. there, 23 April, 1848, and ed. at Tain, Ross-shire. Came to Can. in 1865. M., 7 Jan., 1885, Miss Adelaide Grier. Is a farmer and a J.P., and has been Reeve of Spallamacheen for three terms. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Armstrong P.O., B.C.*

HELMCKEN, HARRY DALLAS, Q.C. (*Victoria City*).

Second s. of Hon. J. S. Helmcken, a former officer of the Hudson Bay Company, and a mem. of the Crown Colony Govt. of B.C. B. in Victoria, 22 Dec., 1859. Ed. in B.C. and in Eng. M., 1895. Called to the Bar B.C., 1883, and apptd Q.C. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1894. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Victoria, B.C.*

HIGGINS, *Hon.* DAVID WILLIAMS (*Esquimalt*).

Fourth s. of William B. Higgins, a native of Manchester, Eng., who settled in N.S. in 1814, and removed to U.S. in 1836. B. in Halifax, N.S., 30 Nov., 1834. M., 1863, at Victoria, B.C., Mary J. Pidwell, a native of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Ed. at Brooklyn, N.Y. Founded at San Francisco, in 1856, the *Morning Call* newspaper, which he sold in 1858, when he removed to B.C. Was for twenty-five years editor and proprietor of the *Colonist* newspaper, Victoria. Organized and was first Presdt. of the Victoria Fire Dept.; mem. and chairman of the Board of Education in B.C., 1866-69, and again in 1884-6, and has been a mem. of the City Council and School Board of Victoria. Is Presdt. of the National Electric Tramway Co. of Victoria. First

returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. Was elected Speaker at the Assem. 1890. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Regents Park, Victoria, B.C.*

HUFF, GEORGE ALBERT (*Cowichan-Alberni*).

Of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. in the Co. of Prince Edward, Ont., and ed. at Brighton, Ont. M. at Port Dover, Ont., Miss Eliza Jane Gillies. Is a merchant and a J. P. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held Oct., 1895. A Liberal.—*Alberni, B. C.*

HUME, JOHN FREDERICK (*West Koo tenay, South Riding*)

Is of Scottish origin. B. at Jacksonville, Carleton Co., N.B., 8 Aug., 1860, and ed. at the Common School there. M. at Revelstoke, 1891, Lydia J. Irvine. Is a Free Miner, a J.P. and a Notary Public. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1894. Opposed to the Turner Administration.—*Nelson, B. C.*

HUNTER, JOSEPH (*Comox*).

B. in Aberdeen, Scot., and ed. at the Grammar School and Marischal Coll. Is a Civil Engineer. Settled in B.C., 1864. Is a Councillor of Comox. Was a mem. of the first Assem. of B.C. after the entry of the Province into the Dominion Confederation. Re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. A Government supporter.—*Victoria, B.C.*

IRVING, JOHN (*Cassiar*).

Of Scottish parentage. B. in Portland, Oregon, in Nov., 1854. Came to Can. in 1859, and was ed. in B.C. M., 1883, dau. of Alex. Munro, Esq. Chief Factor Hudson's Bay Co., Victoria. Is General Manager of the C. P. Navigation Co., Limited, and Commodore of their fleet. Presdt. of St. Andrew's and Caledonia Soc. at New Westminster and Victoria, and Vice-Presdt. of the Mining Assoc. of Washington, Idaho and B.C. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Government supporter.—*Victoria, B.C.*

KELLIE, JAMES M. (*West Kootenay, North Riding*).

Parents were natives of Morayshire, Scot., and settled in Ontario. B. in Cobourg, Ont., 6 Dec., 1848. Is engaged in quartz mining. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected 1894. A Liberal.—*Revelstoke, B.C.*

KENNEDY, JAMES BUCKHAM (*New Westminster City*).

Father a native of Foss, Perthshire, and mother, from Dumblane, Scotland, came to Can. early in present century, and settled near Bytown, now Ottawa City. B. in Bytown in 1814, and ed. there. M. in New Westminster, 1880, Joséphine DeBeck (she d.), and again in Winnipeg, 1891, Mary Adelaide Lloyd. Is a lumberman. Has served as an Alderman and in the School Board of New Westminster, First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Sapperton, New Westminster, B.C.*

KIDD, THOMAS (*Westminster, Richmond Riding*).

Parents were North of Ireland Presbyterians of Scottish origin. B. in Co. Down, Irel., 23 Feb., 1846, and ed. there. Settled in B.C. in 1874, having first spent some years in New Zealand and California. M., 1883, Miss L. C. Smith. Is a farmer. Has been Reeve and Councillor in the Municipality of Richmond for several years. First returned to Leg. Assem at g. e., 1894. Opposed to the Turner Administration.—*Lulu Island.*

KITCHEN, THOMAS EDWIN (*Chilliwack*).

Third s. of Thomas and Jane Kitchen, of Dalton, in Furness, Lancashire, Eng. B. 18 Dec., 1852, at Haverthwaite, near Lakeside, Windermere, Lancashire. Ed. and was pupil teacher at National schools, Wimbledon, Surrey. M., Feb., 1882, Margaret C. Skovgaard, Bornholm, Denmark. Is a farmer, and is Reeve of Chilliwack. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at g. e., 1894. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Chilliwack.*

MACPHERSON, ROBERT (*Vancouver City*).

Eldest s. of Ritchie and Mary MacPherson, Bankhead, Largs, Ayrshire, Scot. B. at Inverkip, Renfrewshire, 11 Dec., 1853, and ed. at the Common school there. Settled in Manitoba in 1882, and removed to Vancouver in 1888. M., 21 Feb., 1894, Jane Elizabeth Sinclair. Is a carpenter and builder. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Vancouver, B.C.*

MCGREGOR, JAMES (*Nanaimo City*).

Parents, from Scotland, settled in B.C. in 1849. B. in B.C., and ed. there. Unmarried. Is a merchant. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Government supporter.—*Nanaimo.*

MARTIN, *Hon.* GEORGE BOHUN (*North Yale*).

S. of the late Capt. G. B. Martin, C.B., Royal Navy, by Isabella Harriet, only dau. of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Briggs, K.C.B. B. in Eng., 25 Dec., 1842. Ed. at Cheltenham, Eng. Is engaged in farming and cattle raising. First returned to Leg. Assem. at election held 13 Oct., 1882, to fill vacancy created by the death of the mem. elect, Mr. P. Bennett. Re-elected at g. e., 1886, 1890 and 1894. Sworn of the Executive Council, and appted. Commr. of Lands and Works, 4 March, 1895. A Conservative.—*South Thompson, Kamloops P.O., B.C.; Union Club, Victoria.*

MUTTER, *Major* JAMES MITCHELL (*Cowichan-Alberni*).

Eldest s. of James Mutter, Esq., J.P., of Bowmore, Islay, Argyllshire, Scot. B. at Keppoch Hill, near Glasgow, 8 April, 1845. Ed. at parish school, Islay, Irvine Royal Academy, but chiefly by private tuition. M., 1873, Isabella, dau. of Alex. Morrison, of Kilsyth, Scot. Is a farmer. Major (retired) of Argyll and Bute Artillery; J.P. and Commr. of supply for Argyllshire. Is Presdt. of Cowichan and Salt Spring Island Agric. Assoc. First returned to Leg. Assem at g. e., 1894. A Government supporter.—*Somenosdale, Somenos, B.C.*

POOLEY, *Hon.* CHARLES EDWARD, Q.C. (*Esquimalt*).

S. of Thomas Pooley, Esq., of Upwood and Somersham, Huntingdonshire, Eng., and of Sarah, dau. of Thos. Brighty, Esq., of "The Wight," Huntingdonshire. B. at Upwood, 9 Feb., 1845. Ed. at Huntingdon and Bedford Grammar School. M., 16 Nov., 1869, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Fisher, Esq., of Esquimalt, late of Elm House, Liverpool, Eng., merchant. Apptd. Deputy Registrar Gen. of B.C., Clerk to Atty.-Gen., and Deputy Reg.-Gen. of the Supreme Court B.C., 12 Jan., 1863; subsequently Registrar of the Supreme Court until 1 May, 1879, when he resigned. Is a Barrister at-Law and a Bencher of the Law Soc., B.C. Apptd. Q.C., 7 June, 1888. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1882, and re-elected at g. e., 1886, 1890 and 1894. Apptd. Speaker of the Assem., 24 Jan., 1887. Resigned the Speakership, and apptd. Presdt. of the Executive Council, 4 Aug., 1889. A Conservative.—"*Fernhill,*" *Esquimalt; Union Club.*

RITHET, ROBERT PATTERSON (*Victoria City*).

Fourth s. of the late John Rithet, farmer, near Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire, Scot. B. 22 April, 1844, at Cleughheads, Parish of Middlebie, Dumfriesshire. Ed. at Ecclefechan and Annan. M., 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alex. Munro, Victoria. Was in a merchant's office in Liverpool before coming to Canada in 1862. Is Presdt. of the Canadian Pacific Navigation Co., the Victoria Canning Co., and Vice-Presdt. of the Albion Iron Works. Was Mayor of Victoria in 1885. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Victoria.*

ROGERS, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS (*Cariboo*).

Parents came from the north of Irel. and settled in Prince Edward Co., Ont., in 1844. B. in Irel. in 1840. Ed. in the Co. of Prince Edward, Ont. Unmarried. Is a merchant and a Notary Public. Was Sheriff of Cariboo Lillooet Dist. for four years, and is now a Dir. of Cariboo Hospital. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Barkerville.*

SEMLIN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS (*West Yale*).

Descended from U. E. Loyalists. B. in Ont., in 1836. Unmarried. Is a farmer and stock-raiser. Was Postmaster and a School Trustee for Cache Creek for some years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1871; an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1875 and 1878; re-elected at g. e., 1882, 1886, 1890 and 1894. A Liberal-Conservative. —*Cache Creek, B.C.*

SMITH, ALFRED WELLINGTON (*Lillooet*).

B. in Bedford, Eng., 20 Mar., 1840. Ed. at Epworth Normal School. M., at Lillooet, B.C., 25 Dec., 1873, Margaret Ann, dau. of Michael Gillen. Was in business as a general merchant up to 1886, and was Government Agent at Lillooet from 1873 to 1878, when he resigned. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held Sept., 1889, to fill vacancy caused by the death of Hon. A. E. B. Davie. Re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. A Conservative. —*Lillooet.*

STODDART, DAVID ALEXANDER (*Lillooet*).

Third s. of Robert and Elizabeth Stoddard, of Hoffet, Scot. B. in Owen Sound, Ont., 6 Sept., 1857. Unmarried. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected 1894. A Liberal.—*Clinton.*

SWORD, COLIN BUCHANAN (*Dewdney*).

Is a native of Scotland, and settled in B.C. in 1869. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected 1894. An Independent.—*Abbottsford, B.C.*

TURNER, *Hon.* JOHN HERBERT (*Victoria City*).

S. of John Turner, of Ipswich, Eng. B. there, 1834. M., in London, Eng., 1860, Miss Eilbeck, of Cumberland. Came to Halifax, N.S., in 1856, and after two years' residence there removed to Charlottetown, P.E.I., where he remained until May, 1862, when he settled in B.C. Is a merchant and insurance agent. Was connected with the Vol Militia from 1859 until 1875, when he entered the Reserve Militia. Apptd. Lieut.-Col. 1879. Was a mem. of the City Council, 1872-79, and Mayor of Victoria for three years from 1879. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894. Apptd. Minister of Finance and Agriculture, Aug., 1887. Became Premier of the Prov. on the appointment of Mr. Theodore Davie to the Chief Justiceship of the Prov., 1895.—*Victoria, B C.*

WALKEM, WILLIAM WYMOND, M.D, C.M. (*South Nanaimo*).

S of the late Charles Walkem, Chief Surveyor and Draughtsman attached to Royal Engineer Dept., and brother to Hon. Mr. Justice Walkem of Supreme Court of B.C. Ancestors resided on the borders of Devon and Cornwall for many generations. B. in Montreal, 25 June, 1850. Ed. at the High School and at McGill Univ., Montreal, where he graduated. M., 1st, 1875, Edith, dau. of late Granville R. Moyle, Capt. R. N.; and 2nd, Minnie, dau. of Joseph Brown, New Westminster. Was Inspector of B.C. Penitentiary and a Coroner of B.C. from 1878 to 1895. An unsuccessful candidate for Leg. Assem. at g. e, 1890. First returned at g. e., 1894. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Nanaimo.*

WILLIAMS, ADOLPHUS (*Vancouver City*).

S. of Dr. Williams from London, Eng., who settled at Aylmer, Co. of Elgin, Ont., about 1837. B. at Aylmer. Ed. at the Grammar School, St. Thomas, and Univ. College, Toronto, where he graduated in Arts. Is a practising Barrister. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Vancouver, B.C.*

DEPUTY HEADS AND OFFICERS OF THE CIVIL SERVICE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, AND THEIR SALARIES.

Deputy Provincial Secretary.— Arthur Campbell Reddie. $2,040.

Deputy Attorney-General.—Arthur Gordon Smith. $2,400.

Registrar-General of Titles.—Vacant.

Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works.—W. S. Gore. $2,400.

Surveyor-General.—Tom Kains. $1,728.

Deputy Finance Minister.—Alfred Flett. $2,289.

Auditor-General.—J. McB. Smith. $2,280.

Registrar Supreme Court.—B. H. T. Drake. $1,782.

Registrar County Court.—Arthur Keast. $1,392.

British Columbia Legislature.

General Elections for Legislative Assembly have been held at the following Times:

Oct., 1871.
Sept., 1875.
May, 1878.
July, 1882.
7 July, 1886.
13 June, 1890.
June, 1894.

SUMMARY OF THE RETURNS OF THE GENERAL ELECTION HELD 1894.

The following table gives the names of the Candidates in each constituency, and the number of votes polled by each candidate. The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*. *G* signifies Govt. candidate, and *O* Opposition candidate.

CARIBOO.

W. A. Adams, G 147
S. A. Rogers, G 167
Dr. H. Watt, G 138
R. McLeese, O 142
Maj. Gen. Kinchard, O..... 95
No. of voters..... 456

CASSIAR.

John Irving, G.....
Wm. Dalby, G.....

CHILLIWACK.

T. E. Kitchen, O..... 325
H. Cowley, G 303
No. of voters..... 801

COWICHAN-ALBERNI.

Hon. Theo. Davie, G } Acclam.
J. M. Mutter, G. ... }
On the appt. of Hon. Theo. Davie as Chief Justice, a new election was held 1895:
G. A. Huff, G., elected.
No. of voters..... 516

COMOX.

Joseph Hunter, G..... 239
— *Schorsehmidt*, G 129
No. of voters 522

DELTA.

Thos. Forster, O..... 545
Jas. Punch, G 317
No. of voters 1130

WESTMINSTER, DEWDNEY RIDING.

C. B. Sword, O 327
Dr. Lefevre, G. 224
No. of voters..... 795

ESQUIMALT.

Hon. C. E. Pooley, G. } Acclam.
D. W. Higgins, G..... }
No. of voters..... 451

KOOTENAY EAST.

Hon. Jas. Baker, G. 250
N. Schon, O..... 166
No. of voters..... 625

KOOTENAY NORTH.

J. M. Kellie, G..... 217
Wm. Brown, O..... 125
No. of voters..... 550

KOOTENAY SOUTH.

J. F. Hume, O..... 401
G. O. Buchanan, G..... 258
No. of voters..... 925

LILLOOET EAST.

J. D. Prentice, O..... 83
D. A. Stoddart, G..... 82
The election being voided, a second election was held, when D. A. Stoddart, G, elected.
No. of voters 190

LILLOOET WEST.

A. W. Smith, G..... 61
— *Keatley*, O..... 36
No. of voters.....129

NANAIMO CITY.

J. McGregor, G..... 431
Thos. Keith, O..... 411
No. of voters 974

NANAIMO NORTH.

John Brydon, G..... 411
R. Smith, O..... 139
No. of voters..... 702

NANAIMO SOUTH.

W. W. Walkem, G..... 146
T. Boyce, O..... 120
No. of voters 294

NEW WESTMINSTER.

J. B. Kennedy, O 594
D. S. Curtis, G..... 574
No. of voters 1409

RICHMOND.

T. Kidd, O 368
B. Douglas, G..... 290
No. of voters..... 951

VANCOUVER.

A. Williams, O..... 1911
R. McPherson, O..... 1766
F. C. Cotton, O..... 1736
R. A. Anderson, G..... 920
R.J. Tatlow, G 979
E. Odlum, G 607
S. Greer, O..... 208
No. of voters 3790

VICTORIA CITY.

R. P. Rithet, G..... 2504
Hon. J. H. Turner, G 2361
H. D. Helmcken, G 2286
John Braden, G..... 2160
G. L. Milne, O..... 828
R. Beaven, O..... 793
W. G. Cameron, O..... 664
A. Dutton, O..... 661
No. of voters.....4617

VICTORIA NORTH.

J. P. Booth..... 136
— *Robertson*..... 103
No. of voters..... 330

VICTORIA SOUTH.

Hon. D. M. Eberts, G..... 274
John Carey, G 100
No. of voters..... 597

YALE EAST.

D. Graham, O 417
F. G. Vernon, G..... 404
No. of voters.....1022

YALE NORTH.

G. B. Martin, G 312
H. McCutcheon, O 227
No. of voters..... 693

YALE WEST.

C. A. Semlin, O..... 198
James Wardle, G..... 122
No. of voters..... 500

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

(Entered Confederation, 1st July, 1873.)

Lieutenant-Governor.—His Honor* GEORGE WILLIAM HOWLAND. B. in Waterford, Irel., 19 May, 1835. Emigrated with his parents to P.E.I., 1839. Ed. at the Central Academy there. M., 1 Oct., 1866, Miss Olson, of St. John, N.B. (she d. in April, 1876) ; 2nd, 1881, Miss Doran, of Kingston, Ont. A merchant. Vice-Consul for Sweden, Denmark and Norway, Vice-Presdt. of Prince of Wales Coll. Entered Ex. Council of P.E.I. the Dominion Board of Trade, and a Governor of 1866, and remained a mem. of the Government, a part of the time being co-leader almost uninterruptedly up to 30 June, 1873. Was a delegate to Washington on trade matters, 1869, and at Ottawa, with Hon. Messrs. Pope and Haviland, May, 1873, to settle terms of Union with Can., which terms were unanimously adopted by both Houses of the Legislature. Sat for Prince (1st Dist.) in Provincial Assem., from 1862 until June, 1873, when apptd. Collector of Customs at Charlottetown, which office he resigned in Sept. following, in order to contest Prince for the Commons, for the purpose of strengthening the Conservative party ; but he was defeated by a small majority. Was in Provincial Assem. a strenuous advocate of the building of P. E. I. Railway, and now advocates the building of a tunnel between P. E. I. and the Mainland. Called to the Senate on P. E. I. entering the Dominion, 18 Oct., 1873. Resigning in 1880, he was re-apptd. 5 Jan., 1881. In 1891, resigned his seat to become a candidate for Prince, P. E. I. at the then g. e. for the House of Commons. Being defeated he was re-apptd. to the Senate March, 1891.

---

*PREVIOUS LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS.

Sir W. C. F. Robinson, K.C.M.G., from 1 July, 1873, to 15 Nov., 1873.
Sir Robert Hodgson, Kt., from 4 July, 1874, to 18 July, 1879.
His Hon. T. H. Haviland, Q.C., from 19 July, 1879, to 31 July, 1884.
His Hon. A. A. Macdonald, from 1 Aug., 1884, to 4 Sept., 1889.
His Hon. J. S. Carvell, from 5 Sept., 1889, to 14 Feb., 1894.

Was a delegate to England, in March, 1891, for the P. E. I. Government, to confer with Sir Douglas Fox, C.E., on the practicability of building a tunnel across the Straits of Northumberland; also a delegate in the same year from the Dominion Government to confer with the Newfoundland Government on the Bait question with a view of bringing about an amicable settlement between both governments. Apptd. to present position, 24 Feb., 1894. *Salary*, $7,000.—*Government House, Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

Aide-de-Camp.—Capt. W. A. Weeks, C.E.
Private Secretary.—Vivian Doran.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

(Apptd. 22 April, 1891.)

Premier and Attorney-General.—Hon. Frederick Peters, Q.C. $1,300.

Provl. Secy., Treas. and Commr. of Public Lands.—Hon. Angus McMillan. $1,300.

Commr. of Public Works.—Hon. James R. McLean. $1,300.

Without Portfolio.
- *Hon.* Peter Sinclair.
- " James W. Richard.
- " Don. Farquharson.
- " George Forbes.
- " Anthony McLaughlin.

Clerk.—Arthur Newbery.

ADMINISTRATIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL SINCE JULY 5, 1873.

NAMES.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE. From	DATE. To	CAUSE OF REMOVAL.
Hon. J. C. Pope	*Premier*, Pres. of the Council	18 April, 1873	23 Sept., 1873	Resigned.
" Lemuel C. Owen	Without Office	30 June, 1873	do	
	Premier, Pres. of the Council and Commr. of Public Works	23 Sept., 1873	4 Sept., 1876	Ministry resigned.
" T. H. Haviland	Provl. Secretary and Treasurer	18 April, 1873	do	do
" F. de C. Brecken	Attorney-General	do	10 Sept., 1873	Resigned.
		2 Oct., 1873	4 Sept., 1876	Ministry resigned.
" W. W. Sullivan	Solicitor General	18 April, 1873	do	do
" John Lefurgey	Without Office	do	do	do
" W. G. Strong	do	do	do	do
" A. J. Macdonald	do	30 June, 1873	do	do
" John Yeo	do	23 Sept., 1873	do	do
" J. O. Arsenault	do	25 July, 1873	do	do
" L. H. Davies	*Premier*, Attorney-General and President of Council	6 Sept., 1876	7 Mar., 1879	do
" W. D. Stewart	Commr. Public Works	do	do	do
" G. W. DeBlois	Provl. Secretary and Treasurer	do	12 Sept., 1878	Resigned.
" John Yeo	Without Office	do	7 Mar., 1879	Ministry resigned.
" Alex. Laird	do	do	do	do
" Daniel Gordon	do	do	12 Sept., 1878	Resigned.
" John Lefurgey	do	do	do	do
" J. E. Robertson	do	do	— Nov., 1878	do
" Samuel Prowse	do	do	12 Sept., 1878	do
" T. W. Dodd	Provl. Secretary and Treasurer	12 Sept., 1878	7 Mar., 1879	Ministry resigned.

LIST OF ADMINISTRATIONS—*Continued.*

Hon. J. E. Robertson	Without Office	12 Sept., 1878	7 Mar., 1879	Ministry resigned.
" Angus McMillan	do	11 Dec., 1878	do	do
" D. Farquharson	do	12 Sept., 1878	do	do
" W. W. Sullivan, Q.C.	*Premier*, Pres. of Council and Attorney-General	11 Mar., 1879	— Nov., 1889	Apptd. Chief Justice.
" Donald Ferguson	Commissioner Public Works	do	3 Mar., 1880	
	Provl. Secretary, Treasurer and Comm. Public Lands	3 Mar., 1880	21 April, 1891	Ministry resigned.
" Neil McLeod	Provl. Secretary and Treasurer	11 Mar., 1879	3 Mar., 1880	Resigned Portfolio.
	Without Office	3 Mar., 1880	— Nov., 1889	
	Premier, Presdt. of Council and Attorney-General	— Nov., 1889	21 April, 1891	Ministry resigned.
" Samuel Prowse	Without Office	11 Mar., 1879	4 Sept., 1889	do
" J. O. Arsenault	do	do	21 April, 1881	do
" John Lefurgey	do	do	do	do
" Wm. Campbell	do	do	3 Mar., 1880	
	Commissioner Public Works	3 do 1880	29 Jan., 1887	Resigned.
" Nicholas Conroy	Without Office	11 do 1879	11 June, 1879	do
" Joseph Wightman	do	do	— Nov., 1882	do
" Peter Gavin	do	do	— May, 1882	do
" S. Burns	do	20 do 1883	29 Jan., 1887	do
" A. J. Macdonald	do	5 Sept., 1883	21 April, 1889	Ministry resigned.
" G. W. W. Bentley	Commissioner Public Works	29 Jan., 1887	3 Oct., 1890	do
	Provincial Secretary	3 Oct., 1890	21 April, 1891	do
" H. L. Macdonald	Commr. Public Works	do		Deceased.
" J. E. McDonald	do do		21 April, 1891	Ministry resigned.
" Jas. Nicholson	Without Office	29 Jan., 1887	3 Oct., 1890	do

LIST OF ADMINISTRATIONS—*Continued.*

Hon. Fred. Peters	*Premier*, President of Council and Attorney-General	21 April, 1891		Deceased.
" Angus McMillan	Provl. Secretary, Treasurer and Comm. Public Lands	do		
" J. R. McLean	Commr. Public Works	do		
" Peter Sinclair	Without Office	do		
" Alex. Laird	do	do		
" James Richard	do	do		
" Thomas Kickham	do	do		
" Don. Farquharson	do	do		
" George Forbes	do	do		

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LEGISLATURE.

Table shewing the dates of Opening and Prorogation of the several Sessions, and of the Dissolutions of the Legislature since 1873.

	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
Twenty-sixth.	2	Mar. 5, 1874	April 8, 1874.....	
	3	Mar. 18, 1875	April 27, 1875.....	
	4	Mar. 16, 1876	April 29, 1876.....	July 1, 1876
Twenty-seventh	1	Mar. 15, 1877	April 18, 1877.....	
	2	Mar. 14, 1878	April 18, 1878.....	
	3	Feb. 27, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	Mar. 12, 1879
Twenty-eighth	1	April 24, 1879.....	June 7, 1879	
	2	Mar. 4, 1880	April 26, 1880.....	
	3	Mar. 1, 1881.....	April 5, 1881.....	
	4	Mar. 8, 1882.....	April 8, 1882	Apr. 15, 1882
Twenty-ninth	1	Mar. 20, 1883	April 27, 1883.....	
	2	Mar. 6, 1884	April 17, 1884.....	
	3	Mar. 11, 1885	April 11, 1885	
	4	April 8, 1886.....	May 14, 1886.....	June 5, 1886
Thirtieth	1	Mar. 29, 1887.....	May 7, 1887.....	
	2	Mar. 22, 1888.....	April 28, 1888.....	
	3	Mar. 14, 1889	April 17, 1889....	Jan. 7, 1890
Thirty-first	1	Mar. 27, 1890.....	May 7, 1890	
	2	April 23, 1891	July 15, 1891	
	3	Mar. 23, 1892 ...	May 5, 1892.....	
	4	Mar. 8, 1893.....	April 20, 1893.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Thirty-second	1	Mar. 28, 1894	May 9, 1894.....	
	2	Mar. 21, 1895.....	April 19, 1895	
	3	Mar. 1896	April 30, 1896.....	

THE LEGISLATURE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

In this province there were two Legislative Chambers until January, 1894, when they were merged into one—the object of the change being to lessen the cost of legislation. The arrangement being peculiar is thus explained in the Statistical Year Book of 1895 :—

Under the old law, there were two Houses : one called the Legislative Council, and the other the House of Assembly. The Legislative Council consisted of thirteen members elected from certain large constituencies. The House of Assembly consisted of thirty members elected from smaller constituencies. The Legislative Councillors were elected by voters, who owned freehold or leasehold property to the value of $324. The members of the House of Assembly were elected practically by manhood suffrage, that is to say, there were a number of qualifications for the electors, such as property, occupation of land, and performance of statute labor, and, taken altogether, they practically amounted to manhood suffrage.

The purpose of the change made by the statute passed in 1893 was to amalgamate the two Houses, and there is now one House called the Legislative Assembly consisting of thirty members. These thirty members were returned for fifteen constituencies, each constituency returning two members. One of these members, who is called a Councillor, is returned by the votes of men who own property, freehold or leasehold, to the value of $324, which is the same qualification as that for a member of the old Legislative Council. The other member, called an Assemblyman, is elected by the general vote, the same men being able to vote for him as under the old law could vote for a member of the House of Assembly. After they are elected, both Councillor and Assemblyman stand in the same position. They have the same voting power, and the effect of this is to make simply an amalgamation of the two Houses. The protection supposed to be given to property holders by the Legislative Council still exists.

Legislative Assembly.

(Elected June, 1893 ; expires 1897.)

*Speaker.**—*Hon.* F. H. Cummisky, 1891.

MEMBERS.

Number : 30. Sessional allowance, $178 and mileage.

Aitken, George B. (*King's, 4th Dist.*).

Of Scotch descent. B. at Lower Montague, May, 1837. M., 1868, Miss Jane Shaw. Is a farmer and a J.P. First returned to House of Assem. as a Councillor, Dec., 1893. A Liberal.—*Lower Montague.*

Bell, John Howatt, M.A. (*Prince, 4th Dist.*).

S. of Walter Bell, of Cape Traverse, P.E.I., a native of Dumfries, Scot. B. there, 13 Dec., 1845. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, and at Albert Univ., Belleville, Ont., where he took degree of B.A. M., 1882, Helen, dau. of Cornelius Howatt, Esq., of St. Eleanors. Has been called to the Bar in the Provinces of Ontario, Manitoba and P.E.I. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1893. A Liberal.—*Summerside, P.E.I.*

Blanchard, Jeremiah (*Prince, 1st Dist.*).

First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 13 Dec., 1893. A Conservative.—*Tignish.*

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. Cornelius Howatt, from 1874 to 1876.
2. Hon. Henry Beer, from March, 1877 to 1879.
3. Hon. John A. Macdonald, from 24 April, 1879 to 1891.
4. Hon. B. D. McLellan, from 1891 to 1893.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM (*Prince, 4th Dist.*).

Elected 29 Sept., 1896, to fill vacancy created by the death of Alex. Laird. A Conservative.

CUMMISKY, *Hon.* J. H. (*Queen's, 3rd Dist.*).

Is a merchant. An unsuccessful candidate at last g. e. First returned to House of Assem. at by-election held 9 April, 1890. Apptd. Speaker of the House in 1894. A Liberal.—*Fort Augustus, P.E.I.*

FARQUHARSON, *Hon.* DONALD, J.P. (*Queen's, 2nd Dist.*).

B. in Queen's Co., P. E. I., 27 July, 1834, and ed. at the Central Academy, Charlottetown. M., 1st March, 1860, Miss D. E. M. Smith, of Pownal ; 2nd, Oct., 1870, Miss Sarah Moore, of Charlottetown. Is a merchant, and a J.P. Was a member of the Ex. Council, P.E.I., for a short time in 1878-79. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1876 ; re-elected at g. e., 1879, 1882, 1886, 1890 and 1893. Apptd. a member of the Ex. Council, 22 April, 1891. A Liberal. —*Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

FORBES, *Hon.* GEORGE (*Queen's, 4th Dist.*).

Parents natives of Perthshire, Scot. B. and ed. in P.E.I. M. Jessie Isabella Stewart, of Hillsboro' River. Is a merchant, and has been Postmaster of Vernon River Bridge. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1893. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, April, 1891. A Liberal.—*Vernon River Bridge, P.E.I.*

GALLANT, S. E. (*Prince, 3rd Dist.*).

First returned to House of Assem., 25 July, 1895, to fill vacancy created by appointment of sitting member, Mr. Arsenault, to the Senate. A Liberal.—

GORDON, DANIEL (*Georgetown*).

Parents came from Scot. B. at Brudenell River, P.E.I., 1821. Ed. at the County Grammar School. M., June, 1854, Bridget, dau. of John Kearney, Esq., Georgetown, P.E.I. (she died June, 1884). Is a merchant and ship owner. Is Presdt. of the Liberal Assoc. of King's Co., and Chairman of the Exhibition Commrs. for the Co. Elected to L.C. for 4th Dist.

King's, 1886. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1876, and was a mem. of the Ex. Council in the Davies Administration, from 6 Sept., 1876, to 12 Sept., 1878, when he resigned. Re-elected at g. e., 1879, 1882, 1886, 1890 and 1893. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Georgetown.*

GODKIN, GEORGE (*Prince*).

B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., in 1860, and ed. there. Is a watchmaker and jeweller. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1893. A Liberal.—*Summerside.*

MACDONALD, ARCHIBALD JOHN, J.P. (*King's, 5th Dist.*).

Second s. of Hugh Macdonald, Esq., of Panmure, who sat in the P.E.I. Assem. for many years, and held the office of Collector of Customs and Comptroller of Navigation Laws for Three Rivers, and Sheriff of Prince Edward Island, by Catherine, dau. of Archibald Macdonald, Esq., of Rhue and Lochshiel, Inverness-shire, Scot., and grands. of Andrew Macdonald, Esq., late of Island of Shoua, Inverness-shire and Panmure, P.E.I. B. at Panmure, P.E.I., 10 Oct., 1834. Ed. at Georgetown and Charlottetown. M., 1 July, 1873, at Charlottetown, Marion, eld. dau. of D. Murphy, Esq., of London, and formerly of Hythe, Kent, Eng. Was Collector of Customs at Georgetown for several years previous to Confederation, also, a Consular Agent for the U.S. A Chairman for the King's Co. Industrial Exhibition and of Public Accounts in the House of Assembly. First returned to House of Assem., March, 1872. Re-elected by acclamation in 1873. Defeated in 1876. Re-elected at g. e. in 1879, 1882, 1886, 1890 and 1893. Was a member of the Ex. Council without portfolio, from July, 1873, until Sept., 1876, when he was defeated on the Education question, owing to several of his colleagues in the Government having joined the Opposition before resigning and dividing the Conservative vote. A mem. of the Sullivan Government, from Sept., 1883, to the formation of the McLeod Administration, of which he was a mem. without portfolio. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Georgetown, P.E.I.*

MACDONALD, HECTOR C. (*Queen's, 4th Dist.*).

Grandf. arrived in P. E. I. in the ship "Polly" from Inverness, Scot., in 1803. B. at Belfast, P.E.I.,

3 May, 1857. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, and McGill Coll., Montreal, graduating B.A. 1881, and B.C.L. in 1883. Is a Barrister at Law. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1890, and re-elected 1893. A Liberal.—*Charlottetown.*

MACDONALD, JOHN ALEXANDER, J.P. (*Prince, 3rd Dist.*).

S. of the late Angus Macdonald, Esq., of North Bedeque, and nephew of the late Right Rev. B. D. Macdonald, R. C. Bishop of Charlottetown. B. at North Bedeque, P.E.I., 21 Oct., 1838, and ed. there. M., June, 1874, Annie C., dau. of the late Robert McKelvie, Esq., of Indian River. Is a farmer and a J.P.; was Chairman of the Local Board of Railway Appraisers from 1873 to 1876. Was a Governor and Trustee of the Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, and was Speaker of House of Assembly of P. E I., from the first Session after the g. e., 1879, until the dissolution in 1889. Was on several occasions appointed a Commissioner to manage the Provincial and County Exhibitions. Was first returned to House of Assem. in 1870, and was re-elected at g. e., 1872, 1873, 1876, 1879, 1882 and 1886, defeated at g. e., 1890, but re-elected at g. e., 1893. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Indian River, Lot* 18, *P.E.I.*

MACKINNON, DONALD ALEXANDER, LL.B. (*King's, 4th Dist.*).

Grand parents came from Isle of Skye, Scot., in 1829. B. at Uigg, P.E.I., 21 Feb., 1863. Ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll. and at Dalhousie Law School, Halifax. M., 17 Oct.. 1892, Adelaide B. L. Owen. Is a practising barrister. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1893. A Liberal.—"*The Highlands,*" *Georgetown, P.E.I.*

MCDONALD, JAMES E. (*King's, 3rd Dist.*).

Is a merchant. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council and Commr. of Public Works, from Nov., 1890, to April, 1891, when he resigned with his colleagues. Sat in House of Assem. from Sept., 1873, to g. e., 1882, when he was not a candidate. Re-elected to the House on the death of the sitting mem., Mr. H. L. McDonald, Nov., 1890, and again at g. e., 1893. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Cardigan, P.E.I.*

McLEAN, *Hon.* JAMES R. (*King's, 1st Dist.*).

Grandfather, Charles McLean, emigrated from North of Scot. about 1800, lived for a short time at Charlottetown, but finally settled at East Point, 1805. B. at East Point, 9 April, 1842. Ed. in P.E.I. M., 12 Oct., 1870, Mary Armstrong, dau. of Hon. Joseph Wightman, M.L.C. A merchant, and a Notary Public. Has been a Governor of Prince of Wales Coll. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, 1872-73, and sat at the Board of Works and Board of Education. An unsuccessful candidate for King's in Commons, Sept., 1873. First returned to House of Assem., 1869, and continued to represent 1st Dist. of King's until g.e., 1879, when he was defeated. Re-elected at g. e., 1882, 1886, 1890 and 1893. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, and Commr. of Public Works, 22 April, 1891. A Liberal and a Free Trader.—*Souris.*

McLAUGHLAN, *Hon.* ANTHONY (*King's, 2nd Dist.*).

Of Irish parentage. B. at Millcore, P.E.I., in March, 1844. Is a farmer. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1893. Is a mem. of the Executive Co. A Liberal.—*Peake's Station.*

McMILLAN, ANGUS (*Prince, 5th Dist.*).

B. in Argyleshire, Scot., Oct., 1817. Came to P.E.I. in 1834, and was a successful shipbuilder from 1841 to 1885. Was a director, and is now Presdt. of the Summerside Bank. M., 1855, Mary Ross, who d. 1859. Sat in House of Assem. from g. e., 1876, to g. e., 1882, and was a member of the Council in 1878. Re-elected at g. e., 1882. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, and Provincial Secretary-Treasurer, and Commr. Public Lands, 22 April, 1891. A Liberal.—*Summerside.*

McWILLIAMS, ALFRED (*Prince, 2nd Dist.*).

Of Scotch descent. B. at West Cape, P. E. I., 6 Oct., 1844. Is a farmer, a miller, and a J.P.; was Postmaster of West Cape for 20 years. First returned to House of Assem. in 1893. A Liberal.—*West Cape.*

PETERS, ARTHUR (*King's, 2nd Dist.*).

S. of the late Judge Peters. B. at Charlottetown in 1851. Is a Barrister at Law. First returned to

House of Assem. in 1890, and re-elected at g. e., 1893. A Liberal.—*Charlottetown.*

PETERS, *Hon.* FREDERICK, Q.C. (*Queen's, 3rd Dist.*).

S. of the late Hon. James H. Peters, Master of the Rolls, P.E.I., who married the eldest dau. of the late Sir Samuel Cunard, Bart. B. in Charlottetown, and ed. at King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. Called to the English Bar, July, 1876, and to the Bars of P.E.I. and N.S. in the same year. Apptd Q.C. 1894. On the resignation of the McLeod Administration in April, 1891, became Premier and Attorney-General of the Province. First returned to House of Assem., Jan., 1890 ; re-elected, May, 1891, by acclamation, and re-elected at g. e., 1893. A Liberal.—*Charlottetown, P.E.I*

PROWSE, LEMUEL F. (*Queen's County, etc.*).

B. in Charlottetown, 2 Feb., 1858, and ed. there. M., 22 July, 1879, Frances, dau. of Geo. Stanley of Pownal, P.E.I. Is a mem. of the firm of Prowse Bros., dry goods merchants, Charlottetown. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1893. A Liberal.—*Charlottetown.*

RICHARD, *Hon.* JAMES WILLIAM (*Prince, 2nd Dist.*).

S. of Hon. Wm. Richard, Ex.-M.P., a native of Swansea, Wales, who, after having been engaged in seafaring, settled about 1852 at Bideford, where he built and owned vessels trading chiefly to South America. B. at Swansea, 31 May, 1850. Ed. at Prince of Wales' and St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown. Unmarried. First returned to House of Assem., Oct., 1873, on resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected by acclamation, 1876; re-elected at g. e., 1879, and again by acclamation at g. e., 1882 ; re-elected at g. e., 1886, 1890 and 1893. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, 22 April, 1891. A Conservative.—*Bideford.*

ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER D. (*King's, 1st Dist.*).

Grandfather came from Perthshire, Scotland, in 1808. B., 5 March, 1849, at West River, East Point, P.E.I. Ed. in the district schools and Charlottetown Normal School. M., 24 Feb., 1887, Bertha Lydia, dau. of Donald Fraser. Is a merchant and farmer. First returned to House of Assem. at by-election, held 13 April, 1891. A Liberal.—*Red Point, Lot 26, P.E.I.*

ROGERS, BENJAMIN (*Prince, 1st Dist.*).

Parents emigrated to P.E.I. from Wales about 1832. B. at Bedeque, P.E.I., 7 Aug., 1837. Ed. at Bedeque. M., 20 Feb., 1862, at Tignish, P.E.I., to Susanna Abell, third dau. of Capt. Wm. Hubbard. A Commr. of Small Debts and a J.P. First returned to Leg. Co., Nov., 1878, and re-elected, Nov., 1886. Elected to House of Assem. at g. e., 1890, and again at g. e., 1893. Was Leader of the Opposition in the Leg. Co., from 1883 to 1891. A Liberal.—*Alberton, P.E.I.*

ROGERS, BENJAMIN (*Charlottetown*).

B. at Kintleth, Carmarthanshire, Wales, in 1836. Came with his parents to Bedeque, P.E.I., in 1839, and was ed. in the Public Schools there. Settled in Charlottetown, in 1854, and was in partnership for many years with Hon. Thos. W. Dodd, hardware merchant, ultimately purchasing his interest in the business. M., 1866, Mary L. Trenaman, of Rochester, N.Y. Is a wholesale and retail hardware merchant, and a dir. of the P.E.I. Telephone Co. Elected a Councillor of House of Assem. at. g. e., 1893. A Liberal.—*Fairholm, Charlottetown.*

SHAW, CYRUS (*King's, 3rd Dist.*).

S. of Robert Shaw, a native of Colosay, Scot., who emigrated to N.S., and thence to P.E.I. B. at New Perth, P.E.I., 25 Jan., 1850. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll. M., 27 Dec., 1883, Penelope Partridge. A farmer. First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1886, and re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1893. A Conservative.—*New Perth, P.E.I.*

SINCLAIR, *Hon.* PETER (*Queen's, 1st Dist.*).

S. of the late Peter Sinclair, Esq., by Mary Crawford, both of Argyleshire, Scot. B. and ed. there. M., Feb., 1879, Margaret, dau. of A. McMurdo, of New Annan. A farmer. First returned to House of Assem., 1867. Was apptd. a mem. of the Board of Education, 1868. Was a mem. of Ex. Council from 1869 to 1871, when the Government resigned; and again in 1872, in the Haythorne Liberal Adminis-

tration, when he acted as Government Leader in the Assem., and was a mem. of the Board of Works. On the admission of P.E.I. into the Dominion, returned to Commons for Queens, Sept., 1873 ; re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1874, and defeated at g. e., 1878. Elected to House of Assem. at g. e., 1882, and at g. e., 1886, 1890 and 1893. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, 22 April, 1891. A Liberal, and in favor of reciprocal trade with the U.S.—*Summerfield, P.E.I.*

WARBURTON, ALEXANDER BANNERMAN (*Queen's, 1st Dist.*).

S. of Hon. James Warburton, who was a mem. of the first administration after the grant of responsible government in P.E.I., and subsequently held from time to time the offices of Provincial Secretary and Provincial Treasurer in the different Liberal administrations which followed. B. at Charlottetown, 5 April, 1852. Ed. at the Summerside Grammar School, St. Dunstan's Coll., King's College, Windsor, N.S., and at the Univ. of Edinburgh. Is B.A. and B.C.L. of King's College. Admitted to the Bar, July, 1879. Is a dir. of the *Patriot* Publishing Co., and of the Eastern Assurance Co. of Canada. First returned to House of Assem. at by-election held 29 May, 1891 ; re-elected 1893. A Liberal.—*Charlottetown.*

WISE, JOSEPH (*Queen's, 2nd Dist.*).

First returned to House of Assem. at g. e., 1893. A Liberal.—*Milton.*

DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE CIVIL SERVICE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Assistant Provincial Secretary. Treasurer and Clerk of Executive Council.—ARTHUR NEWBERY. (Salary, $1,000).

Provincial Auditor.—BENJAMIN BALDERSTON. (Salary, $1,000)

Secretary of Public Works.—J. W. MORRISON. (Salary, $956.)

Chief Superintendent of Education.—D. J. MCLEOD. (Salary, $1,200.)

Legislative Assembly.

General Elections for the Assembly have been held as follows:

— April, 1873.	1 May, 1883,
10 Aug., 1876.	30 June, 1886.
2 April, 1879.	30 Jan., 1890.

13 Dec., 1893.

SUMMARY OF THE RETURNS OF THE GENERAL ELECTIONS HELD 13 DEC., 1893.

The following table gives the names of the Candidates in each constituency, and the number of votes polled by each candidate. The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

QUEEN'S CO.

1st District.

Assemblyman.		*Councillor.*	
A. B. Warburton, L	920	Peter Sinclair, L	647
Wm. Campbell, C	784	*D. B. McLeod*, C	579

2nd District.

Joseph Wise, L	846	D. Farquharson, L	591
Donald McKay, C	744	*J. T. Jenkins*, C	481

3rd District.

Frederick Peters, L	969	J. H. Cummisky, L	640
P. Blake, C	679	*W. L. Stewart*, C	486

4th District.

H. C. McDonald, L	793	Geo. Forbes, L	583
A. A. McLean, C	728	*Alex. Martin*, C	536

CHARLOTTETOWN, COMMON AND ROYALTY.

L. E. Prowse, L	1118	Benjamin Rogers, L	419
R. R. Fitzgerald, C	761	*L. C. Owen*, C	273

PRINCE COUNTY.

1st District.

J. Blanchard, C.	1044	Benjamin Rogers, L.	572
B. D. McLellan, L.	836	*J. A. Matheson*, L.	473
		A. E. Birch, C.	268

2nd District.

J. W. Richards, L.	Acclam.	A. McWilliams, L.	440
		James Yeo, C.	218

3rd District.

Joseph Arsenault, C.	680	John A. McDonald, C.	493
S. E. Gallant, L.	602	*J. W. Montgomery*, L.	420
On appointment to Senate of Mr. Arsenault, a new election was held 25 July, 1895:			
S. E. Gallant, L.	697		
L. A. Arsenault, C.	494		

4th District.

J. H. Bell, L.	757	Alex. Laird, L.	479
G. W. W. Bentley, C.	633	*T. McCabe*, C.	448
		On the death of Mr. Laird, a new election took place 29 Sept., 1896:	
		Wm. Campbell, C.	322
		Peter S. McNutt, L.	300
		— *Humphrey*, Patron	182

5th District.

Geo. Godkin, L.	451	Angus McMillan, L.	250
G. DesRoches, C.	408	*D. Rogers*, C.	202

KING'S COUNTY.

1st District.

J. R. McLean, L.	706	A. D. Robertson, L.	501
John Kickham, C.	570	*W. A. O. Morson*, C.	370

2nd District.

Arthur Peters, L.	625	A. McLaughlan, L.	463
J. P. Sullivan, C.	390	*J. C. Underhay*, C.	257

3rd District.

Cyrus Shaw, C.	512	J. E. McDonald, C.	382
M. McDonald, L.	508	*Thos. Kickham*, L.	364

4th District.

D. A. McKinnon, L.	494	G. B. Aitkin, L.	373
James Clow, C.	404	*Angus McLeod*, C.	295

5th District.

A. J. McDonald, C.	540	Daniel Gordon, C.	323
J. Jamieson, L.	313	*E. McFarlane*, L.	289

NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES OF CANADA.

*Lieutenant-Governor.**—*His Honor* CHARLES HERBERT MACKINTOSH, S. of Capt. William Mackintosh, of Wicklow, Irel., who came to Canada, as an attache of the Ordnance Branch of the British Army, and afterwards County Engineer of Middlesex, Ontario; related to Sir James Macintosh, the essayist and historian. B. in London, Ontario, 1843. Ed. at Galt Grammar School, and Caradoc Academy. M., 7 April, 1868, Gertrude, daughter of T. Cook, Esq., J.P., of Strathroy. Wrote "Welcome to H. R. H. Prince of Wales" (1860), which was presented at the time of his visit to Canada. Wrote (1862) "Hurry-graphs," under the *nom-de-plume* of Fat Contributor for the London *Free Press*, and became City Editor of that Journal, giving up the study of Law. Became City Editor of Hamilton *Times*, 1864. Wrote (1871) and published *The Chicago Fire;* wrote (1873) "The Financial Panic in U.S. and its Causes." Was Managing Editor of Chicago *Journal of Commeree*, 1873, having taken that position to study the Protection question. In 1874 became Editor in Chief of Ottawa *Daily Citizen*. Edited the *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* from 1877 to 1882. Published various pamphlets containing Protection speeches, from 1876 to 1878. Was awarded gold and silver medal (1875), for prize poem at O'Connell Centennial. Founded *Parkhill Gazette* in 1871. Member

---

* PREVIOUS LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS.

Hon. A. G. Archibald, 15 July, 1870.
Hon. Alex. Morris, 2 Dec., 1872.
Hon. David Laird, 7 Oct., 1876, to 2 Dec., 1881.
Hon. E. Dewdney, 3 Dec., 1881, to 3 July, 1888.
His Hon. Joseph Royal, 4 July, 1888, to 31 Oct., 1893.

of Strathroy Town Council, 1873. Mayor of Ottawa, 1879, 1880 and 1881. Chairman of Dominion Exhibition, 1879, and Presdt. Agricultural Association, 1881. Sat for Ottawa City in the Commons, from g. e., 1882, until g. e., 1887, when an unsuccessful candidate for Russell. Re-elected for Ottawa City in 1890, and sat until 1st Nov., 1893, when apptd. to present position. (Salary $7,000.)—*Government House, Regina, N.W.T. ; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 1896.

F. W. G. Haultain, H. Mitchell,
J. R. Neff, James H. Ross.

LEGISLATURE OF NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

Table showing the dates of Opening and Closing of the several Sessions and of the Dissolutions of the Legislature since 1888.

	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
First Leg.	1	Oct. 31, 1888	Dec. 21, 1888.....	
	2	Oct. 16, 1889.....	Nov. 22, 1889.....	
	3	Oct. 29, 1890.....	Nov. 29, 1890	By effluxion of time.
Second Leg.	1	Dec. 10, 1891	Jan. 25, 1892.....	
	2	Aug. 2, 1892.....	Sept. 1, 1892	
	3	Dec. 7, 1892.....	Dec. 31, 1892.....	
	4	Aug. 17, 1893	Sept. 16, 1893	
	5	Aug, 2, 1894.....	Sept. 7, 1894.....	
Third Leg.	1	Aug. 29, 1895	Sept. 30, 1895.....	

Legislative Assembly.

The North-West Territories were governed at first under the administration of the Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba; then by a Lieutenant-Governor, and Council nominated by the Dominion Government (Act of 1880); then by a Lieutenant-Governor and by a Council, part elected, and part nominated; then, in 1888, by a Lieutenant-Governor and Elective Assembly. In the Session of 1890, the Federal Parliament provided for the adoption of responsible government. The powers conferred on the Legislative Assembly are the same as those conferred upon the other provinces by the B. N. A. Act, 1867, Sec. 92, except the borrowing of money on the sole credit of the Territories.

Speaker.—John F. Betts.
Clerk.—R. B. Gordon.

MEMBERS.

Number: 29. Sessional allowance, $500.

Bannerman, Joseph (*East Calgary*).

B. in 1850, at Helmsdale, Scot. Is a rancher. Has twice been an Alderman of the City of Calgary. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Calgary.*

Betts, John Felton (*Prince Albert, East*).

Of English descent. S. of Rev. L. A. Betts, of Brockville, Ont. B. at Sterling, Ont., 9 Oct., 1854. Attended Albert Coll., Belleville. M., 3 June, 1882, at Picton, Ont., Miss M. E. Boyle, dau. of Robt. Boyle, County Clerk, Prince Edward Co. Settled at Prince Albert in 1879. A merchant. Is a J.P., and Chairman of the Pro-Public School Board, Prince Albert. Elected to its first Council, and acting Mayor for a

time. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and re-elected 1891 and 1894. Was a mem. of the First Advisory Council of the Territories, and was elected Speaker of the Assem. in 1894. A Conservative.—*Prince Albert, Sask.*

BOUCHER, CHARLES EUGÈNE (*Batoche*).

Family belonged to Three Rivers, Quebec, originally. B., 1st Dec., 1864, at St. Francois Xavier, Manitoba, and ed. there. M., 1886, Ellen, dau. of X. Batoche. Is a farmer, and a J.P. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected 1894. A Conservative.—*Vandel, Sask.*

BRETT, ROBERT GEORGE, M.D. (*Banff*).

Family of Irish descent, were pioneer settlers in the Co. of Middlesex, Ont. B. at Strathroy, Ont., 15 Nov., 1851. Ed. at Strathroy Grammar School, and at Toronto Univ., where he graduated M.D., in 1873. M. Louise Theodore Hungerford, of Watford, Ont., 27 June, 1878. Has been Reeve of Arkona, Co. Lambton, Ont. Was one of the incorporators of Manitoba Medical Coll., and held the Professorship of Materia Medica and Therapeutics from its establishment, till he removed from Winnipeg; afterwards apptd. Emeritus Professor of Midwifery. In 1886 he established the Banff Sanitarium and private hospital, of which he is Medical Director. Is Surgeon to the C.P.R. Co., the N.W.M. Police, and the Collieries at Anthracite and Canmore. Was a mem. of the Advisory Council from 1889 to 1892. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1894. A Conservative.—*Banff, Alta.*

BROWN, GEORGE WILLIAM (*North Regina*).

Parents emigrated from Co. Fermanagh, Irel., and settled in Can. in 1841. B. in the Village of Holstein, Co. of Grey, Ont., in 1860. Ed. at Mount Forest High School, Brantford Collegiate Institute, and Toronto Univ. M., 10 Oct., 1895, Anne Gardener, dau. of James Barr, Esq., Norwich, Ont. Is a Barrister at Law. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Regina.*

BULYEA, GEORGE HEDLEY VICARS (*Qu'Appelle South*).

S. of Jas. Albert Bulyea, of Gagetown, N.B., a descendant of a U. E. Loyalist. B. at Gagetown, 17 Feb., 1859. Ed. at the Grammar School there, and at the Univ. of New Brunswick; graduated 1878. M. at Gagetown, 29 Jan., 1885, Annie Blanche, dau. of R. T. Babbit, Registrar of Queen's Co., N.B. Was Principal of Sheffield Academy Grammar School, Sunbury, N.B., from 1878 to 1882. Removed to Manitoba in 1882, and to Qu'Appelle in 1883, where he is now an Insur. and General Agent, and dealer in furniture, etc. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Qu'Appelle Station.*

CLINKSKILL, JAMES (*Battleford*).

B. in Glasgow, Scot., May, 1853. Ed. there, and at Madras Coll. and at Univ. of St. Andrew's. Settled in N.W.T. in 1882. Is a merchant. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and was re-elected 1891 and 1894. A Conservative.—*Battleford.*

CRITCHLEY, OSWALD ASHETON (*West Calgary*).

S. of Walter R. Critchley, of Solwick Hall, Lancashire. B. in Manchester, 1864. Ed. at Heversham, Westmoreland, and at Old Tafford School, Lancashire. M., 1st, at Calgary, 1890, Maria Cecil, dau. of Col. Newbolt, R. H. A. (she d.); 2nd, at Liverpool, 1892, Mary Winifred, dau. of W. D. Holt. Is a rancher. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. —*Stapleton Ranche; Calgary, N.W.T.*

DILL, JAMES PEERS (*Wolseley*).

Of U. E. Loyalist descent. B. in Londonderry, N.S., 22 May, 1859. M., 31 Jan., 1894, Miss L. M. Davidson, of Londonderry. Is a farmer. Was Postmaster of Wolseley, 1882-87, and Reeve, 1887-89. First returned to Leg. Assem., Nov., 1891.—*Wolseley.*

EAKIN, WILLIAM (*Saltcoats*).

Father came from near Dublin, Irel. Mother's parents came from Denmark, and were among the first settlers in the Tp. of Markham, Co. of York, Ont. B. in 1828, in Tp. of Markham. Ed. at the Common School, and by private tuition. M., 1853, Margaret,

dau. of Alex. Hunter, Markham. Is a farmer. Was Deputy Reeve and Reeve of the Tp. of Markham for 3 years, and Warden of the Co. of York in 1881; removed to the N. W. Territories in 1883. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Crescent Lake, Saltcoats, N.W.T.*

FEARON, EDWARD (*Medicine Hat*).

B. in Scotland, 29 Sept., 1861. Ed. at St. Bees, Cumberland, Eng. Is a rancher. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Maple Creek.*

GILLIS, ARCHIBALD B. (*Whitewood*).

B. at Whycocomagh, N.S., 28 Jan., 1864, and ed. there. Unmarried. Was Postmaster of Whitewood for 4 years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Whitewood, N.W.T.*

HAULTAIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM GORDON (*Macleod*).

Second s. of the late Col. Haultain, Royal Artillery, who settled in Peterborough, Ont., and was mem. of the Leg. Assem. of Can. before Confederation. B. near Woolwich, Eng., 25 Nov., 1857. Ed. at Montreal High School, Peterborough Collegiate Institute, and Toronto Univ. Graduated B.A., 1879, with first class honors in classics. Called to the Bar, Ontario, 1882, and is an advocate, N.W.T. Settled at Macleod, 1884. Elected a mem. of N.W. Council for Macleod, Sept., 1887, on resignation of Viscount Boyle, and sat during the last session of the Council. Elected by acclamation to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and was a mem. of the First Advisory Council. Elected by acclamation to the 2nd Leg. Assem. in 1891; Chairman of the 1st Executive Committee, chosen in 1891; went out of office in Aug., 1892, on the defeat of the Executive Committee. Re-elected Chairman of the Committee, on Dec., 1892, and has since continued in office. Re-elected by acclamation at g. e., 1894. A Liberal-Conservative.—*Regina.*

INSINGER, FREDRIK ROBBERT (*Yorkton*).

B. in Holland, Dec., 1862, and ed. there. Came to Can. in 1885. Is a stockraiser. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election in 1892, and re-elected 1894. A Liberal.—*Yorkton.*

KNOWLING, GEORGE HENRY (*Souris*).

Father was a native of Devonshire, Eng. B., 23 March, 1856, at Brooklin, Co. of Ontario, and ed. at Whitby (Ont.) High School. Unmarried. Is a lumber merchant. Was Presdt. of the Conservative Assoc., Carlyle, 1885-86. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. An Independent-Conservative.—*Alameda.*

LINEHAM, JOHN (*High River*).

B. in the Co. of Perth, Ont. M., March, 1894. Went to the North-West in 1878, and has since been engaged in business as a stock dealer. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and re-elected 1891 and 1894. A Conservative.—*Dewdney, Alta.*

MAGRATH, CHARLES ALEX. (*Lethbridge*).

B. in 1860, at North Augusta, Ont. Settled in the N. W. Territories in 1878. Is a Dominion Topographical Surveyor and Land Commr. for the Alberta Railway & Coal Co. Elected by acclam. at g. e., 1891 and 1894. A Conservative.—*Lethbridge, Alta.*

MALONEY, DANIEL (*St. Albert*).

Parents came from Co. Limerick, Irel., and settled in Co. of Prince Edward, Ont., in 1840. B. in Co. of Prince Edward in March, 1848. Ed. at Thornbury, Ont. M., 1873, Miss H. E. Ridsdale. Is a farmer. Was Deputy Registrar for Marquette, Man., 1876-77, and a mem. of the County Council, Marquette, 1878-79. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*St. Albert, Alta.*

MCCAULEY, MATTHEW (*Edmonton*).

Of Irish descent. B. at Owen Sound, Ont., in 1850, and ed. at the Common School. Is engaged in the cartage and livery business ; a School Trustee, 1881-86 ; Mayor of Edmonton, and Presdt. of Edmonton Agricultural Soc. First returned to Leg. Assem. at by-election held 4 Aug., 1896.—*Edmonton, Alta.*

MEYERS, WILLIAM FREDERICK (*Kinistino*).

Second s. of the late Elijah Wallbridge Meyers, of Trenton, Ont. B. there, and ed. at schools in

Trenton, Barrie and Galt. Unmarried. Is engaged in ranching. First returned to the Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected 1894. A Conservative.—*Kinistino, Sask.*

MITCHELL, HILLYARD (*Mitchell*).

B. in the Co. of Huntingdon, Eng., in 1853. Came to Can. in 1872. Went to Manitoba in the same year as a Volunteer. In 1876 he went to the Territories, and became a fur trader in the Peace River, Athabasca, and Slave Lake Countries. Settled at Duck Lake in 1882. Went through the N. W. Rebellion of 1885, taking an active part therein. M., March, 1891, Adeline Mary, dau. of Edward H. Byas, London, Eng. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and re-elected 1891 and 1894. Is a mem. of the Executive Committee of the Territories. A Conservative.—*Duck Lake, Sask.*

MOWAT, DANIEL (*Regina, South*).

Grandfather came from the Orkneys, Scot., and settled in Glengarry Co., Ont., in 1822. S. of Alex. Mowat, late merchant tailor in Ottawa. B. at Ottawa, 9 May, 1848, and ed. at the Public School and Collegiate Institute. M., 4 Oct., 1871, Amelia M. Hoy. Is a merchant. Served 6 years on Public School Board, Ottawa; Capt. of the Ottawa Rifle Co. for 5 years; Adjutant of 56th Batt. for 3 years; retired with the rank of Major. Went to the N. W. in 1880, and was the pioneer merchant of Regina; served in Town Council for 4 years, and has been Mayor of Regina. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1891, and re-elected 1894. A Conservative.—*Regina.*

NEFF, JOHN RYERSON (*Moosomin*).

Grand parents were U. E. Loyalists from the United States. B. at Troy, Co. of Wentworth, Ont., 1844. Ed. at the Public School. A farmer. Settled in N.W.T. in 1883. Has been a mem. of the Municipal Council of Wentworth. Elected to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and again at g. e., 1891 and 1894. Is a mem. of the Executive Committee of the Territories. A Conservative.—*Moosomin, Assa.*

PAGE, SAMUEL SPENCER (*Cannington*).

B. at Lancaster, Eng., 21 April, 1857. Ed. at Rossall, Lancashire. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894.—*Moosomin, Assa.*

REID, JOHN LESTOCK (*Prince Albert, West*).

Fifth s. of Lt.-Col. Reid, late of the Hon. East India Company service, and who commanded the Newcastle Dist., 1837-39. B. in Bowmanville, Ont., Sept., 1841. Graduated in Civil Engineering at McGill Univ., in 1863. M., 1865, Louisa Annie Herbert, in the City of Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. Is a Dominion Land Surveyor, and has been employed in surveying the public lands at various times since 1872. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Conservative.—*Prince Albert, Sask.*

ROSS, JAMES HAMILTON (*Moose Jaw*).

Of Scotch descent. S. of John Edgar Ross, lumber merchant and mill owner, formerly of London, Ont., but now of Moose Jaw, of which town he has been Mayor. B. in London, Ont., 12 May, 1856. Ed. at the Grammar School there. M., at London, Ont., Dec., 1886, Miss Barbara E. McKay. A rancher. Sat in N. W. Council from 13 Aug., 1883, until its abolition. Elected to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and again at g. e., 1891 and 1894. Was Speaker of the Assem. from 1891 to 1894, and is now a mem. of the Executive Committee of the Territories. A Liberal, but opposed to party lines in the Assem.—*Moose Jaw.*

SIMPSON, JOHN A. (*Red Deer*).

Second s. of William Simpson, of the Co. of Bruce, Ont., who left Towie, Aberdeenshire, Scot., in 1854, and settled first in the Co. of Peel, Ont. B. in the Co. of Peel, 20 Aug., 1854, and ed. in Bruce Co. M. at Wingham, Ont., 1878, Anna Proudfoot. Is a lumber merchant, builder and contractor; mem. of Municipal Council, Co. of Russell, Man., and of the Council of Shell River Municipality. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1894. A Liberal.—*Innisfail, Alta.*

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM (*North Qu'Appelle*).

Father came from Scot., and first settled in Pictou Co., N.S. B. at Ottawa, 3 Sept., 1854. Ed. at the Public and Grammar Schools there. M. at Ottawa, 5 June, 1888, Henrietta Agnes Traveller. Settled in N.W.T. in 1881. Is a general merchant, and has been Postmaster of Qu'Appelle since 1882. Sat in N. W. Council, from 24 May, 1887, until its abolition. Elected to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888, and re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1894. Was a mem. of the First Advisory Council. A Conservative.—*Qu'Appelle, Assa.*

TIMS, FRANK FRASER, J.P. (*Victoria*).

S. of Frank D. Tims, Deputy Provincial Auditor for Prov. of Quebec, a native of Irel. B. at Berlin, Ont., 8 Feb., 1856. Ed. at the Ottawa Grammar School, and at Prof. Thom's Commercial Academy, Quebec. Unmarried. Is a commission broker, express agent, and postmaster ; Secty.-Treas. Fort Saskatchewan P. P. School Board ; Honorary Presdt. of the Agricultural Assoc., and Presdt. of the Conservative Assoc. First returned to Leg. Assem. in 1894. A Conservative.—*Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.*

Legislative Assembly.

Table showing names of Candidates, with the total number of votes polled by each at the General Election of 31st October, 1894. The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

BANFF.

Dr. Brett	238
T. F. English	133

BATOCHE.

C. E. Boucher	101
D. Venne	76

BATTLEFORD.

James Clinkskill	173
B. Prince	155

CANNINGTON.

Samuel S. Page	237
N. McConnachie	158

EAST CALGARY.

Joseph Bannerman	209
S. J. Clarke	190
N. J. Lindsay	117
P. J. Nolan	57
J. Reilly	50

EDMONTON.

Frank Oliver.....Acclam.
Sitting member resigned 23 May, 1896.
By-election, 4 August, 1896:

Matthew McCauley	567
A. C. Rutherford	460

HIGH RIVER.

John Lineham	328
F. J. Boswell	99

KINISTINO.

W. F. Meyers	60
J. Tennant	57

LETHBRIDGE.

Charles A. Magrath.....Acclam

MACLEOD.

F. W. G. Haultain.....Acclam.

MEDICINE HAT.

Edward Fearon	398
T. Tweed	309

MITCHELL.

Hillyard Mitchell.....Acclam.

MOOSE JAW.

James H. Ross	413
J. E. Annable	330

MOOSOMIN.

J. R. Neff	561
N. G. McCallum	410

NORTH QU'APPELLE.

William Sutherland	312
G. F. Guernsey	183
W. R. Motherwell	71

NORTH REGINA.

Geo. W. Brown	454
D. F. Jelly	255

PRINCE ALBERT EAST.

John F. Betts	282
J. Taylor	210

PRINCE ALBERT WEST.

John L. Reid	238
Alex. Campbell	184

RED DEER.

John A. Simpson	282
L. Gaetz	257
F. E. Wilkins.	212

SALTCOATS.

W. Eakin	280
T. Carleton	195

SOURIS.

Geo. H. Knowling.....Acclam.

SOUTH QU'APPELLE.

Geo. H. V. Bulyea	355
G. S. Davidson	329

SOUTH REGINA.

Daniel Mowat	315
J. W. Smith	245

ST. ALBERT.

Daniel Maloney	368
A. Prince	325

VICTORIA.

Frank F. Tims.....Acclamation.

WEST CALGARY.

O. A. Critchley	236
A. Lucas	228
A. L. Sifton	204

WHITEWOOD.

Archie B. Gillis	300
W. C. Thorburn	281

WOLSELEY.

J. P. Dill	511
T. Fleming	248

YORKTON.

Fredrik R. Insinger	205
J. S. Crerar	104

PART VI.

Deputy Heads of Departments.

Clerk of the Privy Council, JOHN JOSEPH McGEE.

Clerk of the Senate, EDOUARD JOSEPH LANGEVIN, N.P.

Clerk of the House of Commons, JOHN GEORGE BOURINOT, C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L.

Governor General's Secretary, JOHN SINCLAIR.

Auditor General, JOHN LORN McDOUGALL, M.A.

Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence, Colonel CHARLES EUGENE PANET.

Deputy of the Minister of Finance, JOHN MORTIMER COURTNEY.

Commissioner of Inland Revenue, EDWARD MIALL.

Deputy of the Minister of the Interior, ALEXANDER MACKINNON BURGESS.

Deputy Postmaster-General, Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM WHITE.

Deputy of the Minister of Public Works, ANTOINE GOBEIL.

Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery, SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Lit.D., F.R.S.C.

Deputy of the Minister of Railways and Canals, COLLINGWOOD SCHREIBER, C.M.G., C.E.

Deputy of the Minister of Trade and Commerce, WILLIAM GRANNIS PARMELEE.

Deputy of the Minister of Justice, EDMUND LESLIE NEWCOMBE, Q.C.

Deputy of the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, HAYTER REED.

Comptroller of the North-West Mounted Police Force, FREDERICK WHITE.

Director of the Geological Survey, GEORGE MERCER DAWSON, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.

Deputy of the Minister of Agriculture and Statistics, WILLIAM BAIN SCARTH.

Under-Secretary of State, JOSEPH POPE.

Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, FRANÇOIS FREDERICK GOURDEAU.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES OF THE DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

ANDERSON, CHARLES J.—*Chief Clerk and Head of Savings Bank Branch, Finance Department.* B. at Cupar, Fife, Scotland, 21 Feb., 1835. Ed. at Edinburgh, Scot., and at Cheltenham, Gloucester and Addiscombe, Surrey, Eng. Served in the Military Service of the Hon. East India Company from 1854, until he entered the Civil Service of Canada in 1858. Apptd. to present position in 1874. Was Lieut. and Adjutant and Captain in the Civil Service Rifle Corps in 1861 and 1865, and Major of the Civil Service Rifle Regiment in 1866, retiring in 1868, retaining rank in the Militia of Canada. (*Salary*, $2,400.)—*Eastern Departmental Building.*

ANDERSON, *Lt. Col.* WILLIAM PATRICK, C.E.—*Chief Engineer of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, and General Superintendent of Lighthouses.* B. in Levis, P.Q., 4 September, 1851. Ed. at Bishop's College, Lennoxville. M., 18 October, 1876, Dorothea S., eldest dau. of H. B. Small, Esq. Was gazetted to the Reserve of Officers from the command of the 43rd Batt., Ottawa, and Carleton Rifles, 1 Jan., 1892. Is a member of Council and of the Executive Committee of the Dominion Rifles Association, and an original member of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Was President of the Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society for some years. Established the *Canadian Militia Gazette* in 1885,

and edited it for two years. Entered the service as Assistant Engineer of Marine Dept., in Oct., 1874, and promoted to present position in Feb., 1880. (*Salary*, $2,600.)—64 *Cooper Street, Ottawa; Rideau Club; Western Departmental Building.*

AUDET, *Lieut.-Col.* ALPHONSE.—*The Keeper of the Records of Canada.* B. in Montreal, 14 Nov., 1840. Ed. by the Christian Brothers, and took the classical course of studies in Montreal College. At the time of the Trent Affair enlisted in the Militia as a private; rose from the ranks to be Lieut.-Colonel commanding the 4th Batt. V. M.; holds first class certificate; served on the frontier in 1866 and in 1870. Admitted to the Bar Province of Quebec, August, 1864. Entered the public service, 12 Feb., 1879; was appointed to present position, 6 June, 1883. (*Salary*, $2,400.)

AUDETTE, L. A.—*Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada.* (*Salary*, $2,575.) See page 45.

AYLMER, *Lt.-Col. Hon.* MATTHEW.—*Adjutant General of Militia.* See p. 3.

BALDERSON, JOHN H.—*Secretary Department of Railways and Canals.* B. at Perth, Ont., 11 Jan., 1859. Ed. at Perth Collegiate Institute and Univ. of Toronto. Graduated B.A. in 1882, Medallist in Mathematics and M.A. in 1888. Appointed in the Audit Branch of the Finance Department 1884. Private Secretary to Hon. John Haggart, Postmaster General, in 1888, and to Hon. Minister of Railways and Canals in 1892, and to his present position in 1893. (*Salary*, $2,350.)—*Western Departmental Block.*

BARRETT, WILLIAM JOHN.—*Accountant, Post Office Department.* S. of the late R. P. Barrett, of the Quebec Bank, Quebec. B. at Quebec, 3 April, 1843. Ed. at the High School, Quebec. M., 5 June, 1874, Mary, dau. of the late Walter T. Hunter, of St. Paul, Minn. Called to the Bar P.Q., 1865. Was captain in the 8th Batt. "Stadacona Rifles." Served under Wolseley in Red River Expedition of 1870, as captain in 2nd Batt. Entered Civil Service in 1874, and apptd. to present position, 1 July, 1895. (*Salary*, $1,850.)—284 *Gilmour St.; Langevin Block.*

BELL, ROBERT, B.A.Sc., M.D., LL.D., *etc.*—*Assistant Director and Geologist of the Geological Survey of Canada.* On his father's side he is descended from a long line of clergymen of the Church of Scotland. His grand-

father, the late Rev. Wm. Bell, of Perth, came to Canada in 1820, and his late father, the Rev. Andrew Bell, died at L'Orignal in 1856. On his mother's side he is connected with the Dalhousie family. Born in the Township of Toronto, Canada, 3 June, 1841. M., 1873, Agnes, daughter of the late Alexander Smith, Esq., of Westbourne and Auchintroig, Scotland. Was engaged as an assistant on the Geol. Survey by the late Sir W. E. Logan, in Dec., 1856, and joined the staff in the spring of 1857. Studied engineering and surveying in McGill University from 1858 to 1861, when he graduated as a C. E. In 1883, was apptd. Asst. Director of the Geological Survey of Can. His surveys and explorations have extended from Newfoundland to the Western plains, and from Lake Erie to Baffin's Land, and his reports to the Govt. have been published almost every year since 1857. Was elected an honorary member of the Geographical Society of Quebec in 1880, in recognition of his services to N. American geography. Studied chemistry under Dr. T. Sterry Hunt, Sir Lyon Playfair, Dr. Crum Brown, and Professors Dittmar and Fairley in Scotland. Was appointed Professor of Chemistry and Natural Sciences in Queen's Univ., Kingston, in 1863, and lectured there during five sessions, or to 1868, continuing the work of the Geological Survey in summer as usual. Was Representative Fellow in the Corporation of McGill University for six successive years, or from 1880 to 1886. Elected F. G S. in 1862, and F.C.S. in 1866. Is one of the original Fellows of the Royal Society of Canada. Studied medicine and surgery in McGill University, from 1869 to 1878, when he graduated an M.D., C.M., and the same year became a member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. Elected an honorary member of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Montreal in 1885, and of Ottawa in 1887. The honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Queen's University in 1883. Elected a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers in 1884, and the same year received the degree of B.A.Sc. from McGill University. Acted as scientist and medical officer to the Hudson's Bay expeditions by the *Neptune* in 1884, and by the *Alert* in 1885. In 1886 he went overland to Hudson Bay, being his ninth season in those parts, and made an extensive survey in the Severn and Albany districts. Is the author of numerous papers and essays in the scientific journals, Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, etc.; also of annual reviews of mining in Canada from 1862, and of annual reviews of the progress of science in Canada, published in the *Dominion Annual Register* from 1878 to 1884 inclusive. (*Salary*, $2,400.)—*Geological Museum, Sussex street.*

Blackadar, A. K., M.A., F.I.A.—B. in Nova Scotia, 24 Oct., 1852. Ed. at Yarmouth Seminary and Toronto Univ., where he obtained the degree of B.A. in 1876, with Gold Medal in Mathematics, Silver Medal in Natural Sciences, and Prince's Prize; M.A. in 1883. He obtained the degree of F.I.A. from the British Institute of Actuaries in 1894. M., 3 Sept., 1878, to Martha, dau. of the late John Sanderson of Peterboro'. Is a member of the Senate of McMaster Univ. Entered the Civil Service, March, 1877. (*Salary*, $1,950.)—256 *Lisgar St., Ottawa.*

Boucher, A. A.—*Clerk Assist. of The Senate.* B. 6 Feb., 1831. Entered public service 1 May, 1857; apptd. to present position, 1 May, 1891. (*Salary*, $2,500.)

Bourinot, J. G., C.M.G., D.C.L.—*Clerk of the House of Commons.* (*Salary*, $3,400.) See p. 107.

Bowles, W. C.—*Clerk of Votes and Proceedings House of Commons.* B. 23 Sept., 1844. Entered public service 1855; apptd. to present position 1888. (*Salary*, $2,400.)

Brymner, Douglas, LL.D., F.R.S.C.—*Historical Archivist, Dept. of Agriculture.* B. in Greenock, Scot., 3 July, 1823, being fourth son of Alex. Brymner, banker. Ed. at the Greenock Grammar School. M., 1853, Jean, dau. of William Thomson of Hill End (she d. 1884). Came to Can. in 1857, and settled in Melbourne, P.Q., where he was Mayor for 2 years. Was Editor of the *Presbyterian* and afterwards of the Montreal *Herald*, and was Presdt. of the Press Assoc. of Canada in 1871. Entered the public service in 1872. (*Salary*, $2,100.) Is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada.—*Western Departmental Buildings.*

Burgess, Alexander Mackinnon.—*Deputy Minister of the Interior.* B. in Strathspey, Inverness-shire, Scot., Oct. 21, 1850. Came to Can. in 1871. Was for some years on the staff of the Toronto *Globe*, and became proprietor of the Ottawa *Times*. Has contributed largely to the Reviews. Under his direction the reports of the debates of the House of Commons were, for the first time, published officially in 1875. In Oct., 1876, entered the public service as Private Secretary to Hon. David Mills, then Minister of the Interior. Became Secretary of the Dept., Feb., 1882, and Deputy Minister, 1st July, 1883. (*Salary*, $3,200.)—*Rideau Club; Eastern Departmental Building.*

CAMPEAU, FABIEN R. E.—*Chief Clerk Accountant Inland Revenue Dept.* B. 8 July, 1844. Entered public service 6 Nov., 1871; apptd. to present position 27 July, 1895. (*Salary*, $1,800.)

CASSELS, ROBERT, Q.C.—*Registrar of Supreme Court of Canada.* (*Salary*, $3,200.) See p. 44.

CHAPLEAU, JOSEPH R. E.—*Chief Clerk House of Commons.* B. 28 April, 1844. Apptd. to present position 1 Jan, 1887. (*Salary*, $2,400.)

CHAPLEAU, *Major* S. E. ST. ONGE.—*Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.* Second s. of the late Pierre Chapleau, Esq., of Terrebonne, P.Q. B. at Syracuse, in the State of New York, in 1839. Ed. at the Coll. of Terrebonne. Went to the United States in 1860, and at the breaking out of the war in 1861, entered the regular army of that country, and attained the various grades of 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut., and Captain in the 16th Regt. of Infantry. Received the Brevet rank of Captain, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn., and that of Brevet Major, for gallant services during the Atlanta campaign, and at the battle of Jonesboro', Ga. Was also at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., Siege of Corinth, Miss., battles of Chickamanga, and Chattanooga, Tenn. Was sent to Memphis in 1866, during the riots in that city, and in 1868 was in command of the troops at Augusta, Ga., during the riot which took place between the white and colored population, on the occasion of the first election of President Grant. Retired from the army, Jan. 1, 1871. M. Caroline K., third daughter of Lieut.-Col. Geo. W. Patten, U. S. Regular Army. Entered the Civil Service of Can., 15 Sept., 1873; resigned in Oct., 1880. Apptd. Sheriff of N. W. T. in 1883, which position he held until 1887, when the office was abolished. Apptd. to present position 27 Dec., 1887. (*Salary*, $2,400.)—*The Russell; Ridcau Club, Ottawa.*

COLMER, JOSEPH GROSE, C.M.G.—*Secretary High Commissioners' Office, London, Eng.* B. 3 Jan., 1856. Apptd. to present position, 1 July, 1888. (*Salary*, $3,000.)

COSTE, LOUIS, C.E.—*Chief Engineer Public Works Dept.* B. 31 July, 1857. Entered public service 1 Oct., 1883. Apptd. to present position 26 June, 1892. (*Salary*, $3,400.)

COURSOLLES, T. G.—*Chief Clerk Law and Translation branch, House of Commons.* B. 1 Oct., 1832. Entered public service 1857; apptd. to present position 1 July, 1885. (*Salary*, $2,400.)

COURTNEY, JOHN MORTIMER.—*Deputy of the Minister of Finance.* B. in Eng., 22 July, 1838. Ed. by private tuition. M., 5 Oct., 1870, Mary Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Fennings Taylor, Esq. Was for some years in the service of the Agra Bank, India. Entered Public Service of Canada as Chief Clerk and Asst. Secretary Treasury Board, 2 June, 1869. Apptd. Aug., 1878, under 41 Vic., c. 7, to be Deputy Minister of Finance; is *ex-officio* Deputy Receiver General and Secy. of the Treasury Board. (*Salary*, $4,200.)—460 *Wilbrod St., Ottawa; Eastern Departmental Building.*

COUTLÉE, L. W.—*Asst. Reporter, Supreme Court of Canada.* (*Salary*, $1,400.) See p. 44.

CREIGHTON, J. G. A.—*Law Clerk of the Senate.* (*Salary*, $2,500.) See p. 54.

DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S. F.G.S., F.R.S.C., etc.—*Director of the Geological Survey of Canada.* S. of Sir William Dawson, late Principal of McGill Univ. B. at Pictou, N.S., 1 Aug., 1849. Studied at McGill Coll., and afterwards at the Royal School of Mines, London, Eng. Held the Duke of Cornwall's Scholarship given by the Prince of Wales, and obtained medals in Geology and Palæontology. Became an Associate of the Royal School of Mines, 1872. Apptd. Geologist and Naturalist to H.M. North American Boundary Commission, 1873. Published a report on the geology and resources of the country in the vicinity of the 49th parallel, 1875. In July, 1875, apptd. to the Geological Survey of Canada, and apptd. Director, 1 Jan., 1895 (*Salary*, $3,200). Author of numerous reports published by the Geological Survey, chiefly in the region of the Great Plains and British Columbia, also of many scientific papers published in Canada, Great Britain and in the United States. One of the original members of the Royal Soc. of Canada, and Corresponding or Honorary Member of various learned societies in Canada and abroad. Placed in charge of the Yukon Expedition in 1887. In 1890 granted the honorary degree of LL.D., by Queen's University, Kingston, and in 1891, by McGill University, Montreal. Also in 1891 awarded

the Bigsby Medal for services to Geological Science by the Geological Society, London, and elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of England. Apptd., June, 1891, one of H.M. Behring Sea Commissioners, spending the summer in investigations in that region. In 1892, member of the Behring Sea Joint Commission, and afterwards associated with the preparation of case, etc., in the Behring Sea Arbitration, in London and Paris.—*Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

DAWSON, SAMUEL EDWARD.—*Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery.* B in Halifax, N.S., June 1, 1833. Ed. at the school of Mr. Thomas McCulloch, Halifax. M. Annie M. Bent, daughter of Mr. Gilbert Bent of St. John, N.B. Entered business in early life with his father, the late Mr. Benjamin Dawson, and has been continuously occupied in the business of publisher, bookseller and stationer, first as junior in the firm of B. Dawson & Son, and then until 1888 as senior partner in the firm of Dawson Brothers of Montreal. Has all his life been engaged in the manufacture and publication and sale of books, in the sale of paper and in the manufacture of stationery. Is a Doctor of Letters of Laval University, Quebec, a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, and has been a frequent contributor to the periodical press of Canada. Is the author of *A Study of Lord Tennyson's Princess;* and among other things of a *Handbook of the Dominion of Canada for the use of the British Association in* 1884 when he was Local Secretary. Apptd. to present position 7 Nov., 1891. (*Salary,* $3,200).—277 *Cooper St.*

DAWSON, WILLIAM BELL, M.A., MA.E., *Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.* S. of Sir William Dawson of Montreal. B. 2 May, 1854. Ed. at McGill Univ., where he took First Rank Honors in Natural Science and the Logan Gold Medal, and in 1875 passed for Degree of Bachelor of Applied Science with certificate of Special Merit in Engineering. In 1882 was one of the Examiners in the Faculty of Applied Science of McGill Univ. Was for some time employed as asst. engineer on the Canadian Pacific Railway. Apptd. to take charge of the "Tidal Survey" Dept. of Marine. (*Salary,* $2,050).—*Western Block.*

DECELLES, ALFRED DUCLOS.—*General Librarian of Parliament.* S. of A. D. DeCelles, Notary, and of Sarah A. Holmes. B. at St. Laurent, near Montreal, 15 Aug., 1844. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. Miss Dorion of St. Ours, P.Q. Was editor of *Le Journal de*

Québec from 1867 to 1872, and of *La Minerve* from the latter date until Feb., 1880, when apptd. Asst. Librarian of Parliament. Appt. to present position, 1885. He also conducted *L'Opinion Publique*. (*Salary*, $3,200)—171 *Daly St., Ottawa.*

DEVILLE, EDWARD GASTON.—*Chief Clerk and Surveyor General.* B. in France, 1849. Is a retired officer of the French Navy. M. a dau. of Hon. G. Ouimet, Quebec. Commissioned a P.L.S. and Dominion Topographical Surveyor in 1878. Was employed by the Quebec Govt. as a Scientific Explorer and Inspector of Surveys from 1873 to 1879, when apptd. a mem. of the Board of Examiners of D.L.S. Apptd. Inspector of Dominion Land Surveys in 1881, Chief Inspector of Surveys in 1882, and to present position 1 Jan., 1885. Is a mem. of the Royal Soc. of Can. Author of *Astronomic and Geodetic Calculations, Photographic Surveying*, and of several scientific papers. (*Salary* $2,600.)—*Eastern Departmental Buildings.*

DICKIESON, MATTHEW GEORGE.—*Dominion Book-keeper.* B. at New Glasgow, P.E.I., 7 Feb., 1849. Ed. there and at the Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown. Entered the Public Service as Private Secretary to Hon. David Laird, Minister of the Interior, Jan., 1874. Apptd. Associate Indian Commissioner with Mr. Christie in 1875 to complete the negotiation of Treaty No. 4, and to secure the adhesion of certain chiefs who had not signed the treaty in 1874. In 1876 acted as Indian Commissioner for Treaty No. 4, and in the same year was apptd. assistant to the Hon. Lieutenant Governor Laird, Indian Superintendent of the North West Territories, and in 1877 secured the adhesion to Treaty No. 6 of the Chiefs west of Fort Pitt to the Rocky Mountains, thus completing the Treaty and extinguishing the Indian Title in the "Fertile Belt." Filled the position of Assistant Superintendent until 1 Jan., 1879, when on the resignation of the office of Superintendent by Lt.-Gov. Laird he acted as Superintendent until the summer of 1879. Transferred in Oct., 1879, to the Finance Department, and was apptd. Chief Clerk with the position of accountant 1 July, 1886. Through the adoption on his recommendation of a new system of keeping the accounts, the staff in his branch has been reduced from twenty-eight in 1890 to nine in 1891. (*Salary*, $2,400.)—205 *Maclaren St., Ottawa.*

EVERETT, GEO. F.—*Chief Superintendent Money Order Branch P.O. Dept.* B. 1 Mar., 1830. Entered Public Service 1875; apptd. to present position 1 Feb., 1888. (*Salary*, $2,400.)

FITZGERALD, WILLIAM, M.A.—*Asst. Deputy Minister of Finance and Supt. of Insurance.* Of Irish parentage. S. of William Fitzgerald, deceased, who was one of the pioneers of London Township, Ontario. B. in Canada, 29 July, 1845. Ed. at London Grammar School and Univ. of Toronto, where he received the gold medal in mathematics, with the degree of B.A. in 1866. Received the degree of M.A. in 1871. Called to the Bar of Ontario in Easter Term, 1870. M., 4 June, 1873, Josephine, only surviving dau. of the late Rev. Edwy M. Ryerson. Practised Law in Toronto from 1870 until his appointment as Superintendent of Insurance, 1 Dec., 1885. (*Salary*, $3,500.)—*Eastern Departmental Buildings, Ottawa.*

FORTESCUE, LAWRENCE.—*Chief Clerk Office of Comptroller N. W. Mounted Police.* B. in England, 17 Aug., 1845, and educated in that country. Served in the Royal Marines Light Infantry from 1862 to 1872. Came to Canada in 1873, and joined the North West Mounted Police on its organization in the same year. Promoted to Sub-Inspector, 1 June, 1875; transferred to a Senior Second Class Clerkship in the Mounted Police branch of the Department of the Interior, 1 March, 1879; promoted to First Class Clerk 1 July, 1881, and to Chief Clerk, 17 May, 1892. (*Salary*, $2,000.00.)—*Western Block.*

FRASER, GEORGE LEVACK BOWER, B.A.—*Chief Clerk, Department of Justice.* Son of the late John Fraser, Deputy Clerk of the Crown, Co. Frontenac. B. at Kingston, Oct. 14, 1851. Is a graduate in Arts of Queen's University, Kingston, 1870, and a Barrister of Ontario, 1874. Was apptd. to the Dept., Sept. 13, 1876, and to his present office, Oct. 24, 1889. (*Salary*, $2,350).—*Eastern Departmental Building.*

FULLER, THOMAS.—*Chief Architect of Department of Public Works.*—B. in Bath, Eng., 8 March, 1823. Studied there and in studios in London. Came to Can. in 1857, and settled in Toronto. In 1859, in the competition for the Parliament and Departmental Buildings and the Residence for the Governor General at Ottawa, his design for the Parliament Building was awarded the first premium, and his designs for the Departmental Buildings and the residence for the Governor General were awarded the second premiums. The Parliament Building was erected from his design. He was a successful competitor in his design for the new Capitol for New York State at Albany.

Resided in Albany from 1867 until 1881, when he returned to Can. and was apptd. to present position. (*Salary*, $3,200.) —*Ottawa.*

GASCOIGNE, *Major General* WILLIAM JULIUS.—*Commanding Militia of Canada.* Entered the Sco s Guards as an Ensign in 1863, and became Col. commanding the regiment and the Regimental District in 1891. Served in Canada as A. D. C. to Lieut.-Gen. Lindsay in 1870, and was Commandant of the School of Instruction for Auxiliary Forces, London, in 1880, for two years. Served in the Egyptian Campaign in 1882, and in the Soudan Expedition of 1885, and was present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir (*Egyptian Medal with clasp and the bronze Star; Clasp for Suakim*). Apptd. to present position 19 Sept., 1895. (*Salary*, $4,000.) M., 1875, Helen, dau. of the late Martin T. Smith, M.P., and widow of Hon. A. F. Egerton.—*Victoria St., Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

GERALD, WILLIAM JOHN.—*Assistant Commissioner and Chief Inspector of Inland Revenue.* S. of the late Wm. Gerald. B. at Prescott, Ont., 27 July, 1850. Ed. at St. Joseph's Coll., St. Laurent, Montreal. M. Hainsworth, only dau. of the late Wm. Billyard, C.E., of Windsor, Ont. Entered the Civil Service, 4 April, 1867. Apptd. Collector of Brantford Division, 1 Jan., 1 80, and of London Division, April 1, 1881. Apptd. Inspector of Tobacco Factories, 1 July, 1883. Appointed Assistant Commissioner of Inland Revenue, Feb. 7, 1887. Apptd. to present office, July 1, 1895. (*Salary*, $3,000.)—*Metcalfe Street; Western Departmental Building.*

GLIDDON, WILLIAM.—*Chief Clerk, Accountant, Dept. of Public Printing and Stationery.* B. in Barnstaple, Devon, England, 18 March, 1833. Ed. there in a private academy. Came to Canada in 1854. Entered Dept. of Sec. of State in Oct., 1871. Apptd. to present position March, 1888. (*Salary*, $2,200.)—501 *Besserer St., Ottawa; Printing Bureau.*

GOBEIL, ANTOINE.—*Deputy Minister of Public Works.* B. at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P.Q., 22 Sept, 1853. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., where he graduated in Law. M., 1877, Miss B. Gingras. Entered Department of Public Works in 1872, and was Law Clerk of the Department from 1879 until 23 Jan., 1885, when he became Secretary of the Department. Apptd. Deputy Minister, 12 Jan., 1891. (*Salary*, $3,200.)—227 *Daly Street, Ottawa.*

GOODEVE, WILLIAM MORGAN.—*Chief Clerk Patenting Branch Dept. of the Interior.* B. in Kingston, Ont., 6 Jan., 1849. Ed. in Toronto and Quebec. M. the eldest dau. of Rufus Stephenson, late M. P. for Kent. Entered the Civil Service in Feb., 1866, in the Provincial Secretary's Dept., Registrar's Branch ; served in the Dept. until the Govt. of Canada assumed control of the Northwest lands ; was then transferred to the Dominion Lands Branch, under the late Colonel Dennis, in June, 1872. Upon the creation of the Dept. of the Interior, served through the several grades of clerkships until the retirement of the late Andrew Russell, when he was apptd. to take his place on 16 March, 1885, in his present position. (*Salary*, $2,350.)—*McLaren Street, Ottawa.*

GORMAN, JOHN.—*Chief Clerk Auditor General's Office.* B. 7 June, 1848. Entered Public Service 13 Aug., 1879 ; apptd. to present position 9 July, 1890. (*Salary*, $2,100.)

GOURDEAU DE BEAULIEU, *Major* FRANÇOIS.—*Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries.* A direct descendant of Jacques Gourdeau de Beaulieu, attorney at law, who came from Niort, province of Poitou, in 1634, and settled at Isle of Orleans where he acquired the seigneurie of Beaulieu, still in the possession of his descendant. B. 15 October, 1844, at Quebec, and ed. at the Seminary of the same place. Was first employed at the Trinity House, Quebec ; afterwards, 4 February, 1867, he became a Notary Public. Entered the Public Service 13 May, 1870, and was Private Secretary to Hon. Joseph Cauchon, a member of the MacKenzie Govt. ; subsequently became Chief Clerk and Accountant, and apptd. to present position 1 May, 1896. (*Salary*, $3 200.) Organized the P.L. Dragoon Guards in Ottawa, 23 May, 1872 ; became Capt. 2 May, 1884, and retired with the rank of Major, 1 May, 1896. Was attached to H. M. 7th Dragoons at Aldershott in 1881. M., 23 Aug., 1871, Clara, dau. of Thos. Poston, Quebec.—119 *Daly Avenue.*

GRIFFIN, MARTIN J.—*Parliamentary Librarian.* B. in St. John's, Nfld., 7 Aug., 1847. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, where he graduated B.A. M., 1872, Harriet, dau. of the late William Starratt, of Liverpool, N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., with Certificate of First Class, 1868. Was early connected with the Halifax *Chronicle*, and edited Halifax *Express* from 1869 to 1874, and Halifax *Herald* till 1878. Was Assistant to Hon. James McDonald, Q.C., on the Fishery Commission in 1873, in preparation for the meeting

which took place in 1877. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Assem., N.S., in 1874. Apptd. Private Secy. to Hon. James McDonald, Minister of Justice, in 1878; resigned in 1879 to become one of the editors of the Toronto *Mail* at Ottawa, of which newspaper he became editor in 1881. Was Secy. of the Civil Service Commission in 1880, Apptd. to present position, Aug., 1885. (*Salary*, $3,200.) —396 *Wilbrod St., Ottawa.*

HALL, JOHN RICHARD.—*Secretary of the Department of the Interior.* Only s. of the late G. B. Hall, Esq., Judge of the County of Peterborough, Ont., by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Richard D'Olier, of Dublin, Ireland. B. at Peterborough, 13 August, 1847, and ed. in Kingstown, Ireland. Apptd. clerk in the Audit Branch of the Finance Dept., at Quebec, in July, 1865. Resigned that position June, 1871. Re-entered the Civil Service as clerk in Dept. of Justice in Oct., 1873. Was Private Secretary to the Minister of Justice from January, 1879, to June, 1881. Apptd. Assistant Secretary of Dept. of Interior, 1 Jany., 1883, and to present position 1 July, 1883. (*Salary*, $2,800.)—*Ottawa; Eastern Departmental Buildings.*

HARDIE, JOHN.—*Chief Clerk of the Department of Marine.* B. in Chatham, N.B., 25 Aug., 1833. Ed. at Grammar School, Chatham, and West River Seminary, Pictou, N.S. Served as Principal of Newcastle Grammar School, N.B., from 1855 to 1867. Appointed a 1st class Clerk in the Department of Marine and Fisheries, Nov., 1867, and a Chief Clerk in Jan., 1872. (*Salary*, $2,400.) —224 *Maria Street, Ottawa.*

HARTNEY, EDWARD P.—*Examiner of Private Bills, House of Commons.* B. at Toronto, Ont., 6 March, 1851. Ed. at High School, Quebec. Entered Public Service in the Private Bill Branch of the House of Commons in 1872, and was appointed Examiner of Private Bills in 1887; also collects and accounts for all fees paid in Private Bills. (*Salary*, $2,000.)—357 *Sparks Street; Rideau Club; House of Commons.*

HAYES, FINN BARR.—*Chief Clerk, Law and Translation branch, House of Commons.* B. 7 Nov., 1830. Entered Public Service, 26 Feb., 1858; apptd. to present position, 1 July, 1890. (*Salary*, $2,400.)

HAYTER, FREDERICK, B.A.—*Chief Clerk, Auditor General's Office.* B. 30 June, 1856. Entered the Public

service 20 Aug., 1879; apptd. to present position 9 July, 1890. (*Salary*, $2,100.)

HIMSWORTH, WILLIAM.—*Chief Clerk, Secretary of the Department of Inland Revenue.* S. of the late William Alfred Himsworth, Esq., Clerk of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, who served in that Department for 38 years. B. in Montreal 23 Dec., 1847. Ed at Toronto and Quebec. Entered the Civil Service of Can. 30 June, 1868. Apptd. a junior second class clerk 1 July, 1872; senior second class clerk 1 July, 1873; first class clerk 1 Jan., 1875; Chief Clerk and Secretary of the Department 1 July, 1884. (*Salary*, $2,400.)—81 *Somerset Street; Eastern Departmental Building.*

HOFFMANN, GEORGE CHRISTIAN, LL.D., F.I.C., F.R.S.C. —*Assistant Director, Chemist and Mineralogist of the Geological Survey of Canada.* B. in London, Eng., 7 June, 1837. Ed. in England and Germany. Studied at the Royal School of Mines, London, Eng., taking, in addition to the prescribed curriculum, a special course in assaying in the Metallurgical Laboratory, under Dr. John Percy of that institution. Also at the Royal College of Chemistry, London, Eng., where, having gone through the usual course and afterwards worked for several years as Junior Assistant, he subsequently held the position of Assistant in the Private Laboratory of Prof. A. W. Hofmann. Was for several years in charge of the Chemical and Technological Laboratory attached to the Melbourne Botanic Garden, under the directorate of Baron Sir Ferdinand von Mueller, Victoria, Australia. Was elected a Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland in 1879, an Honorary Member of the Pharmaceutical Association of the Province of Quebec in 1885, a Member of the Mineralogical Society of Great Britan and Ireland in 1888, and in 1895 he received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Queen's University, Kingston. Is one of the original Fellows of the Royal Society of Canada. The author of numerous papers and reports. Became a member of the staff of the Geological Survey of Canada, 1 Sept., 1872. (*Salary*, $2,400.)—*Geological Survey, Ottawa.*

JACKSON, JOSIAS BARNWALL.—*Registrar of Copyrights, Trade Marks, Industrial Designs and Timber Marks, Dept. of Agriculture.* B. in Brittany (Côtes du Nord), France, Oct. 28, 1846. Ed. by private tutors at Poitiers and Paris

(France). Came to Canada in 1865. M. Teresa, eldest daughter of late Ls. F. Chaperon, M.D., Quebec. Entered Public Service 1865 ; appointed to present position Nov. 12, 1874. Author of " The Lumberman's Timber Mark Guide," and other technical works. (*Salary*, $2,200.)—*Ottawa.*

JARVIS, ARTHUR LEONARD.—*Chief Clerk, Secretary, Dept. of Agriculture.* B. 17 June, 1852. Entered Public Service 1 Sept., 1868 ; apptd. to present position 1 March, 1896. (*Salary*, $1,800.)

JOHNSON, GEORGE.—*Statistician Dept. of Agriculture.* B. in Annapolis Royal, N.S., 29 Oct., 1837. Ed. at Sackville (N.B.) Academy. Was editor of the *Halifax Reporter* for many years, and a strong advocate of the Union of the Provinces, writing his first article on the subject in 1860. Was Captain of N. Scotia Militia. Called to N. S. Bar, Dec., 1877. Was in England in 1880, and contributed articles in advocacy of the C.P.R. to the London press. Was Census Chief Officer for Nova Scotia 1881. Became connected with the *Toronto Mail* in same year, and on being transferred to Ottawa in the session of 1882, remained Editorial Correspondent till the autumn of 1886. Wrote " Handbook of Canada " for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886. Prepared " Graphic Statistics of Canada" in commemoration of Queen's Jubilee. Accompanied Sir John Macdonald on his trip to British Columbia in 1886, and Sir Charles Tupper to Washington in 1887 and in 1891. Published " Alphabet of First Things in Canada," 1889 ; 2nd Edition 1890 ; Report on Forest Wealth of Canada, 1895. Apptd. to present position 1 July, 1887. (*Salary*, $2,400.)—*Ottawa.*

JOHNSTON, JOHN.—*Chief Clerk, Geographer, Dept. of the Interior.* B. 3 June, 1830. Entered Public Service 1857 ; apptd. to present position 1 July, 1890. (*Salary*, $2,100.)

JONES, CHARLES JEROME.—*Chief Clerk, The Governor General's Office.* B. 4 Dec., 1847. Ed. at Port Hope Grammar School, Trinity Coll. School and at Trinity Coll., Toronto, where he graduated B.A. in Oct., 1868. Entered Governor General's office, 1 July, 1875, and promoted to present position 1 July, 1883. (*Salary*, $2,400.) —*Rideau Club ; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Jones, Louis Kossuth—*Chief Clerk, Office of Chief Engineer Railways and Canals.* B. in Cobourg, Ont., 9 June, 1850. M. daughter of John Dewe, late Chief Post Office Inspector for Canada. Has been in the service of the Government of Canada since the Autumn of 1870—first in connection with the Canal Commission 1870-71. From 1871 on the construction staff of the Intercolonial Railway until the completion of that Road; afterwards First Class Clerk and Secretary to Collingwood Schreiber, C.M.G., Chief Engineer and General Manager of Government Railways, also Secretary to the Government, Chief Engineer of the Canadian Pacific Railway during construction and until its completion. Appointed to present position, 1 July, 1893.—(*Salary*, $2,000.)

King, William Frederick.—*Chief Inspector of Surveys and Chief Astronomer of the Dept. of the Interior.* S. of William and Ellen King. B. at Stowmarket, Suffolk, Eng., 19 Feb., 1854. Came to Can. with parents in 1862. Settled at Port Hope, Ont., and educated at the Grammar Sch. there, and at Univ. College, Toronto. Took degree of B.A. at Univ. of Toronto in 1875, with gold medal in mathematics. Admitted as a Dominion Land Surveyor and Dominion Topographical Surveyor 21 Nov., 1876. Was employed on the survey of the International Boundary from Lake of the Woods to the Rocky Mountains, as subassistant Astronomer 1872-1874. From 1875 to 1881 employed on the Dominion Land Surveys in various parts of the North West Territories. Apptd to the Civil Service as Inspector of Surveys, 13 June, 1881. Member of the Board of Examiners for Dominion Lands Surveyors, 22 June, 1885. Chief Inspector of Surveys 1 July, 1886, and Chief Astronomer of the Dept. of the Interior, with rank of Chief Clerk, 1 July, 1890. Appointed in 1892 Her Majesty's Commissioner under the Convention entered into in that year at Washington relating to the International Boundary between Canada and the Territory of Alaska and between Maine and New Brunswick in Passamaquoddy Bay. M., 21 Dec., 1881, Augusta Florence, dau. of the late J. A. Snow, of Ottawa. (*Salary*, $2,100.)—*Ottawa.*

Klotz, Otto J.—*Chief Clerk and Astronomer Dept. of the Interior.* B. 31 Mar., 1852. Entered the Public Service in 1879; apptd. to present position 1 July, 1896. (*Salary*, $1,800.)

Langevin, E. J.—*Clerk of the Senate.* (*Salary*, $3,400.) See p. 54.

Le Sueur, William Dawson.—*Secretary P. O. Department.* S. of the late P. Le Sueur, Secy. of the Board of Civil Service Examiners, and formerly Chief Superintendent of the Money Order Branch of the P.O. Department. B. at Quebec, 19 Feb., 1840, and ed. at Montreal High Sch. Graduated B A., with silver medal in Classics at Toronto Univ., May, 1863. Admitted to Law Soc. of U.C., 1862. Was a frequent contributor to the *Canadian Monthly* and to the *Nation* during the existence of these periodicals, and has also written to a considerable extent in foreign periodicals. Was for some years Presdt. of the Literary and Scientific Soc. of Ottawa. Entered the P. O. Department, 23 Feb., 1856 ; First-Class Clerk, 1 Feb., 1868 ; Assistant Secretary, 1 July, 1880 ; and Secretary, 1888. (*Salary*, $2,600.)—181 *Maclaren St., Ottawa ; Rideau Club.*

Lindsay, Arthur.—*Superintendent, Mail Service Branch, P.O. Department.* Youngest son of the late Wm. Burns Lindsay, Esq., Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of the late Province of Canada, and brother of the late Wm. Burns Lindsay, Esq., Clerk of the House of Commons of Canada. B. at Quebec, 17 April, 1840, and ed. at the High Schools of Montreal and Quebec, and Upper Canada College, Toronto. M. Mary, eldest dau. of the late John Keefer, Esq., Thorold. Entered as Law Student at Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Easter Term, 1857, and admitted to practice Trinity Term, 1862. Employed as Sessional Clerk in the Legislative Assembly of the late Province of Canada during Session of 1857-58 and several subsequent sessions. Entered the Post Office Department, 1 July, 1864. Apptd. First Class Clerk, 6 October, 1881, and to present position 1 May, 1891. Is Secretary Treasurer of the P.O. Dept. Mutual Benefit Association. (*Salary*, $2,100.)—" *Willow Cottage,*" 50 *Lyon Street, Ottawa.*

Macfarlane, Thomas.—*Chief Analyst to Inland Revenue and Customs Departments.* B. in Renfrewshire, Scot., 5 March, 1834. Studied Chemistry, Metallurgy and Geology at Andersonian Univ., Glasgow, and Royal Mining Sch., Freiberg, Saxony. Employed as mine manager, metallurgist or chemist at Modum and Aamdal, Norway, and (after coming to Canada in 1860) at Actonvale and Capelton, P.Q., on Lake Superior, at Wyandotte, Mich., Leadville, Col., and Montreal. Served under Sir W. E. Logan, on the Geological Survey of Canada in 1864-5. Discovered Silver Islet Mine, on Lake Superior, in 1868. Apptd. mem. of the Royal Society of Can. in 1882. Apptd. to present position 20 March, 1886. (*Salary*, $3,000.)—*Somerset St. ; Western Departmental Building.*

MACOUN, JOHN.—*Assistant Director, Botanist and Naturalist Geological Survey of Canada.* B. in Maralin, Co. Down, Ireland, April 17, 1831, of an old Irish family. Emigrated to Canada in 1850, and in January, 1862, M. Ellen Terrill, of Brighton, Northumberland County, Ont. Was Professor of Botany and Geology in Albert Univ., Belleville, Ont., from July, 1868, to April, 1879. Is still on the staff as Emeritus Professor. From 1872 was engaged in exploring for the Govt. in the North-West, and in January, 1882, was apptd. Botanist to the Geological and Natural History Survey. In December, 1887, he was promoted to present position. Is an M.A. (*Hon.*) of Syracuse Univ., and at the formation of the Royal Society he was chosen one of the twenty of the Biological and Geological sections. Was elected a Fellow of the Linnean Society of London, England, in May, 1886, and is an honorary member of nearly a dozen other societies in America. (*Salary*, $2,200.) —*Ottawa.*

MACPHERSON, *Lt.-Col.* JOHN.—*Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties.* B. in Glengarry, Ont., 8 Jan., 1830. Was for some years in business in Montreal. In 1849 he received a commission in the 3rd Batt. Montreal Militia; and in 1856 organized the first Highland Company in the Province of Quebec, of which he was appointed Captain. Promoted to the rank of Major, and apptd. Brigade-Major to the Active Force of Montreal in 1861. Apptd. Brigade-Major of Military District No. 11, in 1862. Became Lieut.-Col in the Militia in 1865, and served with the Staff of Major-General Lindsay, at Montreal, during the Fenian troubles in 1866. The same year was apptd. Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General of Militia, commanding one of the Military Districts in L.C. In 1869 acted as Deputy-Adjutant-General commanding Military District No. 3 in Ontario. In 1870 apptd. Acting Superintendent of Military Schools in the Dominion, until the threatened Fenian troubles in April of same year, when he was again apptd. on the Staff of Lieut. General Lindsay, as Assistant Adjutant-General, and placed in command of the Active Militia concentrated in Montreal; accompanied the Staff of H.R.H. Prince Arthur to the scenes of action on the Missisquoi and Huntingdon frontiers. On the termination of this service, joined the Staff at Head-quarters, and for some time acted as Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence, and as Accountant to the Department. Apptd. to his present office, 1880. (*Salary*, $3,000.)—219 *Daly Avenue, Ottawa; Western Departmental Building.*

MAGEE, WILLIAM LOFTUS,—*Chief Clerk, Dept. of Marine and Fisheries.* B. 18 Sept., 1840. Entered Public Service 1870. Apptd. to present position 19 Sept., 1892. (*Salary*, $2,000.)

MASTERS, C.H.—*Chief Clerk and Reporter Supreme Court of Canada.* (*Salary*, $1,800.) See p. 44.

MATHESON, DAVID.—*Superintendent Savings Branch, P.O. Department.* B. near "John O'Groats" in Caithness-shire, Scot., 25 Oct., 1840. Emigrated to Canada in 1861. Entered P. O. D., as Private Secretary to the Postmaster General, on 23 Nov., 1863; in 1868 assisted in organizing the P.O. Savings Bank, and appointed senior clerk of the Branch; on 1 Oct., 1881, made Assistant Superintendent, and on 1 Feb., 1888, Superintendent. (*Salary*, $2,400.)—*Huna Cottage, 75 Somerset Street, Ottawa.*

MAYNARD, MARTIN W.—*Chief Clerk, Recording Staff Dept. Railways and Canals.* B. 22 Feb., 1849. Entered Public Service 1869. Apptd. to present position 1 July, 1893. (*Salary*, $1,950.)

MCCORD, FREDERICK A.—*Law Clerk, House of Commons.* Son of the late Hon. Thomas McCord, and grandson of Hon. Wm. King McCord, both Judges of Superior Court of Quebec. B. at Aylmer, Que., 29 Aug., 1856; educated at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, at Quebec High School, and at Laval Univ., where he took degree of LL.B. in 1883. Called to the Bar, P. Q., July, 1884. M., 1885, Harline, daughter of Hon. J. S. C. Wurtele, Judge of Superior Court of Quebec. Author of *Errors in Canadian History* (Montreal, 1880); *Handbook of Canadian Dates* (Montreal, 1888). Appointed clerk in the Senate, March, 1884; Assistant Law Clerk, House of Commons, 23 March, 1887; Law Clerk, 26 Nov., 1890. A Commr. *per dedimus potestatem*, 20 Feb., 1892. (*Salary*, $3,200.)—450 *Wilbrod Street; Rideau Club.*

MCDOUGALD, JOHN.—*Commissioner of Customs.* S. of Dougald McDougald and Elizabeth Fraser. Ancestor, came from Inverness-shire, Scot. B. in Blue Mountains Pictou Co., N.S., 13 March, 1848. Ed. at New Glasgow Grammar Sch. M., 9 Nov., 1882, Maggie J. McLeod, of Westville. Apptd. a J.P. in 1879. Elected County Councillor of the Municipal Council of Pictou Co. in 1879, and subsequently in 1880, 1882 and 1884. Sat in Parlt. for Pictou, N.S. from 18 June, 1881, until 1st May, 1896, when

he was apptd. to present position. (*Salary*, $2,800, as Commissioner of Customs, and $800 as Chairman of the Board of Customs.)—*Western Departmental Building, Ottawa.*

McDOUGALL, JOHN LORNE, M.A.—*Auditor General.* S. of J. L. McDougall, who sat for Renfrew in the Can. Assem. for a short period in 1858, when he resigned. B. in Renfrew, 6 Nov., 1838. Ed. at High School, Montreal, and at Toronto Univ., where he took the gold medal in Mathematics, silver medal in Modern Languages, and graduated B.A. 1859. M., Sept., 1870, Miss Marion E. Morris, of Ottawa. Has been Warden of Renfrew and Presdt. of the South Renfrew Agricultural Soc. Sat for South Renfrew in Ont. Assem. from g. e., 1867, until g. e., 1871, and in the Commons from Sept., 1869, until g. e., 1872, when defeated; again elected at g. e., 1873. Unseated on petition, 9 Sept., 1874; re-elected by acclamation 24 Oct; 1874. Again unseated on petition, 21 Jan., 1875; re-elected 20 Feb., 1875, and resigned the seat on being apptd. to present office, 1 Aug., 1878. (*Salary*, $4,000.)—*Richmond Road; Eastern Departmental Building.*

MCGEE, JOHN JOSEPH.—*Clerk of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada.* B. in Wexford, Ireland, 6th August, 1845. Ed. at St. Peter's College, Wexford. M., 1871, Miss Lizzie Crotty, niece of M. Crotty, Esq., of the firm of D. & J. Sadlier & Co, of New York and Montreal. Came to Canada in 1863, at the instance of his brother, the late Hon. Thomas D'Arcy McGee. Became a P. L.S. in 1866, and was employed by the Government on special surveys in the Dist. of Algoma, on the completion of which he took a course of scientific studies in McGill University, Montreal. Subsequently was professionally engaged under the Govt. during the construction of the Intercolonial R.R., and in connection with the Railway Committee of the House of Commons After spending thirteen years in the outside service, entered the Civil Service in 1879 as a First Class Clerk in the Dominion Lands Survey Branch of the Department of the Interior. Appointed Clerk of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada 20th May, 1882. Holds a Commission under the Great Seal of the Dominion of Canada, empowering him to administer oaths of Allegiance and of Office to all persons appointed to any office under the Great or Privy Seals. Appointed Commissioner under the Oaths Act, for the Provinces of Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba, British Columbia, Prince Edward Island and the North West Territories. Holds a Commission, dated 26th September, 1893,

as Deputy Governor to His Excellency the Governor General under Lord Aberdeen's Privy Seal. (*Salary*, $3,-200.)—185 *Daly St., Ottawa; Eastern Departmental Buildings.*

McGillivray, Farquhar.—*Chief Clerk, House of Commons.* B. 4 Jan., 1833. Is a Barrister of Ontario. Entered Public Service 1854. Apptd. to present position 1 July, 1890. (*Salary*, $2,400.)

McMahon, William.—*Chief Clerk and Superintendent of Printing, Queen's Printer's Office.* B. 9 May, 1856. Entered Public Service 11 July, 1888; apptd. to present position 1 July, 1893. (*Salary*, $2,000.)

Miall, Edward.—*Deputy Minister, Commissioner of Inland Revenue and Commissioner of Standards.* S. of the late Edward Miall, Esq., M.P. for Bradford in the British House of Commons. B. in Eng. 1838. Ed. there. M. Miss Arkland of Oshawa, Ont. Entered Civil Service, 1870. Apptd. Asst. Commr. of Inland Revenue, 1872. Attended Fishery Commission at Halifax, 1877; and was a mem. of the Pacific Railway Commission of Inquiry, 1880-81. Apptd. to present office 26 Jan., 1883. (*Salary*, $4,-000.)—*Rideau Club; Western Departmental Building.*

Morse, Charles, LL.B.—*Reporter Exchequer Court of Canada.*. (*Salary* $1,400.) See p. 45.

Newcombe, Edmund Leslie, Q.C., M.A., LL.B.—*Deputy Minister of Justice.* B. 17 February, 1859, at Cornwallis, Kings County, Nova Scotia. Son of John Cummings Newcombe and Abbie (Calkin) Newcombe. Ed. at the High School, Truro, N.S., and at Dalhousie College, from which University he received the degree of B.A. in April, 1878, and also three years later the degree of M.A. Also graduate of the University of Halifax, where he received the degree of LL.B. with distinction in 1881. Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia on 9th January, 1883; he practised his profession at Kentville, the County town of his native County, for three years, after which he practised at the City of Halifax until March, 1893, when he was appointed Deputy Minister of Justice of Canada and Solicitor of Indian Affairs. M., 6 June, 1887, Annie E. Freeman, daughter of Nathaniel Freeman, Esq., Registrar of Deeds of Liverpool, Queen's County, N. S. Mr. Newcombe was a member of the Council of the Nova Scotia Barristers Society in 1892-3. Governor of Dalhousie College 1887-93.

Presdt. of the Alumni Assn. of Dalhousie College 1887. Lecturer on Insurance in Law School of that University 1892 and 1893. Apptd. Q.C. 18 November, 1893. Called to the Bar of Ontario 8th December, 1893. Representative of the Canadian Government to confer with Her Majesty's Government on the subject of Canadian copyright 1894. (*Salary*, $4,000.)—215 *Gilmour Street, Ottawa; Halifax Club, Halifax, N.S.; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

O'BRIEN, ARTHUR HENRY.—*Assistant Law Clerk, House of Commons* B. 2 Aug., 1865. Called to the Bar Ont. Apptd. to present position 22 April, 1896. (*Salary*, $1,850.)

OGILVIE, WILLIAM.—*Chief Clerk and Astronomer Dept. of the Interior.* B. 7 April, 1846. Entered Public Service 1875; apptd. to present position 1 July, 1896. Has received the Murchison award from the Royal Geographical Soc. of England for his exploratory services. (*Salary*, $1,800.)

O'MEARA, CORNWALL HERBERT.—*Chief Clerk and Accountant of the Department of Militia and Defence.* B. in Quebec, 25 May, 1833. Served on the Commissariat Staff of the British Army in the Crimea, 1855-56. Entered the Civil Service of Can., March, 1861. Served with the Civil Service Rifle Co., 1861 to 1866; was Ensign in the Civil Service Rifle Regt. from 1866 until it was disbanded in 1868. Is Lieut. (Unattached List) Militia of Canada. Apptd. to present position April, 1881. (*Salary*, $2,400.) —3 *Kent St.; Rideau Club.*

OWEN, ALFRED WALLACE.—*Chief Clerk, Accountant Dept. of Marine and Fisheries.* B. 19 April, 1843. Entered Public Service 1881; apptd. to present position 1897.

PANET, COL. CHARLES EUGÈNE.—*Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence.* B. in the city of Quebec, 17 Nov., 1830. Ed. at Quebec Seminary. M., 1st, Miss Lussier (she d.); 2nd, the dau. of the late Hon. R. U. Harwood (she d.); 3rd, the relict of the late Edouard Lindsay, Esq., M.D., of Quebec. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1854. Is a mem. of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Asso., and a Vice-Presdt. of the Dominion Artillery Asso. Was Lieut.-Col. commanding the 9th Batt. V.M., or *Voltigeurs de Quebec*, for many years [retired retaining rank, 1880]; and Coroner for the City of Quebec for fourteen years. Sat in the Senate for "La Salle" division from 2 March, 1874, until 4 Feb.,

1875, when apptd. to present office. (*Salary*, $3,200.)—189 *Theodore St., Ottawa; Western Departmental Building.*

PARMELEE, WILLIAM GRANNIUS.—*Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce, and Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration.* B. at Waterloo, P.Q., 27 Aug., 1833. Was for some years employed in Insurance, Railway and Banking offices, and was for 15 years Manager of the Eastern Townships Bank at Waterloo, which pos tion he resigned to enter the Civil Service as Chief Clerk and Accountant of the Customs Department in Jan., 1876. Apptd. Asst. Commissioner of Customs, January, 1885; Commissioner of Customs, March, 1892; and to present position, Jan., 1893. Has been Chief Comptroller of Chinese Immigration since the Chinese Immigration Act came into force in 1885. (*Salary*, $4,000).—153 *Frank St., Ottawa.*

PELLETIER, PHILIPPE.—*Chief Clerk of the Department of the Secretary of State.* B. at St. Arsène, P.Q., 20 Feb., 1849. Ed. in Quebec and at Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. M., 1876, Mdlle C. E. Pelletier, of Kamouraska. Called to the Bar, P.Q., Jan., 1875. Was a mem. of the Council of the Bar of the District of Montreal and Secretary in 1878-79. Was a Fire Commissioner for the City of Montreal from 1879 to 1887. Was an unsuccessful candidate for St. John, in the Leg. Assem. P.Q., at g. e., 1886, and for Beauharnois in the Commons at g. e, 1887. Apptd. to present position, 1 March, 1888. (*Salary*, $2,200.)—*Eastern Departmental Building;* 181 *Theodore St., Ottawa.*

PINARD, JOSEPH ACHILLE.—*Chief Clerk, Accountant of the Department of the Interior.* B. in Montreal, 11 March, 1842. S. of late Hilaire Pinard, merchant, descendant of Dr. Louis Pinard, who emigrated to Can. from La Rochelle, France, 1657. Completed a course of classical studies at the College of Ottawa in 1857. Followed business pursuits to 1878. Honorary Director of La Banque Nationale in Ottawa in 1873; Local Director of the Stadacona Insurance Company at Ottawa in 1874. 1st Presdt. of "La Société de Construction Canadienne d'Ottawa" in 1874. Justice of the Peace for the Co. of Carleton in 1876. One of the Commissioners of Ottawa Waterworks in 1877. Took an active part in literary, national and benevolent societies, and was contributor to newspapers on financial topics. Entered the Civil Service in Jan., 1879, as Asst. Bookkeeper in Inland Revenue Office at Ottawa. Apptd. Asst. Accountant of the Dominion Lands Branch of the Department of the Interior; promoted to Senior Second

Class Clerkship in 1882, to First Class Clerkship in 1883, and apptd. Accountant of the Department of the Interior; devised a scheme of keeping the books and accounts, which has been eminently satisfactory to the Minister of the Interior, for which he was promoted to the rank of Chief Clerk in July, 1885. (*Salary*, $2,350.)—30 *Water St., Ottawa; Eastern Departmental Building.*

POPE, JOSEPH.—*Under Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar General.* Eldest s. of the late Hon. William Henry Pope, in his lifetime Judge in Prince Edward Island. B. in Charlottetown 16 Aug., 1854. Ed. at the Prince of Wales Coll. there. M., 15 Oct., 1884, Henriette, eldest dau. of Mr. Justice H. T. Taschereau, of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec. Was engaged in banking from 1870 to 1878, when appointed Private Secretary to the late Hon. J. C. Pope, then Minister of Marine and Fisheries. On that gentleman's retirement, was appointed Private Secretary to the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, G.C.B., 27 Sept., 1882, and held that office continuously until the Prime Minister's death 6 June, 1891. Apptd. Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council 29 Nov., 1889, and to present position 25 April, 1896. (*Salary*, $3,200.) Is the author of *The Life of Sir John A. Macdonald*, 2 vols., and of other works.—361 *Besserer St.; Rideau Club.*

POWER, AUGUSTUS, Q.C., D.C.L.—*Chief Clerk Department of Justice.* Youngest s. of the late Hon. William Power, a Judge of the Superior Court for Lower Canada, and Suzanne Aubert de Gaspé, his wife. B. in the city of Quebec, 22 Dec., 1847. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; graduated in Law at McGill Univ. M., 1 Oct., 1885, Laleah, dau. of the late Rev. Edmund A. Crawley, D.D., of Wolfville, N.S., and relict of the late Seymour Tobin. Called to the Bar, P.Q., July, 1869. Apptd. Q.C., 1887. Practised his profession in Montreal. Entered Dept. of Justice 7 Dec., 1874. Apptd. Chief Clerk, Jan., 1879. (*Salary*, $2,600.)—196 *Wilbrod St., Ottawa.*

PRINCE, *Professor* EDWARD E., B.A.—*Commissioner and General Inspector of Fisheries for Canada.* B. in Leeds, Eng., 23 May, 1858. Ed. at the Universities of St. Andrews, Edinburgh and Cambridge, and received a scientific training under Prof. McIntosh, the eminent fishery expert. Was Senior Assistant and Demonstrator in Zoology in the Univ. of Edinburgh in 1885, and in 1886

Naturalist at the Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews; and later (1888-89) Secretary to Her Majesty's Commission on Fishery Bait Supply in Scotland. Under the Scottish Fishery Board and conjointly with Prof. McIntosh, F.R.S., he carried on elaborate investigations upon the life-history of marine food fishes, and the results are embodied in a memoir published by the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Is author of nearly thirty papers on Marine Zoology in various scientific journals, and has read many papers at the meetings of the British Assoc. He carried on an investigation into the development of fishes under the auspices of the United States (Elizabeth Thompson) Science Fund, being the first British Zoologist up to that time granted aid by that important trust. He was an Armistead Lecturer, Dundee, Scot., in 1891, and delivered popular lectures upon Zoology in various English and Scottish towns, being, in fact, a University Extension Lecturer upon that subject in connection with the University of St. Andrews. He was apptd. Naturalist on a Government investigation of fishing grounds on the west coast of Ireland. In 1890 he was elected to the chair of Natural History in the College of the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, and Examiner in Biology, Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, Glasgow and Edinburgh, and was also President of the Anderson's College Naturalists' Soc., and a Vice-Presdt. of the Glasgow Natural History Soc. Apptd. to present office, Oct., 1892. (*Salary*, $2,000.) —*Metcalfe St.*

Reed, Hayter.—*Deputy Superintendent General Indian Affairs.* B. 26 May, 1849. Served as an officer in the Expeditionary force to the Red River Settlement under Sir Garnet (now Lord) Wolseley. Was Indian Commissioner in the North West Territories for some years. Entered the Public Service in 1881; apptd. to present position 2 Oct., 1893. (*Salary*, $3,200.)

Rouleau, F. R.—*Assistant Clerk House of Commons.* (*Salary*, $2,800.) See p. 108.

Roy, E. F. E.—*Secretary, Dept. of Public Works.* B., 13 Oct., 1860. Entered the Public Service 1882; apptd. to present position 1 Jan., 1891. (*Salary*, $2,050.)

Scarth, William Bain.—*Deputy Minister of Agriculture.* B. in Aberdeen, Scot., 10 Nov., 1837. Ed. in Edinburgh and Aberdeen. M., 1869, Jessie, dau. of Dr. John Macaulay Hamilton, R.N. Was Director or Manager of several large British and Canadian Companies in Toronto,

and afterwards Managing Director of the Canada North-West Land Co., Secty. and Dir. of the Canada Anthracite Coal Co., and Dir. of the North British Canadian Investment Co. Was an Alderman in Toronto for two years. Sat in the Commons for Winnipeg from 1887 to 1891. Apptd. to present position 1 Dec., 1896. (*Salary*, $3,200.)

SCHREIBER, COLLINGWOOD, C.E., C.M.G.—*Deputy Minister and Chief Engineer of Railways and Canals.* B. in Colchester, Essex, Eng., Dec. 14, 1831. Came to Canada 1852. M. the dau. of the late Lt.-Col. A. H. MacLean, formerly of H. M.'s 41st Foot, and A. D. C. to Maj. Gen. Proctor during the war of 1812 14. Was engaged upon the Engineering Staff of the Hamilton & Toronto Railway until its completion in 1856. From that time until 1860 was engaged in private practice in Toronto, when he entered the service of the Northern Railway of Canada in connection with the restoration of the works upon that line, retiring upon the completion of the works in 1863, when he entered the service of the N. S. Govt. in the capacity of Division Engineer of the Pictou Railway, and continued in charge of the works until their completion in 1867. In 1868 apptd. by the Dominion Govt. to take charge of the surveys in connection with the Intercolonial Railway of the route *via* Lake Temiscouata; in 1869 was placed in charge of the Eastern Extension Railway as Superintending Engineer, and in 1871 as Superintending Engineer and Commissioner's Agent for the entire length of the Intercolonial Railway, which position he held until 1873, when he was appointed Chief Engineer of Government Railways in operation. In 1880 he was promoted to the position of Chief Engineer and General Manager of Government Railways, and Engineer in Chief of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and in 1892 he again received promotion by being appointed Deputy Minister and Chief Engineer of the Department of Railways and Canals, which position he now holds. (*Salary*, $6,000.)—"*Elmsleigh*," *Argyle Avenue; office, Western Departmental Building, Ottawa.*

SCOTT, DUNCAN CAMPBELL.—*Chief Clerk Dept. Indian Affairs.* B. at Ottawa 2 Aug., 1862. S. of the late Rev. William Scott, a prominent Minister of the Methodist Church in Canada. M., 3 Oct., 1894, Belle Warner, only dau. of George W. Botsford, Esq., of Boston, Mass. Entered Dept. Indian Affairs 15 Dec., 1879, as clerk to the Indian Commissioner. Apptd. permanently 8 Oct., 1880.

Apptd. Chief Clerk of the Dept. 6 July, 1893. Author of "The Magic House and other poems," Methuen & Co., London, 1893; Copeland & Day, Boston, 1895; "In the Village of Viger," Copeland & Day, 1896. Contributes to periodical literature in U. S. and Canada. (*Salary*, $1,950.)—108 *Lisgar Street; Langevin Block, Ottawa, Ont.*

SMITH, *Lt.-Col.* H. R.—*Sergeant-at-Arms House of Commons.* (*Salary*, $2,400.) See pp. 14 and 108.

SMITH, SIDNEY.—*Chief Clerk and Controller of Postal Stores P. O. Department.* S. of the late Hon. Sidney Smith, Q.C., formerly Postmaster Gen. of Can. B. at Cobourg, Ont., 29 July, 1850. Ed. under Rev. W. M. Shaw, M.A. (Cambridge), Vicar of Yealand, Lancashire, Eng., and at the Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, Eng., at Point Levi Coll., and at U. C. Coll., Toronto. M., 20 June, 1883, Emily Ayshford, dau. of F. A. Wise, Esq, C.E., Ottawa. Granted Colonial Nomination for Midshipman in Royal Navy, 1862. Passed School of Military Instruction, Toronto, 1868. Became a Capt. in 57th Peterboro' Regt. of Vol. Militia, and served on the Frontier during the Fenian troubles in 1866-67. Entered the Civil Service 28 Jan., 1870, and promoted to present position, 1 June, 1882. (*Salary*, $2,400.)—169 *Daly Ave., Ottawa.*

STANTON, EDMUND PATRICK.—*Superintendent Postage Stamp Branch, P.O. Dept.* B. in Galway, Ireland, 25 March, 1854. Ed. there and at St. Michael's College, Toronto. Entered the Civil Service, 14 Feb., 1874, serving first, as a clerk in the Kingston Post Office; then in the Railway Mail Service from June, 1875, to Sept., 1882, when he was transferred to the Inside Service of the Post Office Department, acting as Private Secretary to the present Deputy Postmaster General until promoted to the charge of the Postage Stamp Branch, 1 July, 1895. (*Salary*, $1,850.)—238 *Theodore Street, Ottawa.*

STECKEL, LOUIS JOSEPH RENÉ, C.E.—*Chief Clerk Engineering Branch Public Works Department.* B. at Wintzenheim, Upper Alsace, in 1844. Third s. of the late G. L. R. Steckel, Notary Public. Ed. at Benfeld and at Quebec, where he studied engineering and architecture with the Chevalier Baillairgé, M.S., F.R.S.C, city engineer, Quebec, and Geo. Fred. Baillairgé, Esq., C.E., retired Deputy Minister of Public Works. Engaged 1861-62 on Gaspé and St. Lawrence Road surveys. Apptd., April,

1863, draughtsman Public Buildings, Ottawa, and 1 Jan., 1870, on permanent engineering staff, Public Works Department, Canada. M., June 25, 1873, Catherine, dau. of the late Daniel O'Connor, Esq., Ottawa (she d. March 22, 1893); secondly, June 4, 1894, Mary Ann Kavanagh, only dau. of T. Kavanagh, Esq., Ottawa. Apptd., August, 1873, Asst. Engineer on canal harbor and river works, Dominion of Canada, and July 1st, 1880, to present position. Author of *Geometrical Solutions of Difficult Problems in Land Surveying*, published in 1866,—an Essay *On the Liquid Contracted Vein* and various technical reports. (*Salary*, $2,400.)—303 *Cooper Street; Western Departmental Building.*

Stewart, Douglas.—*Inspector of Penitentiaries.* S. of Wm. Stewart, Esq. B. at Williamsdale, N.S., 20 June, 1850. Ed. at Public Schools and Amherst Academy. Entered Can. Civil Service as 2nd class clerk, Department Public Works, Jan., 1879. Promoted 1st class clerk Department Railways and Canals, 23 May, 1882. Transferred to Department Justice, and appointed Private Secretary to late Sir John Thompson, Feb. 1, 1886. Was attached to Canadian Staff at Washington, during Chamberlain-Bayard negotiations, 1887-8. Accompanied Sir J. Thompson to London in connection with copyright matters in 1890. Was Secretary to delegation consisting of Sir John Thompson, Hon. Messrs. Bowell and Foster, and subsequently to delegation consisting of Hon. Messrs. Bowell and Foster, who visited Washington in connection with international questions. Was Secretary of Canada-Newfoundland Conference at Halifax, 1892. Attached to staff of Behring Sea Tribunal of Arbitration at Paris, March-August, 1893. Joint Secretary Intercolonial Conference at Ottawa, 1894. Appointed Inspector of Penitentiaries for Canada, Feb. 1, 1895. (*Salary*, $2,600.)—*Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

Sulte, Benjamin.—*Chief Clerk Militia Department.* B. in Three Rivers, P.Q., 17 Sept, 1841. Enlisted in the Militia at the time of the *Trent* affair, in 1861. Re-enlisted in 1864, and went three times to the front, at Niagara, Lake St. Francis, and in Missisquoi County, 1865-66. In July, 1866, became editor of *Le Canada*, a daily paper published in Ottawa, and continued until 19 Nov., 1867, when he was appointed an Assistant Translator in the House of Commons. Transferred to the Office of Minister of Militia and Defence, 19 May, 1870. M., 3 May, 1871, Augustine, dau.

of Etienne Parent, Esq., at that time Under-Secretary of State. Was made Acting Chief Clerk, 1 July, 1887, and Chief Clerk, 1 July, 1889. (*Salary*, $2,000.) Has been a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada from the date of its foundation, and is member of several Foreign Literary and Historical Societies. He has published some fifteen volumes on the early history of Canada.—304 *Wilbrod Street; Western Departmental Building.*

Sutherland, Edward D.—*Chief Clerk Auditor General's Office.* B. 19 Nov., 1853. Entered the Public Service, 1871; apptd. to present position, 5 Feb., 1890.—(*Salary*, $2,100.)

Taylor, Alex. Geo. D.—*Chief Clerk House of Commons.* B. 10 Nov., 1830. Entered the Public Service in 1849; apptd. to present position, 1 Jan., 1887. (*Salary*, $2,400.)

Toller, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick.—*Comptroller of Dominion Curreney.* B. in Eng., 21 June, 1841. Ed. there M., 11 July, 1872, Annie, third dau. of Z. Chipman, St. Stephen, N.B. Entered the Public Service, 30 Sept., 1871, as senior 2nd class clerk. Promoted to 1st class, 1 July, 1873. Was Private Secretary to Minister of Finance from 1 Jan., 1879, to 30 June, 1881. Apptd. Comptroller of Dominion Currency, 1 July, 1881. Was Lieut.-Col. commanding Governor General's Foot Guards, Ottawa, and retired retaining rank. (*Salary*, $2,600.)—"*Devon Villa*," 279 *Chapel St., Ottawa; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Treadwell, Clarence William, B.A.—*Secretary, Finance Department.* B. at Fredericton, N.B., 5 July, 1854. Ed. at Grammar School, St. John, N.B. Graduate of University of New Brunswick. Admitted as, attorney-at-Law, N.B., October, 1875. Called to the Bar, February, 1877. Entered Civil Service of Canada, Nov., 1882. Became Secretary Finance Department, 1 July, 1891. (*Salary*, $2,050.) M., 1 June, 1886, Charlotte H., dau. of the late Robert Robertson, of Campbellford.—74. *Daly Avenue, Ottawa.*

Venning, Robert Norris.—*Chief Clerk Dept. of Marine and Fisheries.* B. 14 Feb., 1854. Entered the Public Service, 1869; apptd. to present position, 11 March, 1895. (*Salary* $1,800.)

WALSH, JOHN.—*Superintendent Dead Letter Branch, P.O. Dept.* S. of late J. W. Walsh, Esq., of Walsh Park, Tipperary, Ireland. B. 13 Nov., 1843. M., 22 Dec., 1874, Mary, dau. of the late I. W. Powell, Esq., of Port Dover, Ont. Came to Canada, 1850. Entered Public Service 1862 in Legislative Council. Transferred to P.O. Dept., 1868. Appointed to Ocean Mail Branch, 1873; to Dead Letter Branch in 1879. Gazetted Chief Clerk and Supt., 1890. (*Salary*, $2,100.) Served in Active Militia, 1861 to 1888, in Civil Service, Guards and 43rd Rifles. Now on Infantry Reserve with rank of Major.—125 *Nepean Street.*

WEBSTER, GEORGE RICHARD.—*Chief Clerk Dept. of Customs.* B. 6 Sept., 1852. Is a Barrister of the Ontario Bar. Apptd. to present position, 18 June, 1896. (*Salary*, $1,800.)

WHITE, FREDERICK.—*Comptroller of the North-West Mounted Police Force.* B. in Eng., 16 Feb., 1847. Ed. there. M. the eldest dau. of the late R. W. Crnice, Esq., of Ottawa. Entered the Canadian Civil Service as clerk in the Department of Justice, 1 March, 1869. Transferred to the Department of State, as clerk in charge of Mounted Police Branch, April, 1876; promoted to be a chief clerk, 23 Sept., 1878. Transferred to Department of the Interior, with title of Comptroller, Nov. same year. Accorded the rank of a Deputy Head, July, 1883. Was Private Secretary to the Rt.-Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, G.C.B., from 1880 to 1882. (*Salary*, $3,200.)—368 *Besserer St., Ottawa; Rideau Club; Western Departmental Building.*

WHITE *Lt.-Col.* WM.—*Deputy Postmaster General.* B. in London, Eng., 6 Jan., 1830. Entered Imperial Civil Service as Clerk in General Post Office, St. Martin le Grand, London, 19 Feb., 1846, which appointment he resigned 1 April, 1854. Apptd. Chief Clerk in Money Order Branch of Post Office Department, Can. (on its establishment), 1 Dec., 1854; Secy. of the Department, 21 Jan., 1861, and a Commissioner to inquire into the organization of the Civil Service, 16 June, 1880. Apptd. to present position, 1 July, 1888. (*Salary*, $3,200.) Author of a *Post Office Gazetteer* of the Dominion and of the *Annals of Canada*, published (in the *Canadian Monthly*) by Hunter, Rose & Co., of Toronto. Was Lieut.-Col. commanding 43rd Battalion, Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, and commanded Canadian Team at Wimbledon in 1884, on which occasion the team won the Kolapore Cups. Is a J.P. for the County of Carleton, Ont.—"*Whitehurst,*" 185 *East Wurtemburg St., Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

Whiteaves, Joseph Frederick, F.G.S., F.R.C.S.—*Assistant Director, Palæontologist and Zoologist Geological Survey of Canada.* B. 26 Dec., 1835, at Oxford, Eng. Ed. at London and Brighton. Came to Can. in 1861 and was Scientific Curator and Recording Secretary to the Natural History Soc. of Montreal from 1863 to 1876. Prosecuted five deep sea dredging expeditions to the Gulf of St. Lawrence from 1867 to 1873, and published papers descriptive of the results. Joined the Geological Survey of Canada in 1874. Apptd. to present position in 1876, and Asst. Dir. 1883. (*Salary*, $2,400.) Author of several illustrated monographs on Canadian Palæontology, published by the Survey; also of many papers on Palæontology and Zoology in the scientific journals of Canada, the United States, and England. One of the original Fellows of the Royal Soc. of Canada, and an honorary mem. of various scientific societies in Canada and England.—*Gloucester Street, Ottawa.*

INDEX.

THE PARLIAMENT of Canada and the respective PROVINCIAL LEGISLATURES are *arranged* in the volume itself, commencing at the following pages:—

	PAGE
Abbreviations, Key to	ix
Acceptance of Office	205
Adams, Chas	352
Adams, Hon. M	55
Adams, William	370
Address, Movers & Seconders.	
in Senate	51
in Commons	104
Adjournment	205
Adjutant General	3
Agent General in France	31
Agriculture, Minister of	205
Deputy Min	434
Aide-de-camp to the Queen	5
Aides-de-camp to Gov. Gen	14
Aikens, Hon. J. C.....32,	55
Aitken, Geo. B	388
Aliens	206
Allan, Hon. G. W.....32,	56
Allard, Victor	279
Allen, Sir J. C	4
Almon, Hon. W. J	56
Alward, Silas	332
Amendment	206
Analyst, Chief	426
Anderson, C. J	411
Anderson, W. P	411
Angers, Hon. A. R	32
Angers, L. C. A	109
Archambault, Horace	271
Armand, Hon. J. F	57
Arsenault, Hon. J. O	57
Atwater, Hon. A. W	279
Audet, A	412
Audet, N	271
Audette, L. A	45
Auditor General	206
Auger, O. M	280
Auld, J. A	233
Avoidance of decision	206
Aylmer, Lord	3
Aylmer, Lt.-Col. Hon. M	3
Baby, Hon. L. F. G	32
Bain, Thos	109
Baird, Hon. G. T	58
Baker, Hon. G. B	58
Baker, Hon. Jas	370
Baker, I. A	280
Baker, L. E	309
Balderson, J. H	412
Ballot, The	206
Bancroft, J. A	314
Bannerman, Joseph	400
Barnes, James	333
Baronets	3
Barr, Henry	234
Barrett, W. J	412
Baxter, Dr. J	234
Bazinet, Charles	109
Beattie, Major Thos	109
Beatty, Walter	234
Beatty, W. R	234
Beaubien, Hon. L	280
Beauchamp, B	281
Beausoleil, C	109
Bechard, Hon. F	59
Bedard, Joseph	281
Beith, Robt	110
Belcourt, N. A	110
Bell, A. C	110
Bell, J. W	111
Bell, J. H	388
Bell, Dr. Robert	412
Bellerose, Hon. J. H	59
Bennett, John	234
Bennett, W. H	111
Bergeron, J. G. H	111
Bernatchez, N	281
Bernier, Hon. T. A	60
Bernier, M. E	111
Berthiaume, T	272
Bertrand, A	333
Bethune, Dr	112
Betts, J. F	400
Beveridge, A. J	333
Biggar, W. H	235
Bills	206
Bisson E. H	282
Black, Hiram	309

PAGE

Black, Hon. T, R 314
Black, John 333
Black, W. A 315
Black Rod, Usher of. 54
Blackadar, A. K..... 414
Blair, Hon. A. G.....16, 112
Blake, Hon. Ed..... 33
Blanchard, J 388
Blanchard, T..... 113
Blezard, Thos..... 235
Boak, Hon. R..... 310
Boisvert, J. F 113
Bolduc, Hon. J..... 60
Booth, J. P..... 371
Borden, Hon. F. W.. .....16, 114
Borden, R. L 114
Bostock, H 114
Boucher, A. A..... 414
Boucher, C. E..... 401
Bouffard, Edouard..... 182
Boulton, Hon. C. A..... 61
Bourassa, J. H. N..... 115
Bourbonnais, Dr. A... 115
Bourbonnais, A. G..... 282
Bourinot, J. G.....6, 107
Bowell, Sir M.....4, 25, 33, 62
Bowles, W. C..... 414
Boyd, N 116
Braden, John..... 371
Brett, Dr. R. G..... 401
B. C., Lieut.-Gov..... 365
Election Returns. 379
Executive Co..... 365
Former Admin..... 366
General Elections. .. 379
Leg. Assem..... 370
Officials. 378
British Minister to U. S..... 2
Britton, B. M 116
Broder, Andrew 116
Brodeur, L. P... . .....107, 117
Bronson, Hon. E. H..... 235
Brower, C. A 236
Brown, G. W..... 401
Brown, J. P..... 117
Bruneau, A. A..... 117
Bryden, John..... 371
Brymner, D 414
Bryson, Geo., Jr 272
Budget, The..... 208
Bulyea, G. H. V 402
Burbidge, Hon. G. W..... 45
Burchill, Hon. J. P..... 333
Burgess, A. M..... 414
Burnett, Leonard..... 117
Burrows, T. A 352
Burt, Daniel 236
Bush, Orlando..... 236

Cabinet of Britain..... 2
Cabinets of Canada.....16, 18
Calvert, W. S..... 118

PAGE

Cameron, Gen. D. R..... 6
Cameron, Hon. J. D..... 353
Cameron, M. C..... 118
Cameron, Sir R. W..... 4
Cameron, William..... 315
Campbell, A. M..... 353
Campbell, Alex..... 315
Campbell, Arch..... 118
Campbell, R. A... 236
Campbell, Wm 389
Campeau, F. R. E 415
Canadian Peer..... 3
Carbray, Felix 282
Cargill, H..... 119
Carling, Sir J 4, 33, 63
Carnegie, J. H..... 236
Caron, Hector..... 283
Caron, Sir A. P.....4, 33, 119
Carpenter, E. C..... 237
Carpenter, I. W..... 334
Carroll, H. G 120
Cartier, Dr. A. P..... 283
Carscallen, A. W.... 120
Cartwright, Sir R.....4, 16, 120
Casault, Sir Louis.. 4
Casey, Geo. E..... 121
Casgrain, Hon. C. E 64
Casgrain, T. C..... 122
Cassels, Robert..... 44
Caven, John 237
Chamberlin, B 7
Chapais, Thos... 272
Chapleau, Sir J. A.....4, 33, 264
Chapleau, J. R. E..... 415
Chapleau, S. E 415
Chapple, T. W 237
Charlton, John..... 122
Charlton, W. A 237
Chateauvert, V. P..... 283
Chauvin, L. A 123
Chicoyne, J A..... 283
Chisholm, Christopher..... 315
Cholette, Dr. H..... 284
Choquette, P. A..... 123
Christie, Dr. Thos..... 123
Church, Hon. C. E 315
Civil Service Heads 410
Clancy, James 124
Clarke, Lt.-Col. Chas..... 233
Clarke, E. F..... 124
Cleland, Jas..... 238
Clemow, Hon. F..... 65
Clerk of Senate..... 54
Clerk Crown in Chancery ... 415
Clerk Ho. of Commons..... 107
Clerk Queen's Privy Co..... 429
Clinkskill, Jas..... 402
Clubs in Canada vi
Cochrane, E 124
Cochrane, Hon. M. H 65
Colby, Hon. C. C... 33
Colmer, J, G.... .....7, 415

PAGE

Colonial Office..... 2
Colonial Secretary..... 2
Comeau, Hon. A. H..... 316
Commander Imp. Forces..... 15
Commissioner, High..... 31
Committees..... 210
Committee, Chairman of..... 208
Commitment..... 209
Commons Clerk..... 209
Election returns.. 193
General Elections.. 193
House of..... 95, 210
Law Clerk..... 428
Members of..... 109
Speaker of..... 107
Companionage..... 6
Conference, A..... 210
Conmee, Jas..... 238
Controverted Elections..... 211
Cooke, J. P..... 284
Copp, A. J. S..... 125
Corbett, J. E..... 310
Corby, Henry..... 125
Cormier, N. C..... 272
Coste, Louis..... 415
Costigan, Hon. J..... 34, 125
Cotton, F. L. C..... 371
Count out..... 211
Coursolles, T. G..... 416
Courtney, J. M..... 416
Coutlee, L. W..... 44
Cowan, M. K..... 126
Cox, Hon. G. A..... 66
Craig, John..... 238
Craig, T. D..... 127
Crawford, Thos..... 238
Crease, Sir H. P..... 4
Creighton, J. G. A..... 54
Critchley, O. A..... 402
Crosby, W. M..... 353
Crown in Chancery, Clerk..... 209
Cumming, C. N..... 310
Cummisky, Hon. J. H..... 389
Currency, Controller of..... 438
Currie, Arch..... 238
Customs, Controller of..... 172
Commissioner..... 428
Chief Clerk..... 439

Daly, Hon. M. B..... 303
Daly, Hon. T. M..... 34
Dana, G. A..... 239
Dartnell, Col. J. G..... 7
Davidson, A. A..... 334
Davies, Hon. L. H..... 16, 127
Davin, N. F..... 127
Davis, Hon. E. J..... 239
Davis, T. O..... 128
Dawson, Dr. G. M..... 7, 416
Dawson, S. E..... 417
Dawson, Sir Wm..... 5
Dawson, W. B..... 417

PAGE

De Blois, Hon. P. A..... 66
De Boucherville, Hon. C. B. 7, 61, 273
De Celles, A. D..... 417
Dechene, A. M..... 128
Dechene, F. G. M..... 284
Deputy Heads, Canada..... 410
Desjardins, Hon. A..... 34
Desjardins, C. A..... 284
Desmarais, O..... 129
Dever, Hon. Jas..... 66
Deville, E. G..... 418
Devlin, C. R..... 129
Dewdney, Hon. E..... 35, 365
Dibblee, J. T. A..... 334
Dickenson, John..... 239
Dickey, Hon. A. R..... 35
Dickey, Hon. R. B..... 67
Dickie, Thos..... 353
Dickieson, M. G..... 418
Dill, J. P..... 402
Dimock, W. D..... 129
Disfranchise..... 211
Dissolution..... 212
Division, A..... 212
Divorce Bills..... 212
Dobell, Hon. R. R..... 16, 130
Dobson, Hon. John..... 66
Dodge, B. H..... 316
Doig, Alfred..... 354
Domville, Lt.-Col. J..... 130
Dorion, J. A..... 273
Double Elections..... 212
Double Returns..... 212
Douglas, J. M..... 130
Doyon, C..... 284
Dropped Orders..... 213
Drummond, Hon. G. A..... 67
Drummond, R..... 310
Dryden, Hon. John..... 240
Drysdale, Arthur..... 316
Dugas, J. L. E..... 131
Duncan, Thos..... 354
Dunn, Hon. A. T..... 334
Duplessis, L. T. N..... 285
Dupont, Flavien..... 131
Dupré, H..... 132
Duration of Parliaments..... 46
Leg. Ont..... 232
Leg. Quebec..... 270
Leg. N.S..... 308
Leg. N.B..... 331
Leg. Manitoba..... 351
Leg. B.C..... 369
Leg. P.E.I..... 386
Leg. N.W.T..... 399
Dyment, A. E..... 132
Dynes, Wm..... 240

Eakin, W..... 402
Earle, Thos..... 132
Eberts, Hon. D. M..... 372
Edgar, Hon. J. D..... 107, 132

PAGE

Edwards, W. C..... 133
Election of Members..... 213
Election Returns Commons.. 193
Ontario.... 258
Quebec..... 299
N. S..... 324
N. B.. 345
Man..... 363
B. C..... .. 379
P. E. I. ... 396
N. W. T... 408
Electors, who are..... 227
Elliot, Major H. G..... 7
Ellis, J. V..... 133
Emmerson, Hon. H. R.... .. 335
England, R. N..... 285
Erb, D. K..... 134
Ethier, J. A. C..... 134
Evanturel, Hon. F. E. A 240
Everett, Geo. F..... 418
Exchequer Court, Can..... 45
Judge..... 45
Registrar.. 45
Executive Council, Ontario... 229
Quebec.... 265
N. S..... 304
N. B..... 327
Manitoba. 347
B. C..... 365
P. E. I... . 382
Expulsion of Members. 213

Fabre, Hector..... .....7, 31
Fallis, W. A..... 240
Farquharson, Hon. D..... 389
Farrell, E. W 316
Farris, Hon. L. P..... 335
Farwell, C. F..... 241
Fauvel, W. L..... 135
Fearon E. 403
Featherston, Joseph..... 135
Ferguson, Hon. D..... 35, 67
Ferguson, John..... 135
Ferguson, Robert..... 241
Field, C. C 241
Fielding, Hon. W. S..... 16, 136
Finance Minister..... 213
Deputy Min..... 416
Asst. Deputy Min.. 419
Bookkeeper..... 418
Fiset, Dr. J. B. R..... 136
Fisher, Hon. S. A.....16, 137
Fisher, James..... 354
Fisheries, Minister of 213
Commissioner of... 433
Chief Clerk... 438
Fitzgerald, W 419
Fitzpatrick, Hon. C.....17, 137
Flatt, J. I..... 241
Fleming, Sandford..... 7
Fletcher, Lt.-Col. J 8
Flint, T. B..... 138

PAGE

Flynn, Hon. E. J..... ... 285
Forbes, Hon. Geo..... 389
Forget, Hon. L. J..... ... 68
Forster, Thomas..... 372
Fortescue, Lawrence..... 419
Fortin, Thomas..... 139
Foster, Hon. G. E..... ....35, 138
Fowler, Geo. W..... 335
Franchise 213
Francheville, C. M..... 310
Fraser, A. C..... 354
Fraser, A. E 316
Fraser, D. C 139
Fraser, G. B. L 419
Fraser, John..... 140
Frost, F. T.. 140
Fuller, H. H..... 310
Fuller, Thomas..... 419

Gallant, S. E..... 389
Galt, Sir Thomas..... 5
Gamey, Thos..... 241
Ganong, G. W 140
Garneau, Pierre..... 273
Garrow, J. T..... 242
Gascoigne, General..... 420
Gauthier, Joseph..... 141
General commdg. Imp. Forces 15
General commdg. Militia..... 420
General Elections Com..... 193
Geoffrion, Hon. C. A.....16, 141
Geological Survey..... 213
Director..... 416
Gerald, W. J..... 420
German, W. M..... 242
Gibson, Hon. J. M..... 242
Gibson, Thos..... 243
Gibson, William 141
Gidney, A. M..... 316
Gillies, David..... 286
Gillies, J. A 142
Gillis, A. B..... 403
Gilman, F. E..... 274
Gilmour, Jas..... 142
Girard, Alfred 286
Girard, Joseph..... .. 286
Girouard, Hon. D..... 43
Girouard, J. E 286
Gladu, V..... 287
Gliddon, W..... 420
Gobeil, A..... . 420
Godbout, Dr. J..... 142
Godkin, Geo..... 399
Goodeve, W. M..... 421
Gordon, Daniel..... 389
Gorman, John..... 421
Gosselin, F..... 287
Goudge, M. H..... 311
Gourdeau, F 421
Gov. General's Secretary..... 13
Chief Clerk.... 424
Staff..... 13

PAGE

Governors General.. 13
Government Orders 214
Government Railways, Chf. Engineer..... 435
Gowan, Hon. J. R 8, 68
Graham, Donald..... 372
Graham, Duncan xi
Graham, H. C..... 354
Grant, Alex..... 317
Grant, Sir J. A 5
Greig, William..... 287
Grenier, Dr. P..... .. 287
Greenway, Hon. Thos..... 354
Griffin, M. J 421
Griffin, W. H 8
Guay, Dr. P. M..... 143
Guerin, Dr. J. J..... 287
Guillett, Geo..... 143
Gurd, A T.... 244
Gwynne, Hon. J. W.... 42
Gzowski, Sir C. S..... 5

Hackett, Edward 144
Hackett, Hon. M. F.... 288
Haggart, Hon. J. G.....35, 144
Haggerty, Jas..... 244
Hale, F. H 144
Haley, Allen 145
Haliburton, Sir A. L 5
Hall, J. R..... 422
Hall, J. S 288
Harcourt, Hon. R 244
Hardie, John..... 422
Hardy, Hon. A. S..... 244
Harrison, C. B.... 336
Hartney, E. P 422
Harty, Hon. W..... 245
Harwood, H. S..... 145
Haultain, F. W. G..... 403
Haycock, J. L..... 245
Hayes, F. B..... 422
Hayter, F..... 422
Helmcken, H, D..... 372
Henderson, David..... 145
Henry, Robt.... 146
Hettle, John 355
Heyd, C. B xi
Hickson, Sir Joseph 5
Higgins, Hon. D. W 372
High Commr. in London 31, 214
Hill, Hon. Geo. F..... 336
Himsworth, W 423
Hingston, Sir W. H..... 5, 69
Hiscott, Jas 245
Hobbs, T. S..... 246
Hodgins, W. T 146
Hoffmann, G. C 423
Howe, W. T 336
Howlan, Hon. G. W..... 381
Howland, O. A 246
Howland, Sir W. P.....5, 35
Huff, G. A..... 373

PAGE

Hughes, Major S 146
Hume, J. F..... 373
Hunt, Richard.. 317
Hunter, Joseph..... 373
Hurley, J. M 147
Hutchison, W..... 148

Imperial Honours..... 3
Independence of Parlt 214
Indian Affairs Deputy Supt. Gen..... 434
Chief Clerk.. 435
Ingram, A. B 148
Inland Revenue Dept..... 214
Depty. Min.. 430
Asst. Comr . 420
Accountant.. 415
Secretary.... 423
Insinger, F. R..... 403
Instruction, An..... 215
Insurance Supt 419
Interior, Minister of..... 181
Dep. Minister..... 414
Secretary 422
Surveyor Gen..... 418
Accountant..... ... 432
Chief Astronomer.. 425
Chief Geographer... 424
Chf.ClkLand branch 421
Introduction of a Member.... 216
Irving, John 373
Ives, Hon. W. B 35, 149

Jackson, J. B..... 423
Jackson, S. J..... 355
Jamieson, J. H..... 317
Jarvis, A. L 424
Jarvis, Major Gen. S. P 8
Johnson, Geo 424
Johnson, Urbain 336
Johnson, Sir W. G..... 3
Johnston, John 424
Johnston, Hon. Thos..... 317
Joly, Sir Henri..... .6, 17, 149
Jonasson, S..... 356
Jones, Hon. A. G 35
Jones, C. J..... 424
Jones, L. K..... 425
Joyce, S..... 317
Justice, Minister of.. 215
Deputy Minister. 430
Chief Clerk..... 433

Kaulbach, C. E..... 150
Keefer, T. C..... 8
Kellie, J. M..... 373
Kendry, Jas 150
Kennedy, J. B 374
Kerns, William 246
Kidd, G. N 247
Kidd, Thomas.... 374
Killam, A. E..... 336

PAGE

Kimber, R. E. 54
King, Hon. G. E. 43
King, Hon. G. G. 70
King, James 288
King, W. F. 425
Kirchhoffer, Hon. J. N. 70
Kirkpatrick, Hon. G. A ...36, 228
Kitchen, T. E 374
Klock, J. B 150
Kloepfer, C. 151
Klotz, O. J. 425
Knights 4
Knowling, G. H. 404

LaBillois, Hon. C. H. 337
Lacoste, Sir Alex. 6, 36
Lacouture, Louis 288
Laird, Hon. D. 36
Laliberté, E. H. 289
Landerkin, Dr. G. 152
Landry, Hon. A. C. 71
Lang, John 152
Langelier, F. C. S 151
Langevin, E. J. 425
Langevin, Sir H. L 6, 37
Langford, G. E. 247
La Rivière, A. A. C. 153
Larue, Hon. V. W. 274
Laurier, Hon. W. 16, 154
Lavergne, Joseph 154
Laviolette, J. G. 275
Law, William 317
Law Clerk Senate 54
Ho. of Commons. 428
Lawrence F. A 318
LeBlanc, Isidore 311
LeBlanc, Hon. P. E. 289
Leg. Assem. Ont 233
Quebec 279
N. S 314
N. B 332
Man. 352
B. C. 370
P. E. I. 388
N. W. T. 400
Leg. Council, Quebec 271
N. S. 309
Leger, P. H. 337
Legris, J. H. 155
Lemieux, F. X. 289
Lemieux, R 155
Le Moine, St. D 54
Le Sueur, W. D 426
Lewin, Hon. J. D. 71
Lewis, Dr. W. J 155
Liberal Conserv. Admin 18
Lindsay, Arthur 426
Lineham, J. 404
Lister, J. F 156
Little E. A. 247
Livingston, J 156
Lockhart, C. B. 337

PAGE

Logan, H. J. 156
Longley, Hon. J. W. 318
Longueuil, Baron de 3
Lougheed, Hon. J. A. 72
Loughrin, John 247
Lount, William 157
Lovitt, Hon. John 72
Lussier, A. A. 290

McAlister, John 162
McCain, H. H 338
McCallum, Hon. L. 72
McCallum, Peter D 247
McCarthy, Dalton 162
McCauley, M. 404
McClary, Charles 290
McCleary, W. 162
McClelan, Hon. A. R. 326
McClure, F. 319
McCord, F. A. 428
McCormick, Geo. 163
McCormick, John 319
McCurdy, D. 311
McDonald, Hon. Hugh 38
McDonald, Hon. James 38
McDonald, Jas. E. 391
McDonald John S. 247
McDonald, Milton 290
McDonald, Hon. W. 75
McDougald, John 428
McDougall, H. F. 163
McDougall, J. L 429
McDougall, Hon. W. ...8, 38
McEachren, Lt.-Col. A. 8
McFadden, D. H. 356
McGee, J. J 429
McGillivray, Hon. A. 319
McGillivray, Farq 430
McGillivray, J. A 163
McGregor, James 374
McGregor, William 163
McGngan, M. 164
McHugh, Geo 164
McInerney G. V. 165
McInnes, Hon. T. R 76
McInnes, W. W. B. 165
McIntosh, J. D. 356
McIntyre, P. C. 356
McIsaac, C. F. 165
McKay, Dr. Angus 248
McKay, Dr. John 248
McKay, Hon. Thos. 77
McKay, Dr. William 319
McKee, W. J. 248
McKeen, Hon. D. 76
McKindsey, Hon. G. C. 77
McLaren, A. J 248
McLaren, Hon. Peter 77
McLaughlan, Hon. A. 392
McLean, Hon. J. R. 392
McLean, M. Y 249
McLennan, Major R. R. 165

PAGE
McLeod, John..... 338
McMahon, W 430
McMillan, Angus..... 392
McMillan, Hon. Donald..... 78
McMillan, Hon. D. H..... 356
McMillan John..... 166
McMullen, Jas..... 166
McNaught, D..... 357
McNaughton, D 249
McNeil, John..... 249
McNeil, John 312
McNeill, Alex..... 167
McNichol, David..... 249
McNish, Donald 249
McPherson, D. M..... 249
McWilliams, A..... 392
Macdonald, Hon. A. A..... 73
Macdonald, A. C..... 157
Macdonald, A. J..... 390
Macdonald, Hector C..... 390
Macdonald, Hon. Hugh J..38, 157
Macdonald, John A..... 391
Macdonald, Lady..... 3
Macdonald, Dr. Peter 158
Macdonald, Hon. W. J..... 74
Macdonell, J. A 158
Macfarlane, Hon. A..... 74
Macfarlane, Thomas 426
MacInnes, Hon. D..... 74
Mack, J. M 311
Mackenzie, James..... 357
Mackie, Thomas..... 159
MacKinnon, D. A..... 391
MacKinnon, D. H 320
Mackintosh, Hon. C. H..... 398
MacLaren, A. F..... 159
Maclean, W. F..... 159
Maclennan, Dr. A..... 160
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. John. . 427
Macpherson, Robert..... 374
Macpherson, T. H..... 160
Macoun, John 427
Madore, J. A. C..... 160
Magee, W. L..... 428
Magnan, O 290
Magrath, C. A 404
Magwood, Thomas..... 250
Maloney, Daniel 404
Manitoba, Lt.-Gov..... 347
Election Returns.. 363
Ex-Council..... 347
Former Admin.... 348
Leg. Assem..... 352
Officials 362
Marchand, Hon. F. G..... 290
Marcotte, Dr. F. A..... 161
Marin, Alex..... 161
Marine Dept 215
Minister..... 127
Deputy Min 421
Chief Clerk..... 422
Chief Engineer.. 411

PAGE
Marion, Joseph..... .. 291
Marion, Roger..... 357
Marsil, Dr. D..... 275
Marter, G. F 250
Martin, Cyprien..... 337
Martin, Hon. G. B..... 375
Martineau, Francois 291
Masson, Hon. L. F. R. 38, 75
Masters, C. H..... 44
Matheson, D..... 428
Matheson, Joseph..... 320
Matheson, Lt.-Col. A. J..... 250
Maxwell, Geo. R..... 161
Maynard, M. W..... 428
Meacham, Dr.W. W..... 250
Meigs, D. B 167
Members, Introduction of.... 216
Meredith, Sir W. R..... 6
Merner, Hon. S..... 78
Methot, F. X. O..... 275
Meyers, W. F..... 404
Miall, E 430
Mickle, Hon. C. J..... 357
Middleton, J. T..... 251
Mignault, Dr..... 168
Militia, Major General of 420
Adjutant Gen..... 3
Deputy Min..... 431
Chief Clerk..... 437
Accountant..... 431
Director of Stores.... 427
Miller, Hon. Wm..... ....39, 78
Mills, Hon. David..... ....39, 79
Mills, J. B 168
Milne, A. B 8
Ministry, The 216
Miscampbell, A..... 251
Mitchell, Hillyard..... 405
Mitchell, Hon. James..... 338
Mitchell, Hon. Peter..... 39
Monet, D..... 168
Monk, F. D 169
Montague, Hon. W. H.....40, 169
Montplaisir, Hon. H..... 80
Moore, A. H..... 170
Moore, J. D 251
Morash, A. R 320
Morin, Joseph 291
Morin, J. B 170
Morrison, Aulay. 170
Morrison, J. G..... 320
Morrow, David..... 338
Morse, Charles..... 45
Morton, T. L 357
Motion, A 216
Mott, W. A 339
Mount-Stephen, Lord 3
Mounted Police, Coutroller.. 439
Mowat, Dan..... 405
Mowat, Sir Oliver.....6, 16, 80
Mulock, Hon. W.....16, 171
Mulvey, Major S..... 358

PAGE

Murray, Hon. G. H. ... 320
Mutrie, John ... 251
Mutter, J. M. ... 375
Myers, R. H ... 358

Named ... 217
Nantel, Hon. G. A ... 292
Neff, J. R ... 405
Newcombe, E. L. ... 430
N.B., Lt.-Governor ... 326
Election Returns ... 345
Ex. Council ... 327
Former Admin. ... 328
Ho. of Assembly ... 332
Officials ... 344
Normand, T. E. ... 292
Norris, T. C. ... 358
Notices of Motion ... 217
N. S., Lt.-Governor ... 303
Election Returns ... 324
Ex. Council ... 301
Former Admin. ... 305
Ho. of Assembly ... 314
Legislative Council ... 309
Officials ... 323
N.W.T., Lt.-Governor ... 398
Executive Committee. 399
Legislative Assembly. 400
Election Returns ... 408

Oaths of Members ... 217
O'Brien, A. H ... 431
O'Brien, Hon. James ... 81
O'Brien, Jas ... 339
O'Brien, John ... 339
O'Donohoe, Hon. John ... 81
Officer Comdg. Imp. Navy ... 15
Ogilvie, Hon. A. W ... 82
Ogilvie, W. ... 431
O'Keefe, George ... 251
Oliver, Frank ... 171
O'Meara, C. H. ... 431
Ontario, Lt.-Governor ... 228
Election Returns ... 258
Ex. Council ... 229
Former Admin. ... 230
Legislative Assem. 233
Officials ... 257
Order ... 217
Orders of the day ... 218
Osler, E. B ... 171
Osman, C. J ... 339
Ouimet, Gedeon ... 275
Ouimet, Hon. J. A. ... 40
Owen, A. W ... 431
Owen, W. H ... 312
Owens, Hon. William ... 83

Page, S. S ... 406
Panet, Col ... 431
Panneton, L. E ... 292
Pardo, T. L. ... 252

PAGE

Paré, Théophile ... 359
Parent, S. N ... 293
Parizeau, D ... 293
Parker, Hon. D. McN ... 312
Parliament ... 218
Parliament, dates of meeting 46
Parliament Librarians 417, 421
Parliament, Members of ... 216
Parliament, Privileges of ... 221
Parliamentary Agents ... 219
Parliamentary Expressions ... 205
Parmelee, C. H ... 172
Parmelee, W. G ... 432
Party Whips ... xii
Paterson, Hon. W. ... 17, 172
Paton, Robert ... 252
Patterson, Hon. J. C. ... 40, 347
Pattulo, A ... 252
Paulin, P. E ... 339
Peers ... 3
Pelletier, Hon. C. P. ... 8, 83
Pelletier, Hon. L. P. ... 265, 293
Pelletier, P. ... 432
Pelletier, T. P ... 276
Penny, E. G ... 172
Perley, Hon. W. D ... 84
Peters, Arthur ... 392
Peters, Hon. F. ... 393
Petit H. ... 294
Petitions ... 219
Pettet, W. V. ... 173
Pinard, J. A ... 432
Pinault, L. F. ... 294
Pinder, J. K ... 340
Pitts, H. H ... 340
Poirier, Joseph ... 294
Poirier, Hon. P. ... 84
Political Heads of Depts. ... 27
Political Record of Canada ... 96
Pooley, Hon. C. E. ... 375
Pope, Joseph ... 433
Pope, R. H. ... 172
Porter, J. E ... 340
Porthier, A. A. ... 321
Postmaster General ... 171
Deputy Minister ... 439
Secretary ... 426
Printing Supt. ... 436
Savings Bk. Supt. 428
Mail Cont'ct Supt. 426
Dead Letter Supt. 439
Pouliot, C. E. ... 173
Poupore, W. J. ... 173
Powell, H. A. ... 174
Power, Aug. ... 433
Power, Hon. L. G. ... 85
Precedence, Table of ... 10
Prefontaine, R. F. ... 174
Premier, The ... 221
Prendergast, J. E. P ... 359
Preston, Dr. Richard F ... 252
Previous Question ... 221

	PAGE
Prevost, Wilfrid	276
P.E.I. Lt-Governor	381
Election Returns	396
Ex. Council	382
Former Admin	383
Legislative Assem	388
Officials	395
Price, Hon E. J	86
Prime Minister	16
Primrose, Hon. C	85
Prince, Prof. E. E	433
Prior, Hon. E. G	40, 175
Privilege	221
Privileges of Members	221
Privy Council	16, 32
Clerk of	429
Not of the Cabinet	32
Property Qualification	222
Prorogation	222
Proulx, Isidore	175
Prowse, Hon. S	86
Prowse, Lemuel E	393
Public Works, Minister	184
Deputy Min	420
Chief Engineer	415
Qualification of Electors	223
Quebec, Lt.-Governor	264
Election Returns	299
Ex Council	265
Former Admin	266
Legislative Council	271
Legislative Assembly	279
Officials	298
Queen, The	1
Queen's Printer	223
Queen's Privy Council	223
Queen's Privy Co.—The Cab	16
Not of the Cabinet	32
Quinn, M. J. F.	176
Railways and Can ls, Minister	223
Dep. Min.	435
Secretary	412
Ch. Clerk	425
Railway Com. Privy Council	17
Ratz, V	176
Ray, W. H	312
Reade, Surgeon Major Gen	9
Reade, Surgeou General	9
Reed, Hayter	434
Recsor, Hon. D	87
Reform Government	20
Reid, Hon. James	87
Reid, James	253
Reid, Dr. J. D	176
Reid, J. L.	406
Reid, W. H	252
Revising Officer	223
Richard, A. D	340
Richard, Hon. J. W	393
Richardson, John	253
Richardson, W. L	177
Riddell, James	359
Rinfret, Dr	177
Rioux, N	294
Rithe, R. P	376
Robertson, A. B	253
Robertson, A. D	393
Robertson, J. Ross	177
Robertson, Thos	321
Robicheau, H. M	313
Robillard Alex	253
Robinson, Major Gen. C. W	9
Robinson, Sir F. A	8
Robinson, James	178
Robitaille, Hon. Theo	40, 87
Roblin, R. P	359
Roche, Dr. W. J	178
Roche, Hon. W	321
Roddick, Dr. T. G	178
Rogers, Benjamin	394
Rogers, D. D	179
Rogers, George	360
Rogers, S. A	376
Rolland, J. D	276
Rosamond, B	179
Rose, Sir Wm	3
Ross, Hon. D. A	277
Ross, Hon. G. W	256
Ross, James H	403
Ross, Hon. J. J	40, 88, 277
Ross, Hon. William	40
Rouleau, F. R	108
Roy, E. F. E	434
Royal Assent	223
Royal Family	1
Russell, Benjamin	180
Russell, Jas	341
Ryerson, Dr. G. S	254
Sanford, Hon. W. E	89
Savard, P. V	180
Savaria, A. F	294
Scarth, W. B	434
Schreiber, C	9, 435
Scott, D. C	435
Scott, Hon. R. W	16, 89
Scovil, G. G	341
Scriver, J	180
Seagram, J. E	181
Sedgwick, Hon. R	43
Scivewright, J	341
Selwyn, A. R. C	9
Semlin, C. A	376
Semple, Andrew	181
Senate, The	47, 223
Senate Officials	54
Senators, List of	55
Senators, Seniority List	49
Sergeant at Arms	108, 224
Sharples, John	277
Shaw, Cyrus	394

	PAGE
Shaw, William	341
Shehyn Hon. J.	294
Shore, William	255
Sifton, Hon C	16, 181
Simpson, John A	406
Simpson, W. J	295
Sinclair J. H	322
Sinclair, Hon. P.	394
Sirait, W. F	360
Smith A. W	376
Smith Chas. L	341
Smith, Sir Donald A.	6, 31, 41
Smith, Sir Frank	6, 41, 90
Smith, Lt. Col. H. R.	14, 168
Smith, John	255
Smith, Sidney	436
Smith, T. H	360
Smith, W. B	313
Snetsinger, J. G	182
Snowball Hon. J. B	91
Somerville James	182
Speaker, The	224
Speaker, Deputy	211
Spencer, E. E	295
Sproule, Dr. T. S.	182
St John, J. W.	254
Ste. Marie, Louis	295
Stanton, E. P	436
State, Secretary of	224
State, Under Secretary of	433
Statistician	424
Steckel, L. J. R.	436
Stenson M. T	183
Stephens, Geo. W.	296
Stewart, Douglas	437
Stockton, A. A.	342
Stoddart, D. A.	376
Strangers	225
Stratton, J. R	255
Strong, Sir S. H	6, 42
Stuart, Sir Charles J.	4
Stubbs, William	183
Sullivan, Hon. M	91
Sulte, Benjamin	437
Summ r, F. W.	342
Supply	225
Supreme Court	42
Surveyor General	418
Sutherland, E. D	438
Sutherland, Hector	360
Sutherland, James	183
Sutherland, Hon. John	91
Sutherland, William	407
Sword, C. B.	377
Sylvestre, L	277
Taillon, Hon. L. O.	41
Talbot, O. E	184
Tanner, C. E.	322
Tarte. Hon. J. I.	16, 184
Taschereau, Hon. H. E.	42
Taylor, A. G. D.	438
Taylor, George	184
Taylor, W. H	255
Tellier, J. M.	296
Temple, Hon. Thomas	92
Tessier, Auguste	296
Tessier, Jules	296
Tetreau, N	297
Thibaudeau, Hon. A. A.	92
Thibaudeau, Hon. J. R.	92
Tims, F. F	407
Tisdale, Hon. David	41, 185
Titles, Table of	11
Toller, Fred	438
Tolmie, John	185
Treadwell, C. W	438
Treasury Board	17, 225
Truax, R. E	255
Trutch, Sir J. W.	6
Tucker, James	256
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J.	186
Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart	4, 26, 41, 186
Tupper, Sir C. Hibbert	6, 41, 189
Turcot, George	190
Turgeon, A	297
Turner, Hon. J. H	377
Tweedie, Hon. L. J	342
Tyrwhitt, Lt.-Col. R.	190
Vail, Hon. W. B	41
Van Horne, Sir W. C.	6
Vansittart, Admiral	9
Veniot, P. J	343
Venning, R. N	438
Vidal, Hon Alex.	93
Villeneuve, Hon. J. O	93
Votes and Proceedings	217
Wales, Prince of	1
Walkem, Dr. W. W.	377
Wallace, Hon. N. C.	190
Wallace, W. B.	322
Walsh, John	439
Warburton, A. B.	395
Ward, J. K	278
Wark Hon. D	94
Watson, Hon. R.	360
Ways and Means	226
Webster, Geo. R.	439
Wells, W. W	343
Welton, A. P.	313
White, Hon. A. S.	343
White, Fred	439
White, William	439
Whitcaves, J. F.	440
Whitman George	313
Whitney, J. P.	256
Wickwire, H. H	322
Wilcox, C. S	322
Williams, Adolphus	377
Willoughby, Dr. W. A.	256
Wilson, Uriah	191

PAGE

Winkler, E 361
Winkler, V 361
Wise, Joseph 395
Wood, A. T 191
Wood, Hon. J. F. ... .41, 192
Wood, Hon. Josiah.... 94
Wood, Thomas 278

Yeo, John..... 192
Young, C. A... 361
Young, Hon. F. M..... 361

Date Due

	SEP 15 '37		

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0118654 3

JL5 .A4 1897

The Canadian parliamentary guide

284263

DATE | ISSUED TO

284263